

JV

6461

.A8

1903





















# IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES,

SHOWING

NUMBER, NATIONALITY, SEX, AGE, OCCUPATION,  
DESTINATION, ETC.,

FROM

1820 to 1903.

---

[FROM THE SUMMARY OF COMMERCE AND FINANCE FOR JUNE, 1903.]

---

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
*Bureau of Statistics.*

O. P. AUSTIN,  
*Chief of Bureau.*

---

---







---

---

313

# IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES,

SHOWING

NUMBER, NATIONALITY, SEX, AGE, OCCUPATION,  
DESTINATION, ETC.,

FROM

1820 to 1903.

---

[FROM THE SUMMARY OF COMMERCE AND FINANCE FOR JUNE, 1903.]

---

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,  
*Bureau of Statistics.*

O. P. AUSTIN,  
*Chief of Bureau.*

---

---



JV6461

A8

1903

JAN 16 1907  
D of D.

22165\*

# CONTENTS.

## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.

	Page.
Statistics of immigration into the United States .....	4335
Number of alien passengers arrived in the United States from 1820 to 1867, and of immigrants only during the years 1868 to 1903.	4336
Nationality of immigrants .....	4337
Immigration into the United States from principal European countries, by decennial periods, from 1821 to 1900 .....	4338
Immigration into the United States from England, Ireland, Germany, Norway and Sweden, Italy, Russia, and Austria-Hungary from 1820 to 1903 .....	4338
Immigration into the United States by decennial periods, 1821 to 1900, and from 1901 to 1903 .....	4339
Emigration from Europe .....	4339
Arrivals, by nationalities, of alien passengers, 1820 to 1868, and arrivals of immigrants only, 1869 to 1903, from eleven principal countries .....	4340
Local distribution of immigration into the United States .....	4341
Total foreign-born population of each State and Territory, in decennial periods, from 1850 to 1900, and the percentage which it formed of the total population .....	4342
Proportion of population of foreign parentage .....	4342
Population, general nativity, and parentage, by States and Territories, 1900.....	4343
Foreign-born population of twenty-nine principal cities of the United States, in decennial periods, from 1870 to 1900, and percentage which it formed of the total population.....	4344
Total population and persons of foreign parentage in twenty-nine cities, 1900.....	4344

## GENERAL IMMIGRATION TABLES.

Number of alien passengers arrived in the United States in each year from 1820 to June 30, 1868, inclusive .....	4345
Number of immigrants, classified by nationality and sex, arrived in the United States from 1869 to 1903, inclusive .....	4347
Statement showing, by ages, the number of passengers arrived in the United States during each year from 1820 to 1867, and of immigrants only from 1868 to 1872; and by nationalities and ages the number of immigrants arrived during each year from 1873 to 1898.....	4358
Number and sex of alien passengers and of immigrants, respectively, arrived in the United States from July 1, 1857, to June 30, 1903, by quarter years.....	4362
Number of passengers arrived in the principal and all other customs districts from foreign countries, distinguishing United States citizens returning, nonimmigrant aliens, and immigrants, respectively, from 1856 to 1903 .....	4363
Number of passengers departed from the seaports of the United States for foreign countries, etc., from 1868 to 1902.....	4364
Proportion of the sexes of immigrants from principal countries arrived in the United States during the years 1891 to 1898.....	4365
Number of immigrants arrived in the United States from 1893 to 1903, by age and sex, number debarred, and number of illiterates over 14 and 16 years of age .....	4365
Statement showing, by customs districts, the total number of alien passengers arrived in the United States from 1823 to 1855, and of immigrants only from 1856 to 1902.....	4366
Immigration into the United States from selected countries during 1896, 1897, and 1898, classified by age, sex, and illiteracy; also the number debarred, with the cause therefor.....	4368
Immigration into the United States during the years 1899 to 1902, by race, classified by sex, age, and illiteracy; also the number debarred, with the cause therefor .....	4370
Territories organized after 1850 .....	4374
Nativities of the foreign-born population and the totals of native and foreign-born population in each State and Territory of the United States in 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, and 1900.....	4374
Nativities of the foreign-born population of the principal cities of the United States in 1870, 1880, 1890, and 1900.....	4399
Statement showing, by occupations, the total number of passengers arrived in the United States during each year from 1820 to 1867, inclusive, and of immigrants only from 1868 to 1902, inclusive .....	4406
Statement showing the principal occupations of the immigrants of the several nationalities arrived in the United States during each year ending June 30, from 1875 to 1898, inclusive .....	4412
Statement showing the principal occupations and races of immigrants into the United States during the years 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902.....	4424
Principal occupation and destination of immigrants arrived in the United States during the years ending June 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902 .....	4428
Principal races and their occupations of immigrants arrived at the ports of the United States and Canada during the years ending June 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902.....	4432
Number of Chinese arrived in the United States from 1820 to 1867, and of Chinese immigrants only from 1868 to 1903 .....	4439
Movement of Chinese into and from the United States for various years .....	4439
Immigrants or passengers arrived at or departed from the Hawaiian Islands from 1887 to 1900 .....	4440



	Page.
Number of emigrants from the various countries of Europe from 1870 to latest available date.....	4440
Nationality and destination of emigrants from principal European countries from 1891 to latest available date.....	4441
Immigration and emigration of Argentina and Uruguay from 1890 to 1900 .....	4442
Immigration into Brazil during the years 1889 to 1896 .....	4442
Immigration into Argentina during the years 1857 to 1899 .....	4443
Number of immigrants arrived in Canada, Brazil, Argentine Republic, Uruguay, and Australia from 1820 to 1902.....	4443
Immigration and emigration of British Australasia, by colonies, from 1888 to 1899, inclusive .....	4444
Number and nationality of declared settlers arrived in Canada from 1898 to 1901, and per cent from the United States.....	4444

# IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.

---

Immigration into the United States in the fiscal year ending June 30, 1903, is larger than in any preceding year in the history of the country. The total number of immigrants arriving during the year, as reported by the Bureau of Immigration, was 857,046, against 648,743 in the fiscal year 1902, and 788,992 in 1882, the year in which the highest record was made prior to that of the year just ended. The Bureau of Statistics has from time to time published detailed statements of the immigration into the United States from the earliest available date, presenting the figures in a series of tables showing the countries supplying the large additions thus made to the population of the United States, the sexes, ages, and as far as practicable the occupations of the people thus coming to our shores, their destination, where stated, and their final destination, as indicated by the census reports, which state also the number of foreign-born population in the various States and great cities at the census years from 1850 down to date. The fact that the immigration of the year just ended exceeds in number that of any preceding year, and that a marked change is apparent in the relative share of the various countries in supplying these immigrants, seems to justify a re-presentation of these tables at the present time, bringing them down to date, and with the addition of certain other data now available. Statistics of immigration were collected by the Department of State from 1820 to 1874, by the Bureau of Statistics from 1867 to 1895, and since 1895 exclusively by the Commissioner-General of Immigration; also for several years prior to 1896. The statistics, therefore, have been duplicated for a portion of the period both by the Bureau of Statistics and Department of State and by the Bureau of Statistics and the Commissioner-General of Immigration; but the figures of immigration as collected by the Bureau of Statistics, so long as it collected the data in regard to immigration, have been used to the exclusion of those prepared by the other offices named. Therefore, if comparison is made with the figures prepared by the Department of State and Commissioner-General of Immigration, some differences will be found. Other data in regard to our foreign-born population have been derived from the census. Statistics are also presented of the emigration from foreign countries to the United States, etc. Those showing the number of passengers or immigrants arrived, their sexes, ages, and stated occupations, are compiled from the recurring publications of the Bureau of Statistics and of the Bureau of Immigration; those showing the population of the various States and cities are from the census publications made at decennial years from 1850 to date; those showing the emigration from foreign countries for a long term of years, and the share of that emigration destined for the United States and other countries, are from the publications of foreign governments. The fact that these statements, covering a long term of years, originate in recurring publications both at home and abroad seems to justify their collection and presentation in this connected form at this time, when the immigration into the United States is larger than in any earlier year of its history.

The total recorded immigration into the United States since the organization of the Government is, in round numbers, 20 million persons. The number of foreign-born persons now residing in the United States is more than 10 millions, and the number of persons of foreign parentage exceeds 26 millions. The total recorded arrivals of immigrants during the year just ended is 857,046, and, as already indicated, exceeds the figures for any preceding year.

Even these figures, however, are incomplete. Owing to the great difficulty in obtaining accurate statements of the immigrants from the contiguous countries of Canada and Mexico, no statistics of immigration into the United States of citizens of those countries are gathered by the Bureau of Immigration. The constant ebb and flow of persons entering and leaving the United States from and to Mexico and Canada, at the numerous points where such movements can be conveniently made, and the movements across the border at points where only an imaginary line marks the boundary between the two countries, renders accurate statements on this subject extremely difficult, if not impossible, and the Bureau of Immigration in its annual report for 1902 states that "the immigrants do not include arrivals from the neighboring countries of Mexico and Canada except such as come from abroad through ports in these countries for the avowed purpose of entering the United States." The fact, however, that the census of 1900 shows the presence of 1,183,225 persons in the United States born in Canada and 103,445 persons born in Mexico shows that the number of arrivals from those countries, proper to be considered as immigrants, must be large. Indeed, Canada ranked third as the birthplace of the foreign-born population in the United States in 1900, Germany being first, with a total of 2,669,164; Ireland second, with 1,619,469, and Canada third, with 1,183,255. A statement presented to the Canadian Parliament in 1890 by Mr. Charlton expressed the opinion that more than half of the immigrants arriving in Canada ultimately reached the United States. This opinion seems to be justified, in part at least, by the fact that the immigration into Canada from 1820 to 1900 aggregated fully 3 million persons, while the total population of Canada of both native and foreign birth in 1901 was but 5,371,315.

## STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.

Prior to 1820 no records of immigration were kept. Samuel Blodget, a statistician of more than ordinary research and ability, who wrote on this subject in 1806, when the facts in regard to the immigration of that period were fresh in the minds of those having opportunity to study the subject, expressed the opinion that the immigration during the period from 1784 to 1794 did not average more



than 4,000 per annum. Seybert's Statistical Annals estimates the arrival of immigrants from 1794 to 1810 at an average of 6,000 per year. From 1810 to 1816 the relations between the United States and Great Britain caused a cessation of immigration. In 1817, however, peace having been concluded, the tide of immigration resumed with greater force than ever, and in that year the total number of immigrants arriving was estimated at over 20,000. This was thought to be an enormous number, a number so large as to indicate a necessity for legislation to regulate the transportation of immigrants and prevent overcrowding of the ships on which they made the voyage to the United States. The act of March 2, 1819, contained a clause which provided for the enumeration of the immigrants on their arrival, and that the statement should also include certain other data as to age, sex, place of birth, occupation, etc. This law became the basis of the information which now exists regarding the immigration into the United States from that time forward; it went into effect in 1819, and the first official record made by it is therefore from the year ending September 30, 1820. The act required the collectors of customs to report to the Secretary of State the information which it authorized them to collect. The best estimates of the total immigration into the United States prior to the beginning of the official count puts the total number of arrivals at not to exceed 250,000 in the entire period between 1776 and 1820.

The record for 1820, the first year under the act, gave a total of 8,385 "alien passengers" arrived. This figure, therefore, included not only immigrants, but other aliens arriving. Prior to 1856 all alien passengers arriving were included in the single statement, while subsequent to that time the arrivals were so classified as to show immigrants exclusively. It should therefore be understood that all statements of "immigration" prior to 1856 included all alien passengers arriving. Subsequent to that date the totals of all arrivals are immigrants only, but the statements of arrivals by countries continue to include all alien passengers until 1867. Beginning with 1868, all statements of arrivals, whether totals or those by countries, ports, sex, and occupation, relate to immigrants only. During the five years following 1820 the increase in arrivals was not rapid, the total for 1825 being but 10,199. During the next five years, however, the increase was greater, the figures for 1830 being 23,332. During the next decade the increase was more rapid, the total for 1840 being 84,066. In 1842 the total for the first time crossed the 100,000 line, being for that year 104,565. Even this total, however, was soon passed, the figures for 1846 being 154,416; those of 1847, 234,968; those of 1850, 310,004. The tide of immigration continued to rise until 1854, in which year it reached a total of 427,833. In the very next year, however (1855), the total dropped to 200,877, and by 1859 had fallen to 121,282. A large proportion of this decrease is apparently due to financial and business depression and, in the later years of the decade, the prospect of war. In the year ending June 30, 1862, the year in which actual hostilities began, arrivals of immigrants dropped to 91,985; from that date to 1865, the year in which hostilities ceased, the total ranged from 176,000 to 248,000 per annum, but in 1866 increased to 318,568, ranging upward from that date, until in 1873 it reached 459,803. With the financial depression which followed that year, the number again decreased until 1878, when it was but 138,469; with the return of business activity the totals again moved upward, until the year 1882 showed a total of 788,992, being the largest number of arrivals of immigrants in any year of the country's history except that for the fiscal year 1903. From 1883 forward the immigration averaged about 450,000 persons annually, until the business depression of 1893-94, when immigration fell to 285,631 in 1894, ranging almost constantly below 300,000 until 1899. In that year, 1899, the total was 311,715; in 1900, 448,572; in 1901, 487,918; in 1902, 648,743, and in 1903, 857,046, thus exceeding by nearly 10 per cent the total of any preceding year in the history of the country.

That the marked variations in the movement of immigration into the country are due largely to conditions of prosperity and business activity is the expressed opinion of students of this subject who gave testimony before the Industrial Commission in 1899. Upon this subject the report of the commission, summarizing the information of those testifying before it, says: "The most influential factor in immigration is the prosperity of the country. The highest number coming to this country in one year was in the exceptionally prosperous year 1882, when it reached 789,000, after which it declined, and again in 1892 reached 623,084. The immigrants in 1874, immediately following the panic, were only 313,000, and declined from 459,000 of the preceding year."

NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES IN EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1868 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE.

[From Annual Reports of Commissioner-General of Immigration after 1895.]

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1831 and from 1843 to 1850, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1867, those ending December 31, and 1868 to 1903, those ending June 30.]

YEARS.	Number.	YEARS.	Number.	YEARS.	Number.	YEARS.	Number.
1820.....	8,385	1842.....	104,565	1864.....	193,418	1886.....	334,203
1821.....	9,127	1843 <sup>b</sup> .....	52,496	1865.....	248,120	1887.....	493,109
1822.....	6,911	1844.....	78,615	1866.....	318,568	1888.....	546,889
1823.....	6,354	1845.....	114,371	1867.....	315,722	1889.....	444,427
1824.....	7,912	1846.....	154,416	1868 <sup>d</sup> .....	138,840	1890.....	455,302
1825.....	10,199	1847.....	234,968	1869.....	352,768	1891.....	560,319
1826.....	10,837	1848.....	226,527	1870.....	387,203	1892.....	623,084
1827.....	18,875	1849.....	297,024	1871.....	321,350	1893.....	502,917
1828.....	27,382	1850 <sup>c</sup> .....	369,980	1872.....	404,805	1894.....	314,467
1829.....	22,520	1851.....	379,466	1873.....	459,803	1895.....	279,948
1830.....	23,322	1852.....	371,603	1874.....	313,339	1896.....	343,267
1831.....	22,638	1853.....	368,645	1875.....	227,498	1897.....	230,832
1832 <sup>a</sup> .....	60,482	1854.....	427,833	1876.....	169,986	1898.....	229,299
1833.....	58,610	1855.....	260,877	1877.....	141,857	1899.....	311,715
1834.....	65,365	1856.....	200,436	1878.....	138,469	1900.....	448,572
1835.....	45,374	1857.....	251,206	1879.....	177,826	1901.....	487,918
1836.....	76,242	1858.....	123,126	1880.....	457,257	1902.....	648,743
1837.....	79,340	1859.....	121,282	1881.....	669,431	1903.....	857,046
1838.....	38,914	1860.....	153,640	1882.....	788,992		
1839.....	68,069	1861.....	91,918	1883.....	603,322		
1840.....	84,066	1862.....	91,985	1884.....	518,592		
1841.....	80,289	1863.....	176,282	1885.....	395,346		

<sup>a</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.  
<sup>b</sup> Nine months ending September 30.

<sup>c</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.  
<sup>d</sup> Six months ending June 30.



## NATIONALITY OF IMMIGRANTS.

Until recent years the countries of northwestern Europe have furnished the very large proportion of the immigrants coming into the United States. In the decade 1821-1830 the total number of alien passengers arriving in the United States was 143,439, and of this number 50,724 were from Ireland, 22,167 from England and Wales, 8,497 from France, 6,761 from Germany, and 3,226 from Switzerland. In the next decade the movement toward the United States from Germany greatly increased. The total number of alien passengers arriving in the decade 1831-1840 was 599,125, and of this number 152,454 were from Germany, while in the preceding decade Germany had furnished only 6,761 of the total. Ireland also contributed largely to the immigration of the decade ending with 1840, the total being 207,381, against 50,724 in the preceding decade. Next in numbers, after Ireland and Germany, for the decade ending with 1840, were the arrivals from England, 73,143, and from France, 45,575.

In the decade ending with the year 1850 the total number of arrivals was 1,713,251, and of this number 780,719 were from Ireland, 434,626 from Germany, 263,332 from England, 77,262 from France, and 3,712 from Scotland. Of the 1,713,251 arrivals in the decade ending with 1850, 1,597,502 were from Europe.

In the decade ending with 1860 the total number of arrivals was 2,598,214, of which number 2,452,657 were from Europe. In that decade, for the first time, Germany exceeded Ireland in the number of its contributions to the population of the United States, the total arrivals from Germany being 951,667; from Ireland, 914,119; England, 385,643; France, 76,358, and Scotland, 38,331. In that decade the movement of immigration from China toward the United States began, the total number of arrivals from China being 41,397, against only 35 persons in the preceding decade.

In the decade ending with 1870 (the decade including the war period), the total number of arrivals was 2,314,824, which was slightly below that of the preceding decade. Of this total of 2,314,824, Europe furnished 2,064,407, and Germany far more than any other country. The total from Germany in the decade was 787,468, against 568,128 from England, 435,778 from Ireland, 109,298 from Norway and Sweden, 35,984 from France, and 38,768 from Scotland. It will be observed by a study of the table showing these figures of immigration by decades, presented herewith, that the arrivals from Ireland during the decade ending with 1870 fell off more than one-half as compared with the decade ending with 1860, while there was also a decrease of about 20 per cent in the arrivals from Germany compared with the preceding decade, but a very large increase in the arrivals from Norway and Sweden, the totals for Norway and Sweden in the decade ending with 1870 being 109,298, against 20,931 in the preceding decade.

The decade ending with 1880 showed a slight increase over the decades ending with 1870 and 1860, the total for the decade being 2,812,191, against 2,314,824 in the decade ending with 1870, and 2,598,214 in the decade ending with 1860. All of the figures of the decade ending with 1880 are those of immigrants, the distinction between alien passengers and immigrants having been made, as already indicated, in the preceding decade. Of the total of 2,812,191 immigrants arriving in the decade ending with 1880, 2,261,904 were from Europe. Germany continued to contribute the largest number, the total from Germany for the decade being 718,182; from England, 460,479; Ireland, 436,871; Norway and Sweden, 211,245; Scotland, 87,564, and France, 72,206. In this decade the total immigration from China reached 123,201, against 64,301 in the decade ending with 1870, 41,397 in the decade ending with 1860, and 35 persons in the decade ending with 1850.

The decade ending with 1890 shows the largest total of immigrants arrived of any decade in the history of the country, the total for that decade being 5,246,613, or nearly double that of any preceding decade, while for the decade ending with the year 1900 the total is 3,844,359. Of this total of 5,246,613 arriving in the decade ending with 1890, 4,721,602 were from Europe. Germany continued to be the largest factor in the supplying of immigrants to the United States in that decade, the total from Germany being 1,452,970, or more than one-fourth of the total; from England, 657,488; Ireland, 655,482; Norway and Sweden, 568,362; Austria-Hungary, 353,719; Italy, 307,309; Russia, including Poland, 265,088, and Scotland, 149,869.

It will be observed that important changes appear in the large items forming the totals for the decade ending with 1890. Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Russia had, in preceding decades, supplied so small a proportion of the arrivals as to attract little attention. The number of immigrants from Italy was less than 2,000 in the decade ending with 1850, less than 10,000 in the decade ending with 1860, less than 12,000 in the decade ending with 1870, and less than 60,000 in the decade ending with 1880, while in the decade ending with 1890 the number had increased to 307,309. From Austria-Hungary the number of arrivals in the decade ending with 1870 was less than 8,000, and in the decade ending with 1880 was 73,000, while in the decade ending with 1890 the number was 353,719. From Russia, including Poland, the number of arrivals in the decade ending with 1870 was less than 5,000, in the decade ending with 1880, 52,000, and in the decade ending with 1890, 265,088. Norway and Sweden made their largest record in the decade ending with 1890, the total from those countries having grown from 14,000 in the decade ending with 1850 to 21,000 in the decade ending with 1860, 109,000 in the decade ending with 1870, 211,000 in the decade ending with 1880, and 568,362 in the decade ending with 1890. From China the total number of arrivals for the decade ending with 1890 fell to 61,711, as against 123,201 in the preceding decade, this drop in numbers being due to legislation in the early part of the decade excluding Chinese immigrants.

In the decade ending with 1900 the total number of arrivals of immigrants was 3,844,359. Of this number 3,700,960 were from Europe. A noticeable feature of the record of the decade ending with 1890, comparing it with preceding decades, is a marked reduction in the number of arrivals from Germany, Ireland, England, Scotland, and Norway and Sweden and a marked increase in the number of arrivals from Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Russia. The arrivals from Germany during the decade ending with 1900 aggregated only 543,922, against 1,452,970 in the preceding decade. The arrivals from England aggregated only 282,304, against 657,488 in the preceding decade. Those from Ireland aggregated 403,496, against 655,482 in the preceding decade. Those from Scotland aggregated 60,053, against 149,869 in the preceding decade. Those from Norway and Sweden aggregated 325,943, against 568,362 in the preceding decade. Those from France aggregated 36,006, against 50,464 in the preceding decade. Those from Denmark aggregated 52,670, against 88,132 in the preceding decade. Those from Switzerland aggregated 33,149, against 81,988 in the preceding decade. In all of these countries the figures for the decade ending with 1900, it will be observed, were much below those of the preceding decade. In the case of three other European countries, however—Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Russia—there was a marked increase in the decade ending with 1900 as compared with any other decennial period.



From Italy the arrivals in the decade ending with 1900 aggregated 665,668, against 307,309 in the decade ending with 1890, 55,759 in the decade ending with 1880, and 11,728 in the decade ending with 1870. From Austria-Hungary the number of arrivals in the decade ending with 1900 aggregated 597,047, against 353,719 in the preceding decade, 72,969 in the decade ending with 1880, and 7,800 in the decade ending with 1870. From Russia and Poland the arrivals in the decade ending with 1900 aggregated 588,866, against 265,088 in the decade ending with 1890, 52,254 in the decade ending with 1880, and 4,536 in the decade ending with 1870. The change in the relative share which these principal countries of Europe have supplied of the immigration into the United States during the period since the records of immigration began is indicated more readily by the following table, which shows the total number of arrivals from Germany, Ireland, England, Norway and Sweden combined, Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Russia for the decades ending with 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, and 1900.

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, FROM 1821 TO 1900.

DECADES.	France.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Germany.	Norway and Sweden.	Italy.	Russia and Poland.	Austria-Hungary.
1821 to 1830 .....	8,497	22,167	50,724	2,912	6,761	91	408	91	.....
1831 to 1840 .....	45,575	73,143	207,381	2,667	152,454	1,201	2,253	646	.....
1841 to 1850 .....	77,262	263,332	780,719	3,712	434,626	13,903	1,870	656	.....
1851 to 1860 .....	76,358	385,643	914,119	38,331	951,667	20,931	9,231	1,621	.....
1861 to 1870 .....	35,984	568,128	435,778	38,768	787,468	109,298	11,728	4,536	7,800
1871 to 1880 .....	72,206	460,479	436,871	87,564	718,182	211,245	55,759	52,254	72,969
1881 to 1890 .....	50,464	657,488	655,482	149,869	1,452,970	568,362	307,309	265,088	353,719
1891 to 1900 .....	36,006	282,304	403,496	60,053	543,922	325,943	655,668	588,866	597,047

A study of the above table indicates a marked change in the movement of immigration from these countries into the United States during the period under consideration, and especially in recent years. From France the immigration has never been large. It reached its highest total during the decades ending with 1850, 1860, and 1880, and has fallen very rapidly since 1880. From England the decades ending with 1870, 1880, and 1890, respectively, show the largest figures of arrivals, the total for the decade ending with 1900 being less than half that for the preceding decade. From Ireland the highest total was for the decades ending with 1850 and 1860, respectively. From Germany the decades ending with 1860, 1870, 1880, and 1890 show large totals, that ending with 1890, however, being by far the greatest, while that ending with 1900 shows a total of but a little more than one-third of that for the decade ending with 1890. From Norway and Sweden the largest number of arrivals was during the decade ending with 1890. From Italy, Russia, and Austria-Hungary the movements differ materially from the countries already named. The total number of immigrants arriving from the three latter countries during the decade ending with 1890 exceeded that for the preceding half century, while the decade ending with 1900 more than doubled the number of arrivals for the decade ending with 1890 in the case of Italy and Russia, and nearly doubled the total in the case of Austria-Hungary.

This change in the relative share which these principal countries supply of the total immigration into the United States in recent years is more clearly indicated by the following table, which shows the total number of arrivals from England, Ireland, Germany, Norway and Sweden, Italy, Russia, and Austria-Hungary, respectively, from 1880 to 1903:

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM ENGLAND, IRELAND, GERMANY, NORWAY AND SWEDEN, ITALY, RUSSIA, AND AUSTRIA-HUNGARY FROM 1880 TO 1903.

YEARS.	England.	Ireland.	Germany.	Norway and Sweden.	Italy.	Russia.	Austria-Hungary.
1880.....	59,454	71,603	84,638	59,081	12,354	7,191	17,267
1881.....	65,177	72,342	210,485	72,465	15,401	10,655	27,935
1882.....	82,394	76,432	250,630	93,708	32,160	21,590	29,150
1883.....	63,140	81,486	194,786	61,675	31,792	11,920	27,625
1884.....	55,918	63,344	179,676	43,526	16,510	17,226	36,571
1885.....	47,332	51,795	124,443	34,604	13,642	17,158	27,309
1886.....	49,767	49,617	84,403	40,510	21,315	17,800	28,680
1887.....	73,855	68,370	106,865	59,095	47,622	30,766	40,265
1888.....	82,574	73,513	109,717	72,962	51,558	33,487	45,811
1889.....	68,503	65,557	99,538	48,805	25,307	33,916	34,174
1890.....	57,020	53,024	92,427	41,002	52,003	35,598	56,199
1891.....	53,600	55,706	113,554	49,448	76,055	47,426	71,042
1892.....	49,770	55,467	130,758	57,709	62,137	84,393	80,136
1893.....	46,501	49,233	96,361	54,156	72,916	43,828	59,633
1894.....	29,579	33,904	59,386	27,475	43,966	38,094	37,505
1895.....	23,443	46,304	32,173	22,942	35,427	35,907	33,401
1896.....	19,492	40,262	31,885	30,032	68,060	51,445	65,103
1897.....	9,974	28,421	22,533	19,004	59,431	25,816	33,031
1898.....	9,877	25,128	17,111	17,336	58,613	29,828	39,797
1899.....	10,897	35,607	17,476	19,502	77,419	60,982	62,491
1900.....	9,951	35,730	18,507	28,225	100,135	90,787	114,847
1901.....	13,488	30,404	21,651	25,680	135,996	85,257	113,590
1902.....	13,575	29,138	28,304	48,378	178,375	107,347	171,989
1903.....	26,219	35,300	40,086	70,489	230,622	136,093	206,011

In a word, it may be said that 20 millions of people, speaking in round numbers, have come into the United States as immigrants since the formation of the Government, and of that number, still speaking in round numbers, 18 millions have come from Europe. Of the 18 millions from Europe over 7 millions were from the United Kingdom, about 4 millions of these being from Ireland and 2½ millions from England; over 5 millions were from Germany, and nearly a million and a half each were from Norway and Sweden, Austria-Hungary, Italy, and Russia, including Poland.



The following table shows the total immigration into the United States by decennial periods from 1820 to 1900, and from 1900 to 1903, and the annual average during these periods:

IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, 1821 TO 1900, AND FROM 1901 TO 1903.

PERIODS.	Number.	Annual average.
1789 to 1820 (estimated).....	250,000	.....
1821 to 1830 (decade) .....	143,439	14,343
1831 to 1840 .....	599,125	59,912
1841 to 1850 .....	1,713,251	171,325
1851 to 1860 .....	2,598,214	259,821
1861 to 1870 .....	2,314,824	231,482
1871 to 1880 .....	2,812,191	281,219
1881 to 1890 .....	5,246,613	524,661
1891 to 1900 .....	3,844,420	384,442
1901 to 1903 (three years).....	1,993,707	664,569

EMIGRATION FROM EUROPE.

Comparing the immigration into the United States with the emigration from Europe, and considering the period from 1870 to the present time, for which period statistics of European emigrants are available, it may be said, speaking in round terms, that Europe has lost about 20 millions of people by emigration since 1870, and that nearly 14 millions, or practically two-thirds of that number, have ultimately become residents of the United States. During recent years, of the emigration from the United Kingdom, about 66 per cent was destined for the United States; of that from Sweden and Norway, about 97 per cent removed to the United States; of that from Austria-Hungary, about 95 per cent in recent years; of that from Germany, from 85 to 90 per cent, and of that from Italy, from 40 to 52 per cent came to the United States. Tables showing the emigration from the leading countries of Europe and their destination, and the per cent to the United States, from 1891 to 1900, are printed on another page of this work.

The following table shows the arrivals, by nationalities and decades, of alien passengers and immigrants (alien passengers included prior to 1868 and immigrants only after that date) from 1820 to 1902:

ARRIVALS, BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES, OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS (ALIEN PASSENGERS FROM OCTOBER 1, 1820, TO DECEMBER 31, 1867, AND IMMIGRANTS FROM JANUARY 1, 1868, TO JUNE 30, 1902).

COUNTRIES OF LAST PER- MANENT RESIDENCE.	1821 to 1830	1831 to 1840	1841 to 1850	1851 to Dec. 31, 1860	Jan. 1, 1861 to June 30, 1870	FISCAL YEARS.							Total 1821 to 1902	Per cent of total.
						1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1895	1896 to 1900	Per cent of total.	1901 and 1902	Per cent of total.		
Austria-Hungary .....					7,800	72,969	353,719	281,778	315,269	20.16	285,379	25.11	1,316,914	6.46
Belgium .....	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	15,049	5,013	.32	4,156	.37	68,211	.33
Denmark .....	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	39,856	12,814	.82	9,315	.82	204,502	1.00
France .....	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	26,013	9,993	.63	6,267	.55	408,619	2.00
Germany .....	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	436,410	107,512	6.87	49,955	4.39	5,098,005	24.98
Italy .....	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	292,010	363,658	23.25	314,371	27.66	1,358,597	6.66
Netherlands .....	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	25,812	6,004	.88	4,633	.41	137,323	.67
Norway and Sweden.....	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	211,844	114,099	7.30	83,957	7.39	1,334,931	6.54
Russia and Poland .....	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	320,426	268,440	17.17	192,604	16.95	1,106,362	5.42
Spain and Portugal.....	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	14,972	14,761	.94	11,039	.96	84,381	.42
Switzerland.....	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	25,555	7,594	.50	4,545	.40	208,963	1.02
United Kingdom:														
England <sup>a</sup> .....	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	216,850	65,454	4.19	27,253	2.40	2,739,937	13.43
Scotland .....	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	49,374	10,679	.68	4,630	.41	388,506	1.90
Ireland .....	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	242,282	161,214	10.31	59,699	5.25	3,944,269	19.33
Total United Kingdom..	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	508,506	237,347	15.18	91,582	8.06	7,072,712	34.66
All other countries of Europe..	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	17,430	22,795	1.46	30,502	2.68	82,321	.40
Total Europe .....	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	2,215,661	1,485,299	94.98	1,088,305	95.75	18,481,841	90.56
British North America.....	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	(b)	2,631	.17	1,176	.10	1,050,682	5.16
Mexico .....	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	(c)	746	.05	1,056	.09	29,033	.11
Central America.....	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	952	231	.01	455	.04	3,372	.02
South America.....	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	2,723	336	.02	540	.05	14,417	.07
West Indies.....	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	14,313	20,294	1.30	7,887	.70	134,859	.66
Total America .....	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	17,988	24,238	1.55	11,114	.98	1,232,363	6.05
Islands of the Atlantic.....	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	2,524	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,706	.17
China .....	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	13,384	9,782	.63	4,108	.36	317,929	1.56
All other Asia.....	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	21,451	42,199	2.70	31,756	2.79	103,161	.50
Total Asia .....	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	34,835	51,981	3.33	35,864	3.15	421,090	2.06
Africa.....	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,084	187	.01	210	.02	2,792	.01
Islands of the Pacific .....	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other countries and islands.....	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	301	1,980	.13	1,168	.10	234,885	1.15
Aggregate .....	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	2,280,674	1,563,685	100.00	1,136,661	100.00	20,408,677	100.00

<sup>a</sup> Includes Wales and Great Britain not specified. <sup>b</sup> Immigrants from British North America are not included. <sup>c</sup> Immigrants from Mexico are not included.



The table which follows shows the immigration from the principal sources in each year from 1820 down to date. The countries here enumerated supply about 90 per cent of the total immigration into the United States, and the table therefore gives, in a single page, the record of the immigration movement into the United States from its principal sources from the earliest date for which the figures are available down to date. The figures prior to 1868 include all "alien passengers" arriving, as immigrants were not stated separately from other arriving aliens prior to that date; subsequent to that date the figures are those of immigrants only.

ARRIVALS, BY NATIONALITIES, OF ALIEN PASSENGERS, 1820 TO 1868, AND ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY, 1869 TO 1903, FROM ELEVEN PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1831 and from 1843 to 1850, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1867, those ending December 31; and 1868 to 1903, those ending June 30.]

YEAR.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	France.	Germany.	Norway. <sup>a</sup>	Sweden.	Russia (except Poland).	Hungary.	Other Austria (except Poland).	Italy.
1820.....	1,782	268	3,614	371	968	3	.....	14	.....	.....	30
1821.....	1,036	293	1,518	370	383	12	.....	7	.....	.....	62
1822.....	853	198	2,267	351	148	10	.....	10	.....	.....	35
1823.....	851	180	1,908	460	183	1	.....	7	.....	.....	23
1824.....	713	257	2,345	377	230	9	.....	7	.....	.....	45
1825.....	1,002	113	4,888	515	450	4	.....	10	.....	.....	75
1826.....	1,459	230	5,408	545	511	16	.....	4	.....	.....	57
1827.....	2,521	469	9,766	1,280	432	13	.....	19	.....	.....	35
1828.....	2,735	1,041	12,488	2,843	1,851	10	.....	7	.....	.....	34
1829.....	2,149	111	7,415	582	597	13	.....	1	.....	.....	23
1830.....	733	29	2,721	1,174	1,976	3	.....	3	.....	.....	9
1831.....	251	226	5,772	2,038	2,413	13	.....	1	.....	.....	28
1832 <sup>b</sup> .....	944	158	12,436	5,361	10,194	313	.....	52	.....	.....	3
1833.....	2,966	1,921	8,648	4,682	6,988	16	.....	159	.....	.....	1,669
1834.....	1,129	110	24,474	2,989	17,686	42	.....	15	.....	.....	104
1835.....	468	63	20,927	2,696	8,311	31	.....	9	.....	.....	61
1836.....	420	106	30,578	4,443	20,707	57	.....	2	.....	.....	115
1837.....	896	14	28,508	5,074	23,740	290	.....	19	.....	.....	36
1838.....	157	48	12,645	3,675	11,683	60	.....	13	.....	.....	86
1839.....	62	.....	23,963	7,198	21,028	324	.....	7	.....	.....	84
1840.....	318	21	39,430	7,419	29,704	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
1841.....	147	35	37,772	5,006	15,291	195	.....	174	.....	.....	179
1842.....	1,743	24	51,342	4,504	20,370	553	.....	28	.....	.....	100
1843 <sup>c</sup> .....	3,517	41	19,670	3,346	14,441	1,748	.....	6	.....	.....	117
1844.....	1,357	23	33,490	3,155	20,731	1,511	.....	13	.....	.....	141
1845.....	1,710	368	44,821	7,663	34,355	928	.....	1	.....	.....	137
1846.....	2,854	305	51,752	10,583	57,561	1,916	.....	248	.....	.....	151
1847.....	3,476	337	105,536	20,040	74,281	1,307	.....	5	.....	.....	164
1848.....	4,455	659	112,934	7,743	58,465	903	.....	1	.....	.....	241
1849.....	6,036	1,060	159,398	5,841	60,235	3,473	.....	44	.....	.....	209
1850.....	5,276	627	133,806	8,009	63,182	1,363	.....	31	.....	.....	373
1851 <sup>d</sup> .....	1,521	232	30,198	1,372	15,714	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
1852.....	5,306	966	221,253	20,126	72,482	2,424	.....	1	.....	.....	447
1853.....	30,037	8,148	159,848	6,763	145,918	4,103	.....	2	.....	.....	351
1854.....	28,867	6,066	162,649	10,770	141,946	3,364	.....	3	.....	.....	535
1855.....	48,901	4,605	101,606	13,317	215,009	3,531	.....	2	.....	.....	1,263
1856.....	38,871	5,275	49,627	6,044	71,918	821	.....	13	.....	.....	1,052
1857.....	25,904	3,297	54,349	7,246	71,028	1,157	.....	9	.....	.....	1,365
1858.....	27,804	4,182	54,361	2,397	91,781	1,712	.....	25	.....	.....	1,607
1859.....	14,638	1,946	26,878	3,155	45,310	2,430	.....	246	.....	.....	1,240
1860.....	13,826	2,293	35,216	2,579	41,784	1,091	.....	91	.....	.....	92
1861.....	13,001	1,613	48,637	3,961	54,491	298	.....	65	.....	.....	1,019
1862.....	8,970	767	23,797	2,326	31,661	616	.....	34	.....	.....	811
1863.....	10,947	657	23,351	3,142	27,529	892	.....	79	.....	.....	565
1864.....	24,065	1,940	55,916	1,838	33,162	1,627	.....	77	.....	.....	547
1865.....	26,096	3,476	63,523	3,128	57,276	2,249	.....	256	.....	.....	600
1866.....	15,038	3,037	29,772	3,583	83,424	6,109	.....	183	.....	.....	924
1867.....	3,559	1,038	36,650	6,855	115,892	12,633	.....	287	.....	.....	1,382
1868.....	36,972	7,582	72,879	5,237	133,426	7,655	.....	205	.....	.....	1,624
1869.....	24,127	(f)	32,068	1,989	55,831	11,166	.....	141	.....	.....	891
1870.....	35,673	7,751	40,786	3,879	131,042	16,068	.....	343	.....	.....	1,489
1871.....	60,957	12,521	56,996	4,069	118,225	13,216	.....	907	.....	.....	2,891
1872.....	66,530	11,984	57,439	3,138	82,554	9,418	.....	673	.....	.....	2,816
1873.....	69,764	13,916	68,732	9,317	141,109	11,421	.....	994	.....	.....	4,130
1874.....	74,801	13,811	77,244	14,798	149,671	16,247	.....	1,560	.....	.....	8,757
1875.....	50,905	10,429	53,707	9,644	87,291	10,384	.....	5,712	.....	.....	7,666
1876.....	40,130	7,310	37,957	8,321	47,769	6,093	.....	7,982	.....	.....	3,631
1877.....	24,373	4,582	19,575	8,004	31,937	5,173	.....	4,765	.....	.....	3,015
1878.....	19,161	4,135	14,569	5,856	29,298	4,588	.....	4,991	.....	.....	3,195
1879.....	18,405	3,502	15,932	4,159	29,313	4,759	.....	5,890	.....	.....	4,344
1880.....	24,183	5,225	20,013	4,655	34,602	7,345	.....	11,001	.....	.....	5,921
1881.....	59,454	12,640	71,603	4,314	84,638	19,895	.....	39,186	.....	.....	12,354
1882.....	65,177	15,168	72,342	5,227	210,485	22,705	.....	4,865	.....	.....	15,401
1883.....	82,394	18,937	76,432	6,004	250,630	29,101	.....	64,607	.....	.....	32,159
1884.....	63,140	11,859	81,486	4,821	194,786	33,398	.....	9,186	.....	.....	31,792
1885.....	55,918	9,060	63,344	3,608	179,676	16,974	.....	26,552	.....	.....	16,510
1886.....	47,332	9,226	51,795	3,495	124,443	12,356	.....	22,248	.....	.....	13,642
1887.....	49,767	12,126	49,619	3,318	84,403	12,759	.....	27,751	.....	.....	21,315
1888.....	72,855	18,699	68,370	5,034	106,865	16,269	.....	42,836	.....	.....	47,622
1889.....	82,574	24,457	73,513	6,454	109,717	18,264	.....	54,698	.....	.....	51,558
1890.....	68,503	18,296	65,557	5,918	99,538	13,390	.....	35,415	.....	.....	23,207
1891.....	57,020	12,041	53,024	6,555	92,427	11,370	.....	29,632	.....	.....	25,003
1892.....	53,600	12,557	55,706	6,770	113,554	12,568	.....	36,880	.....	.....	76,055
1893.....	49,770	11,520	55,467	6,521	130,758	14,462	.....	43,247	.....	.....	62,137
1894.....	46,501	12,155	49,233	5,359	96,361	16,079	.....	38,077	.....	.....	72,416
1895.....	29,579	7,254	33,904	3,662	59,386	8,867	.....	18,608	.....	.....	43,967
1896.....	31,948	5,888	47,972	3,702	36,351	7,373	.....	15,683	.....	.....	36,961
1897.....	19,492	3,483	40,262	2,463	31,885	8,855	.....	21,177	.....	.....	68,030
1898.....	9,974	1,883	28,421	2,107	22,533	5,842	.....	13,162	.....	.....	59,431
1899.....	9,877	1,797	25,128	1,990	17,111	4,938	.....	12,398	.....	.....	58,613
1899.....	45,123	.....	.....	1,694	17,476	6,705	.....	12,797	.....	.....	77,419
1900.....	9,951	1,792	35,730	1,739	18,507	9,575	.....	18,650	.....	.....	100,135
1901.....	12,214	2,070	30,561	3,150	21,651	12,248	.....	23,331	.....	.....	135,996
1902.....	13,575	2,560	29,138	3,117	28,304	17,484	.....	30,894	.....	.....	178,375
1903.....	26,219	6,153	35,300	5,578	40,086	24,461	.....	46,028	.....	.....	230,622

<sup>a</sup> Included Sweden until 1869.

<sup>b</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.

<sup>c</sup> Nine months ending September 30.

<sup>d</sup> Three months ending December 31.

<sup>e</sup> Six months ending June 30.

<sup>f</sup> Included in England.

<sup>g</sup> Total United Kingdom.

<sup>h</sup> Including Finland.



## LOCAL DISTRIBUTION OF IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES.

One of the questions asked of immigrants on their arrival is their intended destination; and while the statements thus obtained furnish some general information as to their prospective destination, their movements after landing are so much affected by unforeseen circumstances that the census statements of nationality of the population of the various States and cities present a much better picture of the final distribution of the persons coming into the country than could possibly be had from the statements immigrants might make on landing. In an attempt to study the question of final distribution, therefore, the statements of the census are necessarily utilized, though the statements of intended destination, as given to the officers of the Immigration Bureau, are also published on another page of this work. The census statements of foreign-born population in the various States and principal cities of the country are presented herewith in condensed form. They show that the total foreign-born population in the United States in the census year 1850 was 2½ millions; in 1860, a little over 4 millions; in 1870, 5½ millions; in 1880, 6½ millions; in 1890, 9¼ millions, and in 1900, 10,341,276. In 1850 the foreign-born persons formed 11 per cent of the total population of the United States; in 1860, 15 per cent; in 1870, 14.4 per cent; in 1880, 13.3 per cent; in 1890, 14.8 per cent, and in 1900, 13.6 per cent. From this it will appear that, although immigration in recent years has been large, the increase in immigration has not quite kept pace with the increase in native population, the percentage which the foreign-born population bears to the total population having been, in 1900, 13.6 per cent, against 14.8 per cent in 1890, 14.4 per cent in 1870, and 15 per cent in 1860.

To determine the distribution, however, the statements of foreign-born population in each State must be examined. The census of 1900 shows the total foreign-born population in the United States in that year as 10,356,644; of this number 4,762,796 were located in what the census designates as the "North Atlantic Division," which consists of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania. In the group of States which it terms the "North Central Division" were located 4,158,474 persons of foreign birth; this North Central Division includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas. Thus, of the 10,356,644 persons of foreign birth in the United States in 1900, 8,921,270, or 86 per cent of the total, were located in that section of the country lying north of the Ohio River and east of the Rocky Mountains.

Tracing the various nationalities to their destinations, it may be said that 62 per cent of those from Austria-Hungary were located in the North Atlantic Division, which includes practically the New England and Middle States, and 25 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the Bohemians, only 14 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 76 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the French Canadians, 77 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 20 per cent in the North Central Division, while of the Canadian immigrants of English extraction 44 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 44 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the natives of England in the United States, 52 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 31 per cent in the North Central Division. Of those of German birth in the United States, 33 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 55 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the Hungarians, 73 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 23 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the natives of Ireland, 67 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 22 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the Italians, 73 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 11 per cent in the North Central Division. Of the Russians, 66 per cent were located in the North Atlantic Division and 25 per cent in the North Central Division.

Taking up the States and considering their respective share of foreign-born population and the percentage which this element in their population bears to their total population, it may be said that New York has a larger proportion of foreign-born persons than any other State in the Union. In 1850 its foreign-born population was 651,801 persons; in 1860, 998,640; in 1870, 1,138,353; in 1880, 1,211,379; in 1890, 1,571,050, and in 1900, 1,900,425. The percentage which the foreign-born population formed of the total population of New York State was, in 1850, 21.1 per cent; 1860, 25.7 per cent; 1870, 25.9 per cent; 1880, 23.8 per cent; 1890, 26.2 per cent, and 1900, 26.1 per cent. Thus the proportion which the foreign-born population formed of the total population of New York State has slightly increased decade by decade since 1850, the earliest date for which data on this subject are obtainable.

Next in rank after New York State, with reference to the large proportion of foreign-born population, is Pennsylvania, with a total foreign-born population of 985,250 in 1900. In 1850 the total foreign-born population was 294,871; in 1860, 430,505; in 1870, 545,309; in 1880, 587,829; in 1890, 845,720, and in 1900, 985,250. The percentage which the foreign-born population forms of the total population of Pennsylvania was, in 1850, 12.7 per cent; in 1860, 14.8 per cent; in 1870, 15.5 per cent; in 1880, 13.7 per cent; in 1890, 16.1 per cent, and in 1900, 15.6 per cent.

Next in rank of total foreign-born population is Illinois. Its foreign-born population amounted, in 1850, to 110,593; in 1860, to 324,643; in 1870, to 515,198; in 1880, to 583,576; in 1890, to 842,347, and in 1900, to 966,747. The percentage which the foreign-born population formed of the total population of Illinois was, in 1850, 13 per cent; in 1860, 18.9 per cent; in 1870, 20.3 per cent; in 1880, 18.9 per cent; in 1890, 22 per cent, and in 1900, 20.1 per cent.

Next in rank of total foreign-born population is Massachusetts, which had, in 1850, 160,909 residents of foreign birth; in 1860, 260,114; in 1870, 353,319; in 1880, 443,491; in 1890, 657,137, and in 1900, 846,324. The percentage which the foreign-born population formed of the total population of Massachusetts was, in 1850, 16.2 per cent; in 1860, 21.1 per cent; in 1870, 24.2 per cent; in 1880, 24.8 per cent; in 1890, 29.3 per cent, and in 1900, 30.2 per cent.

The States in which the foreign-born population formed in 1900 the largest percentage of the total population are, North Dakota, in which the foreign-born population formed 35.4 per cent of the total; Rhode Island, 31.4 per cent; Massachusetts, 30.2 per cent; Minnesota, 28.9 per cent; Montana, 27.6 per cent; Connecticut, 26.2 per cent; New York, 26.1 per cent; Wisconsin, 24.9 per cent; California, 24.7 per cent; Nevada, 23.8 per cent; New Jersey, 22.9 per cent; Michigan, 22.4 per cent; South Dakota, 22 per cent; Washington, 21.5 per cent, and Illinois, 20.1 per cent, with the remaining States falling below 20 per cent.

The States having the smallest percentage of foreign-born population are the Southern States, Georgia having a foreign-born population of six-tenths of 1 per cent; South Carolina, four-tenths of 1 per cent, and North Carolina, two-tenths of 1 per cent.



The table which follows shows the foreign-born population of each State and Territory at decennial years from 1850 to 1900, and the per cent which it formed of the total population.

TOTAL FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY IN DECENNIAL PERIODS FROM 1850 TO 1900, AND THE PERCENTAGE WHICH IT FORMED OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.

[NOTE.—For similar statement with reference to cities, see page 4344.]

[From reports of the Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	TOTAL FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.						PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Alabama .....	7,638	12,352	9,962	9,734	14,777	14,592	1.78	2.33	1.00	0.77	0.99	0.80
Arizona .....			5,809	16,049	18,795	24,233			60.51	39.68	31.54	19.7
Arkansas .....	1,628	3,741	5,026	10,350	14,264	14,289	1.00	1.15	1.04	1.29	1.28	1.1
California .....	22,358	146,528	209,831	292,874	366,309	367,240	24.14	38.56	37.46	83.87	30.82	24.7
Colorado .....		2,666	6,599	39,790	83,990	91,155		7.78	16.58	20.54	20.38	16.9
Connecticut .....	37,473	80,696	113,639	129,992	183,601	238,210	10.10	17.54	21.20	28.86	24.61	26.2
Dakota .....		1,774	4,815	51,795	172,516	<sup>a</sup> 113,091 <sup>b</sup> 88,508		36.68	33.91	33.29	33.72	<sup>a</sup> 35.4 <sup>b</sup> 22.0
Delaware .....	5,211	9,165	9,136	9,468	13,161	13,810	5.84	8.30	7.30	6.46	7.81	7.5
District of Columbia .....	4,967	12,484	16,254	17,122	18,770	20,119	10.35	17.37	12.31	9.62	8.13	7.2
Florida .....	2,757	3,309	4,967	9,909	22,932	23,832	5.73	4.21	2.65	3.67	5.86	4.5
Georgia .....	5,907	11,671	11,127	10,564	12,137	12,403	1.13	1.96	.94	.69	.66	.6
Idaho .....			7,885	9,974	17,456	24,604			52.53	30.60	20.77	15.2
Illinois .....	110,593	324,643	515,198	583,576	842,347	966,747	13.00	18.96	20.28	18.96	22.02	20.1
Indiana .....	54,426	118,184	141,474	141,178	146,205	142,121	5.51	8.75	8.41	7.29	6.67	5.6
Indian Territory .....						4,858						1.2
Iowa .....	21,232	106,081	204,692	261,650	324,069	305,920	11.05	15.72	17.15	16.11	16.94	13.7
Kansas .....		12,691	48,392	110,086	147,838	126,685		11.84	13.28	11.05	10.36	8.6
Kentucky .....	29,189	59,799	63,398	59,517	59,356	50,219	3.78	6.43	4.80	3.61	3.19	2.3
Louisiana .....	66,413	81,029	61,827	54,146	49,747	52,903	24.33	21.53	8.50	5.76	4.44	3.8
Maine .....	31,456	37,453	48,881	58,883	78,961	93,330	5.39	5.96	7.80	9.07	11.95	13.4
Maryland .....	53,288	77,536	83,412	82,806	94,296	93,934	10.82	12.93	10.68	8.86	9.05	7.9
Massachusetts .....	160,909	260,114	353,319	443,491	657,137	846,324	16.18	21.13	24.25	24.88	29.35	30.2
Michigan .....	54,852	149,032	268,010	388,508	543,880	541,658	13.79	19.90	22.64	23.74	25.97	22.4
Minnesota .....	2,048	58,728	160,697	267,676	467,356	505,318	33.70	34.14	36.55	34.28	35.90	28.9
Mississippi .....	4,958	8,558	11,191	9,209	7,952	7,981	1.67	2.41	1.35	.81	.62	.5
Missouri .....	72,474	160,541	222,267	211,578	234,869	216,379	12.19	15.04	12.92	9.76	8.77	7.0
Montana .....			7,979	11,521	43,096	67,067			38.73	29.49	32.64	27.6
Nebraska .....		6,351	30,748	97,414	202,542	177,347		22.03	25.00	21.53	19.13	16.6
Nevada .....		2,064	18,801	25,653	14,706	10,093		30.10	44.23	41.24	32.18	23.8
New Hampshire .....	13,571	20,938	29,611	46,294	72,340	88,107	4.27	6.42	9.28	13.31	19.21	21.4
New Jersey .....	58,364	122,790	188,943	221,700	328,975	431,884	11.93	18.27	20.85	19.60	22.77	22.9
New Mexico .....	2,063	6,723	5,620	8,051	11,259	13,625	3.35	7.19	6.11	6.74	7.35	7.0
New York .....	651,801	998,640	1,138,353	1,211,379	1,571,050	1,900,425	21.04	25.73	25.97	23.85	26.19	26.1
North Carolina .....	2,524	3,299	3,029	3,742	3,702	4,492	.43	.50	.28	.27	.23	.2
Ohio .....	218,517	328,254	372,493	394,943	459,293	458,734	11.03	14.03	13.98	12.35	12.50	11.0
Oklahoma .....					2,740	15,680					4.42	3.9
Oregon .....	1,159	5,122	11,600	30,503	57,317	65,748	8.72	9.76	12.76	17.42	18.25	15.9
Pennsylvania .....	294,871	430,505	545,309	587,829	845,720	985,250	12.75	14.82	15.48	13.73	16.08	15.6
Rhode Island .....	23,111	37,394	55,396	73,993	106,305	134,519	15.66	21.41	25.52	26.73	30.77	31.4
South Carolina .....	8,662	9,986	8,074	7,686	6,270	5,528	3.05	3.31	1.14	.77	.55	.4
Tennessee .....	5,740	21,226	19,316	16,702	20,029	17,746	.75	2.54	1.54	1.08	1.14	.9
Texas .....	16,774	43,422	62,411	114,616	152,956	179,357	10.88	10.30	7.62	7.20	6.84	5.9
Utah .....	1,990	12,754	30,702	43,994	53,064	53,777	17.53	31.69	35.37	30.55	25.51	19.4
Vermont .....	32,831	32,743	47,155	40,959	44,088	44,747	10.45	10.39	14.27	12.33	13.28	13.0
Virginia .....	22,394	35,058	13,754	14,696	18,374	19,461	2.36	3.17	1.12	.97	1.11	1.0
Washington .....		3,144	5,024	15,803	90,005	111,364		27.12	20.91	21.06	25.79	21.5
West Virginia .....			17,091	18,265	18,883	22,451			3.86	2.95	2.48	2.3
Wisconsin .....	106,695	276,927	364,499	405,425	519,199	515,971	34.93	35.69	34.56	30.83	30.78	24.9
Wyoming .....			3,513	5,850	14,913	17,415			38.60	27.85	24.44	18.8
Total United States .....	2,210,839	4,136,175	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,547	10,341,276	11.06	15.04	14.44	13.32	14.77	13.6

<sup>a</sup> North Dakota.

<sup>b</sup> South Dakota.

PROPORTION OF POPULATION OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE.

The census report of 1900 says: "An inquiry was made at the census of 1850 as to the nativity of each person enumerated, meaning thereby the State, Territory, or country of birth. At the census of 1870 this inquiry was extended to include the number of those having fathers and mothers of foreign birth, respectively. \* \* \* By persons of foreign parentage is meant all persons, whether of native or foreign birth, who have one or both parents foreign born. On this basis there are 26,198,939 persons of foreign parentage in 1900, or 34.3 per cent of the entire population enumerated. \* \* \* More than one-half of the entire population in the North Atlantic Division in 1900 is made up of persons of foreign parentage, but the proportions represented by this element in the several States and Territories comprising this division vary materially. While persons of foreign parentage in the division as a whole constitute 51.1 per cent of the total population, this element in Rhode Island constitutes 64.2 per cent and in Massachusetts 62.3 per cent of the total population. There is also a very large proportion of persons of foreign parentage in New York, or 59.4 per cent, and in Connecticut, 57.3 per cent. \* \* \* More than seven-tenths of the population of Wisconsin and more than three-fifths of that of South Dakota are composed of persons of foreign parentage, while in Michigan and Illinois this element represents more than one-half of the total population. \* \* \* In many of the principal cities of the country there is a very large element of foreign parentage, owing to the concentration in cities of a considerable proportion of the entire foreign population, both of birth and extraction. \* \* \* Persons of foreign parentage comprise from three-fourths to more than four-fifths of the total population of very many of the principal cities in 1900, the largest proportions being found in Fall River, Woonsocket, Holyoke, Lawrence, Milwaukee, and Hoboken, in the order



named. More than three-fourths of the population of New York and Chicago is made up of persons of foreign parentage, Chicago having the larger proportion, or 77.4 per cent, as against 76.9 per cent for New York City. Boston has very nearly as large a proportion of foreign parentage, or 72.2 per cent, while in St. Louis this element constitutes 61 per cent of its entire population."

The following tables, condensed from the census tables on this subject, show the share which foreign-born persons, natives of foreign parentage, and natives of native parentage, respectively, formed of the population of the various States and principal cities of the country in 1900.

POPULATION, GENERAL NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, 1900.  
[From reports of Twelfth Census.]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total population.	NATIVE PARENTAGE.						FOREIGN PARENTAGE.					
		Total.		Native born.		Foreign born.		Total.		Native born.		Foreign born.	
		Number.	Per cent of population.	Number.	Per cent of population.	Number.	Per cent of population.	Number.	Per cent of population.	Number.	Per cent of population.	Number.	Per cent of population.
The United States .....	<sup>a</sup> 76,303,387	50,104,448	65.7	50,095,539	65.7	8,909	0.0	26,198,939	34.3	15,687,322	20.6	<sup>b</sup> 10,511,617	13.7
Alabama .....	1,828,697	1,783,110	97.5	1,783,088	97.5	22	0.0	45,587	2.5	30,156	1.6	15,431	0.9
Alaska .....	63,592	45,846	72.1	45,835	72.1	11	0.0	17,746	27.9	4,215	6.7	13,531	21.2
Arizona .....	122,931	72,623	59.1	72,618	59.1	5	0.0	50,308	40.9	25,678	20.9	24,630	20.0
Arkansas .....	1,311,564	1,264,097	96.4	1,264,057	96.4	40	0.0	47,467	3.6	32,726	2.5	14,741	1.1
California .....	1,485,053	669,560	45.1	669,117	45.1	443	0.0	815,493	54.9	441,794	29.8	373,699	25.1
Colorado .....	539,700	321,264	59.5	321,079	59.5	185	0.0	218,436	40.5	127,236	23.5	91,200	17.0
Connecticut .....	908,420	387,528	42.7	387,451	42.7	77	0.0	520,892	57.3	282,245	31.1	238,647	26.2
Delaware .....	184,735	148,660	80.5	148,650	80.5	10	0.0	36,075	19.5	22,219	12.0	13,856	7.5
District of Columbia .....	278,718	220,347	79.1	220,278	79.1	69	0.0	58,371	20.9	37,939	13.6	20,432	7.3
Florida .....	528,542	477,172	90.3	477,123	90.3	49	0.0	51,370	9.7	24,044	4.5	27,326	5.2
Georgia .....	2,216,331	2,178,236	98.3	2,178,197	98.3	39	0.0	38,095	1.7	24,913	1.1	13,182	0.6
Hawaii .....	154,001	38,110	24.7	38,081	24.7	29	0.0	115,891	75.3	16,223	10.5	99,668	64.8
Idaho .....	161,772	94,321	58.3	94,290	58.3	31	0.0	67,451	41.7	42,754	26.4	24,697	15.3
Illinois .....	4,821,550	2,355,171	48.8	2,354,771	48.8	403	0.0	2,466,376	51.2	1,498,473	31.1	967,903	20.1
Indiana .....	2,516,462	2,009,727	79.9	2,009,512	79.9	185	0.0	506,735	20.1	364,447	14.5	142,288	5.6
Indian Territory .....	392,060	376,131	95.9	376,121	95.9	10	0.0	15,929	4.1	10,247	2.6	5,682	1.5
Iowa .....	2,231,853	1,274,311	57.1	1,273,911	57.1	400	0.0	957,542	42.9	651,817	29.2	305,725	13.7
Kansas .....	1,470,495	1,067,393	72.6	1,067,253	72.6	140	0.0	403,102	27.4	276,087	18.8	127,015	8.6
Kentucky .....	2,147,174	1,957,917	91.2	1,957,864	91.2	53	0.0	189,257	8.8	138,763	6.5	50,494	2.3
Louisiana .....	1,381,625	1,217,965	88.2	1,217,873	88.2	92	0.0	163,660	11.8	107,797	7.8	55,863	4.0
Maine .....	694,466	494,732	71.2	494,568	71.2	164	0.0	199,734	28.8	106,209	15.3	93,525	13.5
Maryland .....	1,188,044	914,317	77.0	914,263	77.0	54	0.0	273,727	23.0	179,231	15.1	94,496	7.9
Massachusetts .....	2,805,346	1,058,765	37.7	1,058,494	37.7	271	0.0	1,746,581	62.3	897,386	32.0	849,195	30.3
Michigan .....	2,420,982	1,047,527	43.3	1,045,283	43.2	2,244	0.1	1,373,455	56.7	831,653	34.4	541,802	22.3
Minnesota .....	1,751,394	439,375	25.1	439,077	25.1	298	0.0	1,312,019	74.9	806,321	46.1	505,698	28.8
Mississippi .....	1,551,270	1,522,824	98.2	1,522,818	98.2	6	0.0	28,446	1.8	19,508	1.2	8,938	0.6
Missouri .....	3,106,665	2,365,609	76.1	2,365,429	76.1	180	0.0	741,056	23.9	524,194	16.9	216,862	7.0
Montana .....	243,329	103,937	42.7	103,848	42.7	89	0.0	139,392	57.3	70,973	29.2	68,419	28.1
Nebraska .....	1,066,300	562,964	52.8	562,861	52.8	103	0.0	503,236	47.2	325,885	30.6	177,451	16.6
Nevada .....	42,335	20,458	48.3	20,439	48.3	19	0.0	21,877	51.7	11,713	27.6	10,164	24.1
New Hampshire .....	411,588	243,264	59.1	243,205	59.1	59	0.0	168,324	40.9	80,216	19.5	88,108	21.4
New Jersey .....	1,883,669	894,691	47.5	894,563	47.5	128	0.0	988,978	52.5	556,294	29.5	432,684	23.0
New Mexico .....	195,310	163,671	83.8	163,639	83.8	32	0.0	31,639	16.2	17,917	9.2	13,722	7.0
New York .....	7,268,894	2,949,102	40.6	2,948,123	40.6	979	0.0	4,319,792	59.4	2,415,845	33.3	1,903,947	26.1
North Carolina .....	1,893,810	1,880,774	99.3	1,880,764	99.3	10	0.0	13,036	0.7	8,398	0.4	4,638	0.3
North Dakota .....	319,146	71,733	22.5	71,657	22.5	76	0.0	247,413	77.5	133,311	41.8	114,102	35.7
Ohio .....	4,157,545	2,746,861	66.1	2,746,591	66.1	270	0.0	1,410,684	33.9	950,864	22.9	459,820	11.0
Oklahoma .....	398,331	344,311	86.4	344,275	86.4	36	0.0	54,020	13.6	38,015	9.5	16,005	4.1
Oregon .....	413,536	261,917	63.3	261,840	63.3	77	0.0	151,619	36.7	84,596	20.5	67,023	16.2
Pennsylvania .....	6,302,115	3,885,386	61.7	3,885,107	61.7	279	0.0	2,416,729	38.3	1,430,028	22.7	986,701	15.6
Rhode Island .....	428,556	153,413	35.8	153,362	35.8	51	0.0	275,143	64.2	140,292	32.8	134,851	31.4
South Carolina .....	1,340,316	1,322,688	98.7	1,322,673	98.7	15	0.0	17,628	1.3	11,670	0.9	5,958	0.4
South Dakota .....	401,570	156,187	38.9	156,090	38.9	97	0.0	245,383	61.1	156,194	38.9	89,189	22.2
Tennessee .....	2,020,616	1,961,584	97.1	1,961,554	97.1	30	0.0	59,032	2.9	40,964	2.0	18,068	0.9
Texas .....	3,048,710	2,577,137	84.5	2,576,881	84.5	256	0.0	471,573	15.5	289,326	9.5	182,247	6.0
Utah .....	276,749	107,276	38.8	107,232	38.8	44	0.0	169,473	61.2	115,635	41.8	53,838	19.4
Vermont .....	343,641	226,297	65.9	226,140	65.9	157	0.0	117,344	34.1	72,696	21.1	44,648	13.0
Virginia .....	1,854,184	1,801,920	97.2	1,801,872	97.2	48	0.0	52,264	2.8	32,574	1.8	19,690	1.0
Washington .....	518,103	276,715	53.4	276,604	53.4	111	0.0	241,388	46.6	129,111	24.9	112,277	21.7
West Virginia .....	958,800	887,412	92.6	887,392	92.6	20	0.0	71,388	7.4	48,873	5.1	22,515	2.3
Wisconsin .....	2,069,042	596,715	28.8	596,330	28.8	385	0.0	1,472,327	71.2	956,303	46.3	516,024	24.9
Wyoming .....	92,531	50,538	54.6	50,525	54.6	13	0.0	41,993	45.4	24,487	26.5	17,506	18.9

<sup>a</sup> Includes 91,219 persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any State or Territory.  
<sup>b</sup> Includes all colored persons of foreign parentage.

It is in the cities that the largest percentage of foreign-born population is found. New York City had, in 1900, a total foreign-born population of 1,270,080, and this formed 36.9 per cent of the total population in that year. In 1890, before the extension of the boundary lines of New York City to include Brooklyn and other adjacent sections, the foreign-born population formed 42.2 per cent of the total population. In Chicago the foreign-born population numbered in 1900, 587,112, and formed 34.5 per cent of the total population. Taking the other cities in their relative rank of percentage of foreign-born population, it may be said that foreign-born persons formed 35.1 per cent of the total population of Boston in 1900, 34.1 per cent of the total population of San Francisco in the same year, 33.8 per cent of the total population of Detroit, 32.6 per cent of the total population of Cleveland, 31.2 per cent of the total population of Milwaukee, and 30.1 per cent of the total population of Minneapolis.



The table which follows shows the total foreign-born population of certain principal cities at each decennial period from 1870 to 1900, and the per cent which it formed of the total population.

FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF TWENTY-NINE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN DECENNIAL PERIODS FROM 1870 TO 1900, AND PERCENTAGE WHICH IT FORMED OF THE TOTAL POPULATION.

[From reports of the Census.]

CITIES.	TOTAL FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.				PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
New York, N. Y.	419,094	478,670	639,943	1,270,080	44.48	39.66	42.23	36.95
Chicago, Ill.	141,557	204,859	450,666	587,112	48.55	40.71	40.97	31.51
Philadelphia, Pa.	183,624	204,335	269,480	295,340	27.24	21.12	25.74	22.83
Boston, Mass.	87,896	114,796	158,172	197,129	55.12	31.64	35.31	35.15
Cleveland, Ohio.	38,815	59,409	97,095	124,631	41.81	37.10	37.92	32.65
San Francisco, Cal.	73,719	104,244	126,811	116,885	49.32	44.56	42.41	34.10
St. Louis, Mo.	112,249	105,013	114,876	111,356	36.11	29.96	25.43	19.36
Buffalo, N. Y.	46,237	51,268	89,485	104,252	39.28	33.05	35.00	29.58
Detroit, Mich.	35,381	45,645	81,709	96,503	44.46	39.23	39.69	33.78
Milwaukee, Wis.	33,773	46,073	79,576	88,991	47.27	39.86	38.92	31.19
Pittsburg, Pa.	27,822	44,605	73,289	84,878	32.32	28.52	30.71	26.39
Newark, N. J.	35,884	40,330	55,571	71,363	34.16	29.54	30.56	29.00
Baltimore, Md.	56,484	56,136	69,003	68,600	21.13	16.89	15.88	13.48
Minneapolis, Minn.	4,453	15,013	60,558	61,021	34.08	32.02	26.76	30.10
Jersey City, N. J.	31,835	39,258	53,358	58,424	38.57	32.52	32.73	28.30
Cincinnati, Ohio.	79,612	71,639	71,408	57,961	36.82	28.09	24.05	17.78
Providence, R. I.	17,177	28,075	40,364	55,855	24.93	26.77	30.54	31.81
St. Paul, Minn.	8,687	15,075	53,177	46,819	43.37	36.35	39.94	28.71
Rochester, N. Y.	21,184	26,622	39,775	40,748	53.96	29.79	29.71	25.06
Denver, Colo.	1,138	8,705	25,464	25,801	23.91	24.43	23.86	18.90
New Orleans, La.	48,475	41,157	34,369	30,325	25.32	19.04	14.20	10.56
Omaha, Nebr.	6,320	9,930	35,039	23,552	39.29	32.54	24.95	22.97
Louisville, Ky.	25,668	23,156	23,510	21,427	25.48	18.71	14.59	10.47
Washington, D. C.	13,757	14,242	18,770	20,119	12.60	9.67	9.25	7.22
Kansas City, Mo.	7,679	9,301	20,858	18,410	23.80	16.67	15.72	11.24
Albany, N. Y.	22,207	23,765	22,293	17,718	31.99	26.19	23.48	18.82
Indianapolis, Ind.	10,657	12,610	14,487	17,122	22.09	16.80	13.74	10.12
Brooklyn, N. Y.	144,718	177,694	261,700	(a)	36.54	31.36	32.46	.....
Allegheny, Pa.	15,308	19,437	26,135	30,216	28.73	24.70	24.82	23.26

(a) Included in New York in 1900.

TOTAL POPULATION AND PERSONS OF FOREIGN PARENTAGE IN TWENTY-NINE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1900.

[From reports of Twelfth Census.]

CITIES.	Total population.	NATIVE PARENTAGE.		FOREIGN PARENTAGE.					
		Number.	Per cent of total population.	Total.		Native born.		Foreign born.	
				Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.	Number.	Per cent of total population.
New York, N. Y.	3,437,202	793,245	23.1	2,643,957	76.9	1,373,877	40.0	1,270,080	36.9
Chicago, Ill.	1,638,575	383,268	22.6	1,315,307	77.4	728,195	42.9	587,112	34.5
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,293,697	583,497	45.1	710,200	54.9	414,860	32.1	295,340	22.8
St. Louis, Mo.	575,228	224,461	39.0	350,767	61.0	239,421	41.6	111,356	19.4
Boston, Mass.	569,892	155,893	27.8	404,999	72.2	207,870	37.1	197,129	35.1
Baltimore, Md.	508,957	314,734	61.8	194,223	38.2	125,623	24.7	68,600	13.5
Cleveland, Ohio.	381,768	93,277	24.4	288,491	75.6	163,860	42.9	124,631	32.7
Buffalo, N. Y.	352,387	92,202	26.2	260,185	73.8	155,993	44.2	104,252	29.6
San Francisco, Cal.	342,782	81,998	24.8	257,784	75.2	140,889	41.1	116,885	34.1
Cincinnati, Ohio.	325,902	128,006	39.3	197,896	60.7	139,935	42.9	57,961	17.8
Pittsburg, Pa.	321,616	116,369	36.2	205,247	63.8	120,369	37.4	84,878	26.4
New Orleans, La.	287,104	179,694	62.4	108,010	37.6	77,685	27.1	30,325	10.5
Detroit, Mich.	285,704	64,423	22.5	221,281	77.5	124,778	43.7	96,503	33.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	285,315	49,426	17.3	235,889	82.7	146,898	51.5	88,991	31.2
Washington, D. C.	278,718	220,347	79.1	58,371	20.9	38,252	13.7	20,119	7.2
Newark, N. J.	246,070	78,120	31.7	167,950	68.3	96,587	39.3	71,363	29.0
Jersey City, N. J.	206,433	60,786	29.4	145,647	70.6	87,223	42.3	58,424	28.3
Louisville, Ky.	204,731	127,478	62.3	77,253	37.7	55,826	27.3	21,427	10.4
Minneapolis, Minn.	202,718	62,766	31.0	139,952	69.0	78,931	38.9	61,021	30.1
Providence, R. I.	175,597	58,759	33.5	116,838	66.5	60,983	34.7	55,855	31.8
St. Paul, Minn.	163,065	44,622	27.4	118,443	72.6	71,624	43.9	46,819	28.7
Allegheny, Pa.	129,896	50,997	39.3	78,899	60.7	48,683	37.5	30,216	23.2
Worcester, Mass.	118,421	38,337	32.4	80,084	67.6	42,432	35.8	37,652	31.8
Paterson, N. J.	105,171	25,073	23.8	80,098	76.2	41,307	39.3	38,791	36.9
Fall River, Mass.	104,863	14,619	13.9	90,244	86.1	40,202	38.4	50,042	47.7
Scranton, Pa.	102,026	27,819	27.3	74,207	72.7	45,234	44.3	28,973	28.4
Lowell, Mass.	94,969	20,971	22.1	73,995	77.9	33,021	34.8	40,974	43.1
Lynn, Mass.	68,513	30,824	45.0	37,689	55.0	19,947	29.1	17,742	25.9
Salt Lake City, Utah.	53,531	18,379	34.3	35,152	65.7	22,411	41.9	12,741	23.8

# GENERAL IMMIGRATION TABLES.

The table which follows shows (1) the total number of alien passengers<sup>a</sup> arriving in the United States, by countries, from 1820 to June 30, 1868, and (2) the total number of immigrants arriving from each country from 1869 to 1903. These tables are complementary, and furnish a continuous statement from 1820 to 1903, but are separately stated by reason of the fact that prior to 1868 the figures are simply the totals without reference to sex, while subsequent to that date, the sex as well as the nationality of immigrants is stated.

The table on page 4347 shows in continuous columns the total number of such arrivals from each of the principal countries in each year from 1820 to 1903, and gives an opportunity to study the relative increase or decrease in the contributions which the principal countries have made to the population of the United States from 1820 to date.

NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES IN EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO JUNE 30, 1868, INCLUSIVE.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1831 and from 1843 to 1850, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1867, those ending December 31.]

YEARS.	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.		Belgium.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.	Greece.	ITALY.		Malta.	Netherlands.	Norway.	Poland.
	Hungary.	Other Austria (except Poland).						Continental.	Sicily and Sardinia.				
1820.....			1	20	371	968		25	5		49	3	5
1821.....			2	12	370	383		62	1		56	12	1
1822.....			10	48	351	148		32	3		51	10	3
1823.....			2	6	460	183		32	1	1	19	1	3
1824.....			1	11	377	230	5	41	4		40	9	4
1825.....			1	14	515	430		58	17	1	37	4	1
1826.....			2	10	515	511	4	50	7		176	16	
1827.....			7	15	1,280	432		35		1	245	13	1
1828.....			2	50	2,843	1,851	7	30	4		263	10	1
1829.....				17	582	597	1	16	7		169	13	
1830.....				16	1,174	1,976	3	8	1		22	3	2
1831.....			1	23	2,038	2,413		28			175	13	
1832 <sup>a</sup> .....				21	5,361	10,194	1	2	1	2	205	313	34
1833.....				173	4,682	6,988	1	1,603	6	5	39	16	1
1834.....			3	24	2,989	17,686		103	2		87	42	54
1835.....			1	37	2,696	8,311	7	56	4		124	31	54
1836.....				416	4,443	20,707	28	107	8	2	301	57	53
1837.....				109	5,074	23,740	5	36			312	290	81
1838.....			14	52	3,675	11,683	4	82	4	1	27	60	41
1839.....			1	56	7,198	21,028		76	8	30	85	324	46
1840.....			2	152	7,419	29,704	3	28	9		57	55	5
1841.....			106	31	5,006	15,291		166	13	65	214	195	15
1842.....			44	35	4,504	20,370	1	93	7	1	330	553	10
1843 <sup>b</sup> .....			135	29	3,346	14,441	4	108	9	5	330	1,748	17
1844.....			165	25	3,155	20,731	3	79	62	3	184	1,311	36
1845.....			541	54	7,663	34,355	2	63	74		791	928	6
1846.....			43	114	10,583	57,561	3	88	63	4	979	1,916	4
1847.....			1,473	13	20,040	74,281		160	4		2,631	1,307	8
1848.....			897	210	7,743	58,465	1	219	22		918	903	
1849.....			590	8	5,841	60,235		208	1		1,190	3,473	4
1850.....			1,055	10	8,609	63,182	2	360	13		576	1,363	3
1850 <sup>c</sup> .....			25	10	1,372	15,714		46	12		108	206	2
1851.....				14	20,126	72,482		423	24		352	2,424	10
1852.....			8	3	6,763	115,918	10	297	54		1,719	4,103	110
1853.....			87	32	10,770	141,946	12	267	288		600	3,364	33
1854.....			266	691	13,317	215,009	1	984	279	2	1,534	3,531	203
1855.....			1,506	528	6,044	71,918		1,024	28		2,588	821	462
1856.....			1,982	173	7,246	71,028	2	962	403		1,395	1,157	20
1857.....			627	1,035	2,397	91,781	4	632	375		1,775	1,712	124
1858.....			184	232	3,155	45,310		889	351	2	185	2,430	9
1859.....			25	499	2,579	41,784	1	764	168		290	1,091	106
1860.....			53	542	3,961	54,491	1	770	249	1	351	298	82
1861.....	2	49	153	234	2,326	31,661	1	764	47	3	283	616	48
1862.....	17	94	169	1,658	3,112	27,529	5	541	25		432	892	63
1863.....	23	57	301	1,492	1,838	33,162	4	537	10		416	1,627	94
1864.....	40	190	389	712	3,128	57,276	5	597	3		708	2,249	165
1865.....	322	100	711	1,149	3,583	83,424	7	919	5	2	779	6,109	523
1866.....	45	48	1,254	1,862	6,855	115,892	10	1,287	95	3	1,716	12,633	412
1867.....	25	667	789	1,436	5,237	133,426	10	1,612	12		2,223	7,055	310
1868 <sup>d</sup> .....			14	819	1,989	55,831					345	11,166	

<sup>a</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.  
<sup>b</sup> Nine months ending September 30.

<sup>c</sup> Three months ending December 31.  
<sup>d</sup> Six months ending June 30.

<sup>a</sup> Immigrants after 1856.



NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES IN EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO JUNE 30, 1868, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEARS.	Portugal.	Russia (except Poland).	Spain.	Switzer- land.	Turkey in Europe.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Wales.	Not spec- ified. <sup>a</sup>	TOTAL EUROPE.	British North America.	Mexico.
1820.....	35	14	139	31	1	1,782	268	3,614	.....	360	7,691	209	1
1821.....	18	7	191	93	.....	1,036	293	1,518	11	1,870	5,935	184	4
1822.....	28	10	152	110	4	856	198	2,267	13	154	4,418	204	5
1823.....	24	7	220	47	2	851	180	1,908	69	.....	4,016	167	35
1824.....	13	7	359	253	2	713	257	2,345	33	261	4,965	155	110
1825.....	13	10	273	166	.....	1,002	113	4,888	11	969	8,543	314	68
1826.....	16	4	436	245	2	1,459	230	5,408	6	624	9,751	223	106
1827.....	7	19	414	297	1	2,521	460	9,766	.....	1,205	16,719	165	127
1828.....	14	7	209	1,592	6	2,735	1,041	12,488	17	1,559	24,729	267	1,089
1829.....	9	1	202	314	1	2,149	111	7,415	3	916	12,523	409	2,290
1830.....	3	3	21	109	2	733	29	2,721	7	384	7,217	189	983
1831.....	.....	1	37	63	.....	251	226	5,772	131	1,867	13,039	176	692
1832 <sup>b</sup> .....	5	52	106	129	.....	944	158	12,436	.....	4,229	34,193	608	827
1833.....	633	159	516	634	1	2,966	1,921	8,648	29	.....	29,111	1,194	779
1834.....	44	15	107	1,389	1	1,129	110	24,474	1	9,250	57,510	1,020	885
1835.....	29	9	183	548	.....	468	63	20,927	16	8,423	41,987	1,193	1,032
1836.....	29	2	180	445	3	420	106	30,578	2	12,578	70,465	2,814	798
1837.....	34	19	230	383	.....	896	14	28,508	6	11,302	71,039	1,279	627
1838.....	24	13	202	123	.....	157	48	12,645	.....	5,215	34,070	1,476	211
1839.....	19	7	428	607	1	62	.....	23,963	.....	10,209	64,148	1,926	353
1840.....	12	.....	136	500	1	318	21	39,430	.....	2,274	80,126	1,938	395
1841.....	7	174	215	751	6	147	35	37,772	55	15,951	76,216	1,816	352
1842.....	15	28	122	483	2	1,743	24	51,342	38	20,200	99,946	2,078	403
1843 <sup>c</sup> .....	32	6	145	553	5	3,517	41	19,670	.....	4,872	49,013	1,502	398
1844.....	16	13	270	839	10	1,357	23	33,490	3	12,970	74,745	2,711	197
1845.....	14	1	304	471	3	1,710	368	44,821	11	17,121	109,301	3,195	498
1846.....	2	248	73	698	4	2,854	305	51,752	147	18,874	146,315	3,855	222
1847.....	5	5	158	192	2	3,476	337	105,536	145	19,341	229,117	3,827	62
1848.....	67	1	164	319	3	4,455	659	112,934	348	29,697	218,025	6,473	24
1849.....	26	44	329	13	9	6,036	1,060	159,398	272	47,764	286,501	6,890	518
1850.....	366	31	325	146	13	5,276	627	133,806	49	35,727	250,939	7,796	498
1850 <sup>d</sup> .....	.....	.....	104	179	2	1,521	233	30,198	193	7,459	57,384	1,580	99
1851.....	50	1	435	427	2	5,306	966	221,253	211	45,004	369,510	7,438	181
1852.....	68	2	391	2,788	3	30,007	8,148	159,548	741	1,803	362,484	6,852	72
1853.....	95	3	1,091	2,748	15	28,867	6,006	162,649	222	2,481	361,576	5,424	162
1854.....	72	2	1,433	7,953	7	48,901	4,605	101,606	816	4,325	405,542	6,891	446
1855.....	205	13	951	4,433	9	38,871	5,275	49,627	1,176	2,250	187,729	7,761	420
1856.....	128	9	786	1,780	5	25,904	3,297	54,349	1,126	14,331	186,083	6,493	741
1857.....	92	25	714	2,080	11	27,804	4,182	54,361	769	25,724	216,224	5,670	133
1858.....	177	246	1,282	1,056	17	14,638	1,946	26,873	316	12,056	111,354	4,603	429
1859.....	46	91	1,283	833	10	13,826	2,293	35,216	332	9,712	110,949	4,163	265
1860.....	122	65	932	913	4	13,001	1,613	48,637	610	14,513	141,209	4,514	229
1861.....	47	34	448	1,007	5	8,970	767	23,797	461	9,477	81,200	2,069	218
1862.....	72	79	348	643	11	10,947	657	23,351	536	12,499	83,710	3,275	142
1863.....	86	77	500	690	16	24,065	1,940	55,916	705	40,172	163,733	3,464	96
1864.....	240	256	917	1,396	11	26,096	3,476	63,523	628	23,228	185,233	3,636	99
1865.....	365	183	692	2,889	14	15,038	3,037	29,772	146	64,244	214,048	21,586	193
1866.....	344	287	718	3,823	18	3,559	1,038	36,690	23	90,304	278,916	32,150	239
1867.....	126	205	904	4,168	26	36,972	7,582	72,879	143	7,944	283,751	23,379	292
1868 <sup>e</sup> .....	174	141	384	1,945	4	(f)	(f)	32,068	(f)	24,127	130,090	2,785	129

YEARS.	Cent. Am. States.	West Indies.	South America.	TOTAL N. AND S. AMERICA.	China.	India.	Japan.	Asia, not specified.	TOTAL ASIA.	Liberia.	Africa, not specified.	TOTAL AFRICA.	GRAND TOTAL.
1820.....	2	164	11	387	1	1	.....	3	5	.....	1	1	8,385
1821.....	.....	107	8	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	9,127
1822.....	3	159	7	378	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6,911
1823.....	.....	160	20	382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,354
1824.....	10	259	25	559	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7,912
1825.....	8	389	67	846	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	10,199
1826.....	12	427	63	831	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10,837
1827.....	7	227	54	580	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4	18,875
1828.....	5	652	77	2,090	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	6	6	27,382
1829.....	10	517	73	3,299	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	22,520
1830.....	50	937	137	2,296	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	23,322
1831.....	3	1,281	42	2,194	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	22,633
1832 <sup>b</sup> .....	6	1,256	174	2,871	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	2	2	60,482
1833.....	18	1,264	27	3,282	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	58,640
1834.....	9	791	74	2,779	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1	65,365
1835.....	4	938	145	3,312	8	8	.....	1	17	.....	14	14	45,374
1836.....	.....	1,178	146	4,936	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	6	6	76,242
1837.....	4	1,627	91	3,628	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	2	2	79,340
1838.....	.....	1,231	72	2,990	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	38,914
1839.....	.....	1,289	49	3,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	10	68,069
1840.....	.....	1,446	36	3,815	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	6	84,066
1841.....	.....	1,042	219	3,429	2	1	.....	.....	3	.....	14	14	80,289
1842.....	1	1,410	102	3,994	4	2	.....	1	7	.....	3	3	104,565
1843 <sup>c</sup> .....	12	880	62	2,854	3	2	.....	6	11	.....	6	6	52,496
1844.....	.....	771	61	3,740	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	9	14	78,615
1845.....	21	1,241	80	5,035	6	.....	.....	.....	6	5	4	4	114,371
1846.....	5	1,351	92	5,525	7	4	.....	.....	11	.....	1	1	154,416
1847.....	21	1,251	70	5,231	4	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	234,968
1848.....	4	1,338	150	7,989	.....	6	.....	2	8	.....	10	10	226,527
1849.....	233	1,073	190	8,904	3	8	.....	.....	11	.....	3	3	297,024
1850.....	71	2,903	2,462	13,730	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	310,604
1850 <sup>d</sup> .....	.....	268	.....	2,038	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59,976
1851.....	96	1,929	59	9,703	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	379,466
1852.....	.....	1,232	39	7,695	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	371,603
1853.....	.....	406	38	6,030	42	5	.....	.....	47	.....	8	8	368,645
1854.....	24	1,036	136	8,533	13,100	.....	.....	.....	13,100	.....	.....	.....	427,833
1855.....	1	887	191	9,260	3,526	6	.....	8	3,540	.....	14	14	200,877
1856.....	203	1,337	184	9,058	4,733	13	.....	1	4,747	.....	6	6	200,436
1857.....	2	923	83	6,811	5,944	1	.....	.....	5,945	2	23	25	251,306
1858.....	11	647	131	5,821	5,128	2	.....	.....	5,133	4	13	17	123,126
1859.....	4	879	155	5,466	3,457	5	.....	.....	3,461	1	10	11	121,282
1860.....	8	1,384	208	6,343	5,467	5	.....	.....	5,476	12	114	126	153,640
1861.....	21	358	97	2,763	7,518	6	1	.....	3	.....	41	47	91,918
1862.....	27	585	146	4,175	3,633	5	.....	.....	2	.....	12	12	91,985
1863.....	2	491	94	4,147	7,214	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	176,282
1864.....	2	718	152	4,607	2,975	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	193,418
1865.....	.....	851	148	22,778	2,942	5	.....	.....	2,947	10	39	49	248,120
1866.....	4	895	294	33,582	2,385	17	7	.....	2	.....	33	33	318,568
1867.....	3	817	224	24,715	3,863	2	67	.....	3,961	.....	25	25	315,722
1868 <sup>e</sup> .....	.....	419	82	3,415	5,157	.....	.....	.....	5,171	.....	3	3	138,840

<sup>a</sup> United Kingdom. <sup>b</sup> 15 months to Dec. 31. <sup>c</sup> 9 months to Sept. 30. <sup>d</sup> 3 months to Dec. 31. <sup>e</sup> 6 months to June 30. <sup>f</sup> Included in United Kingdom, not specified.



NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE.											
	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.									BELGIUM.		
	Bohemia.			Hungary.			Other Austria (except Poland).					
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1869				4		4	863	632	1,495	1,122	800	1,922
1870				1		1	2,340	2,084	4,424	718	284	1,002
1871				1	2	3	2,556	2,323	4,884	523	251	774
1872				170	58	228	2,295	1,887	4,182	481	257	738
1873				715	632	1,347	3,098	2,667	5,765	763	413	1,176
1874				597	365	962	4,285	3,603	7,888	556	261	817
1875				477	299	776	3,652	3,230	6,882	475	140	615
1876				410	220	630	3,074	2,572	5,646	418	97	515
1877				232	141	373	2,757	2,266	5,023	379	109	488
1878				375	271	646	2,550	1,954	4,504	231	123	354
1879				366	266	632	3,025	2,306	5,331	320	192	512
1880				2,964	1,399	4,363	7,283	5,621	12,904	784	448	1,232
1881				4,554	2,272	6,826	11,745	9,364	21,109	1,186	580	1,766
1882	3,565	3,037	6,602	6,753	2,176	8,929	8,372	5,247	13,619	892	539	1,431
1883	2,879	2,583	5,462	8,907	2,333	11,240	7,028	3,895	10,923	957	493	1,450
1884	4,338	3,901	8,239	11,239	3,559	14,798	8,804	4,730	13,534	1,059	517	1,576
1885	3,212	3,140	6,352	6,254	3,129	9,383	7,229	4,345	11,574	1,007	646	1,653
1886	2,220	2,094	4,314	9,361	3,059	12,420	7,973	3,973	11,946	845	455	1,300
1887	2,454	1,125	4,579	10,721	4,535	15,256	13,723	6,707	20,430	1,670	883	2,553
1888	2,209	1,918	4,127	11,999	3,801	15,800	18,018	7,866	25,884	2,050	1,165	3,215
1889	1,608	1,477	3,085	7,866	3,101	10,967	13,416	6,706	20,122	1,639	923	2,562
1890	2,351	2,154	4,505	16,589	5,473	22,062	21,077	8,555	29,632	1,719	952	2,671
1891	6,297	5,461	11,758	20,560	7,806	28,366	21,966	8,952	30,918	2,041	996	3,037
1892	4,620	3,913	8,535	27,463	9,773	37,236	24,036	10,331	34,367	2,835	1,468	4,303
1893	2,938	2,610	5,548	17,161	6,340	23,501	21,183	9,401	30,584	2,583	1,508	4,091
1894	1,263	1,273	2,536	9,434	4,963	14,397	12,823	7,749	20,572	1,230	798	2,028
1895	767	840	1,607	10,062	5,144	15,206	10,170	6,479	16,649	1,004	586	1,590
1896	1,232	1,477	2,709	21,322	9,576	30,898	20,571	10,925	31,496	793	468	1,261
1897	947	1,007	1,954	8,698	6,327	15,025	9,128	6,924	16,052	490	270	760
1898	1,187	1,291	2,478	9,557	7,102	16,659	12,342	8,318	20,660	425	270	695
1899									b 62,491			1,101
1900							80,193	34,654	b 114,847	778	418	1,196
1901							78,725	34,665	b 113,390	1,040	539	1,579
1902							127,136	44,853	b 171,989	1,759	818	2,577
1903							147,984	58,027	b 206,011	2,308	1,152	3,460

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	DENMARK.			FRANCE.			GERMANY.			GIBRALTAR.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	2,397	1,252	3,649	2,532	1,348	3,879	77,438	53,604	131,042			
1870	2,519	1,564	4,083	2,693	1,316	4,009	77,688	47,537	118,225			
1871	1,347	668	2,015	1,993	1,145	3,138	47,775	34,779	82,554		1	1
1872	2,534	1,156	3,690	6,061	3,256	9,317	83,418	57,691	141,109	4	3	7
1873	3,326	1,605	4,931	9,500	5,298	14,798	86,411	63,260	149,671	2	4	6
1874	1,824	1,258	3,082	5,856	3,788	9,644	49,554	37,737	87,291	3	2	5
1875	1,563	1,093	2,656	5,378	2,943	8,321	27,576	20,193	47,769	3		3
1876	967	580	1,547	5,317	2,687	8,004	18,673	13,264	31,937	9	1	10
1877	1,073	622	1,695	3,839	2,017	5,856	17,732	11,566	29,298	6	3	9
1878	1,308	797	2,105	2,589	1,570	4,159	18,019	11,294	29,313		1	1
1879	2,244	1,230	3,474	2,954	1,701	4,655	21,578	13,024	34,602	1		1
1880	4,466	2,110	6,576	2,802	1,512	4,314	52,743	31,895	84,638	8	6	14
1881	5,874	3,243	9,117	3,455	1,772	5,227	128,399	82,086	210,485	4	1	5
1882	7,517	4,101	11,618	3,893	2,111	6,004	148,466	102,164	250,630	7		7
1883	6,228	4,091	10,319	3,247	1,574	4,821	111,778	83,008	194,786			
1884	5,509	3,693	9,202	2,293	1,315	3,608	103,663	76,013	179,676	3	4	7
1885	3,541	2,559	6,100	2,271	1,224	3,495	68,426	56,017	124,443			
1886	3,875	2,350	6,225	2,169	1,149	3,318	46,738	37,665	84,403	2	6	8
1887	5,448	3,076	8,524	3,212	1,822	5,034	61,097	45,768	106,865	3	9	12
1888	5,649	3,313	8,962	4,354	2,100	6,454	61,924	47,793	109,717	10	8	18
1889	5,301	3,398	8,699	3,789	2,129	5,918	54,876	41,662	96,538	5	8	13
1890	5,713	3,653	9,366	3,863	2,722	6,585	50,923	41,504	92,427	5	4	9
1891	6,455	4,204	10,659	4,087	2,683	6,770	63,406	50,148	113,554	8	5	13
1892	6,317	4,276	10,593	3,951	2,570	6,521	72,538	58,220	130,758	2	2	4
1893	5,054	3,725	8,779	3,253	2,106	5,359	54,394	41,967	96,361	2	3	5
1894	3,068	2,513	5,581	2,112	1,550	3,662	33,199	26,187	59,386			
1895	2,324	1,920	4,244	2,067	1,635	3,702	19,042	17,309	36,351		5	5
1896	1,749	1,418	3,167	1,381	1,082	2,463	16,942	14,943	31,885			
1897	1,212	873	2,085	1,209	898	2,107	11,899	10,634	22,533			
1898	1,204	742	1,946	1,233	757	1,990	9,105	8,006	17,111			
1899			2,690			1,694			17,476			
1900	1,906	1,020	2,926	1,084	655	1,739	10,737	7,770	18,507			
1901	2,148	1,507	3,655	1,996	1,154	3,150	12,673	8,978	21,651			
1902	3,681	1,979	5,660	2,007	1,110	3,117	18,018	10,286	28,304			
1903	4,554	2,604	7,158	3,513	2,065	5,578	24,861	15,225	40,086			

<sup>a</sup> Male and female not stated.

<sup>b</sup> Total Austria-Hungary.



NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 to 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	GREECE.			ITALY.						MALTA.		
				Continental.			Sicily and Sardinia.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	7	1	8	1,075	413	1,488	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1870	20	2	22	2,132	759	2,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1871	10	1	11	2,092	743	2,805	10	1	11	.....	.....	.....
1872	11	1	12	3,139	1,005	4,114	22	14	46	7	1	8
1873	21	2	23	6,851	1,864	8,715	27	15	42	4	.....	4
1874	33	3	36	6,088	1,508	7,596	52	18	70	3	2	5
1875	19	6	25	2,775	795	3,570	37	24	61	2	4	6
1876	17	2	19	2,263	647	2,910	49	56	105	7	.....	7
1877	19	5	24	2,285	858	3,143	36	16	52	4	1	5
1878	16	.....	16	3,016	1,115	4,131	110	103	213	2	.....	2
1879	18	3	21	4,231	1,528	5,759	21	11	32	3	.....	3
1880	19	4	23	8,677	3,650	12,327	18	9	27	1	.....	1
1881	17	2	19	11,571	3,816	15,387	8	6	14	1	.....	1
1882	125	1	126	27,422	4,655	32,077	66	16	82	2	1	3
1883	58	15	73	28,217	3,537	31,754	5	3	8	.....	.....	.....
1884	34	3	37	12,624	3,849	16,473	33	4	37	1	.....	1
1885	151	18	172	9,828	3,771	13,599	36	7	43	1	3	4
1886	95	9	104	15,327	5,968	21,295	13	7	20	4	3	7
1887	305	8	313	37,389	10,143	47,532	53	37	90	1	.....	1
1888	768	14	782	41,837	9,218	51,075	349	134	483	3	.....	3
1889	149	9	158	17,921	6,927	24,848	352	107	459	.....	.....	.....
1890	464	60	524	40,717	11,082	51,799	135	69	204	1	.....	1
1891	1,040	65	1,105	58,274	14,430	72,704	2,501	850	3,351	6	.....	6
1892	591	24	615	45,421	13,739	59,160	2,014	963	2,977	1	.....	1
1893	1,099	32	1,131	56,527	14,618	71,145	1,230	541	1,771	5	.....	5
1894	1,312	39	1,351	33,140	10,827	43,967	.....	.....	.....	10	3	13
1895	574	31	605	26,890	10,047	36,937	19	5	24	5	.....	5
1896	2,124	51	2,175	51,067	16,993	68,060	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1897	546	25	571	41,446	17,985	59,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1898	2,246	93	2,339	40,248	18,365	58,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1899	.....	.....	2,333	.....	.....	77,419	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	3,634	137	3,771	76,088	24,047	100,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1901	5,742	168	5,910	106,306	29,690	135,996	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1902	7,867	237	8,104	145,732	32,643	178,375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	13,631	456	14,090	186,966	43,656	230,622	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	NETHERLANDS.			NORWAY.			POLAND.			PORTUGAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	739	395	1,134	9,147	6,921	16,068	138	46	184	44	43	87
1870	663	403	1,066	8,003	5,213	13,216	140	83	223	175	80	255
1871	697	296	993	6,179	3,239	9,418	328	207	535	142	148	290
1872	1,185	724	1,909	6,840	4,581	11,421	1,158	489	1,647	321	95	416
1873	2,282	1,529	3,811	9,928	6,319	16,247	2,224	1,114	3,338	21	3	24
1874	1,409	1,035	2,444	6,766	3,618	10,384	1,078	717	1,795	39	21	60
1875	750	487	1,237	3,726	2,267	6,093	586	398	984	512	251	763
1876	560	295	855	3,401	1,769	5,173	568	357	925	239	232	471
1877	391	200	591	2,950	1,638	4,588	382	151	533	959	332	1,291
1878	392	216	608	3,034	1,725	4,759	362	185	547	455	205	660
1879	467	286	753	4,695	2,650	7,345	335	154	489	300	92	392
1880	1,932	1,408	3,340	13,165	6,730	19,895	1,442	735	2,177	164	96	260
1881	5,086	3,511	8,597	14,511	8,194	22,705	3,595	2,019	5,614	95	76	171
1882	5,620	3,897	9,517	17,929	11,172	29,101	3,419	1,253	4,672	26	16	42
1883	3,122	2,127	5,249	13,799	9,599	23,398	1,465	546	2,011	146	30	176
1884	2,569	1,629	4,198	9,986	6,988	16,974	3,384	1,152	4,536	411	290	701
1885	1,649	1,040	2,689	7,054	5,302	12,356	2,139	946	3,085	292	148	440
1886	1,492	822	2,314	7,890	4,869	12,759	2,852	1,687	3,929	173	65	238
1887	2,708	1,798	4,506	10,523	5,746	16,269	4,150	1,978	6,128	79	40	119
1888	3,487	2,358	5,845	11,888	6,376	18,264	4,133	1,693	5,826	14	9	23
1889	3,794	2,606	6,460	7,572	5,818	13,390	3,191	1,731	4,922	34	23	57
1890	2,655	1,671	4,326	6,601	4,769	11,370	7,613	3,469	11,073	109	49	158
1891	3,181	2,022	5,205	7,644	4,924	12,568	18,061	9,433	27,497	513	405	918
1892	4,377	2,883	7,260	8,936	5,526	14,462	22,141	11,158	33,299	1,717	1,111	2,828
1893	4,966	3,148	8,114	9,800	6,279	16,079	8,120	5,544	13,664	2,498	1,461	3,959
1894	1,778	1,106	2,884	5,193	3,674	8,867	947	605	1,552	1,090	981	2,071
1895	1,490	858	2,348	4,401	2,972	7,373	588	432	1,020	260	329	589
1896	929	651	1,583	5,581	3,274	8,855	409	282	691	1,410	1,356	2,766
1897	558	332	890	3,535	2,307	5,842	2,651	1,511	4,165	962	912	1,874
1898	500	.....	767	3,007	1,931	4,938	2,998	1,728	4,726	857	860	1,717
1899	.....	.....	1,029	.....	.....	6,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,654
1900	1,116	619	1,735	6,456	3,119	9,575	.....	.....	.....	2,389	1,845	4,234
1901	1,617	732	2,349	7,899	4,349	12,248	.....	.....	.....	2,231	1,934	4,165
1902	1,474	813	2,287	12,348	5,136	17,481	.....	.....	.....	3,123	2,184	5,307
1903	2,499	1,499	3,998	16,249	8,212	24,461	.....	.....	.....	5,829	3,478	9,307

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	NETHERLANDS.			NORWAY.			POLAND.			PORTUGAL.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	739	395	1,134	9,147	6,921	16,068	138	46	184	44	43	87
1870	663	403	1,066	8,003	5,213	13,216	140	83	223	175	80	255
1871	697	296	993	6,179	3,239	9,418	328	207	535	142	148	290
1872	1,185	724	1,909	6,840	4,581	11,421	1,158	489	1,647	321	95	416
1873	2,282	1,529	3,811	9,928	6,319	16,247	2,224	1,114	3,338	21	3	24
1874	1,409	1,035	2,444	6,766	3,618	10,384	1,078	717	1,795	39	21	60
1875	750	487	1,237	3,726	2,267	6,093	586	398	984	512	251	763
1876	560	295	855	3,404	1,769	5,173	568	357	925	239	232	471
1877	391	200	591	2,950	1,638	4,588	382	151	533	959	332	1,291
1878	392	216	608	3,034	1,725	4,759	362	185	547	455	362	817
1879	467	286	753	4,695	2,650	7,345	335	154	489	360	92	452
1880	1,932	1,408	3,340	13,165	6,730	19,895	1,442	735	2,177	164	96	260
1881	5,086	3,511	8,597	14,511	8,194	22,705	3,595	2,019	5,614	95	76	171
1882	5,620	3,897	9,517	17,929	11,172	29,101	3,419	1,253	4,672	26	16	42
1883	3,122	2,127	5,249	13,799	9,599	23,398	1,465	546	2,011	146	30	176
1884	2,569	1,629	4,198	9,986	6,988	16,974	3,384	1,152	4,536	411	290	701
1885	1,649	1,040	2,689	7,054	5,302	12,356	2,139	946	3,085	292	148	440
1886	1,492	822	2,314	7,890	4,869	12,759	2,852	1,687	4,539	173	65	238
1887	2,708	1,798	4,506	10,523	5,746	16,269	4,150	1,978	6,128	70	40	110
1888	3,487	2,358	5,845	11,888	6,376	18,264	4,133	1,693	5,826	14	9	23
1889	3,791	2,666	6,457	7,572	5,818	13,390	3,191	1,731	4,922	34	23	57
1890	2,655	1,671	4,326	6,601	4,769	11,370	7,613	3,460	11,073	109	49	158
1891	3,181	2,022	5,203	7,644	4,924	12,568	18,064	9,433	27,497	513	435	948
1892	4,377	2,883	7,260	8,936	5,526	14,462	22,141	11,158	33,299	1,717	1,111	2,828
1893	4,964	3,148	8,114	9,800	6,279	16,079	8,120	5,544	13,664	2,498	1,461	3,959
1894	1,778	1,106	2,884	5,193	3,674	8,867	947	605	1,552	1,090	981	2,071
1895	1,490	858	2,348	4,401	2,972	7,373	588	432	1,020	260	329	589
1896	929	654	1,583	5,581	3,274	8,855	409	282	691	1,410	1,356	2,766
1897	558	332	890	3,535	2,307	5,842	2,651	1,511	4,165	962	912	1,874
1898	500	267	767	3,007	1,931	4,938	2,998	1,728	4,726	857	860	1,717
1899	.....	.....	1,029	.....	.....	6,705	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1900	1,116	619	1,735	6,456	3,119	9,575	.....	.....	.....	2,389	1,845	4,234
1901	1,617	732	2,349	7,899	4,349	12,248	.....	.....	.....	2,231	1,934	4,165
1902	1,474	813	2,287	12,348	5,136	17,484	.....	.....	.....	3,123	2,184	5,307
1903	2,499	1,499	3,998	16,249	8,212	24,461	.....	.....	.....	5,829	3,478	9,307

aTotal Italy.

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	ROUMANIA.			RUSSIA.						SPAIN.		
				Russia (except Poland).			Finland.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....				228	115	343				749	374	1,123
1870.....				550	257	807				487	176	663
1871.....				394	279	673				423	135	558
1872.....				682	362	994	16	8	24	435	160	595
1873.....				955	605	1,560	68	6	74	409	132	541
1874.....				2,601	1,359	3,960	91	22	113	388	97	485
1875.....				4,571	3,611	7,982	13	2	15	467	134	601
1876.....				2,769	1,996	4,765	7	3	10	406	112	518
1877.....				3,825	2,754	6,579	13	7	20	482	176	658
1878.....				1,752	1,285	3,037	5	6	11	350	107	457
1879.....				2,480	1,954	4,434	17	2	19	352	105	457
1880.....	8	3	11	3,265	1,588	4,854	144	16	160	205	84	289
1881.....	19	11	30	3,114	1,751	4,865	133	43	176	385	98	484
1882.....	44	21	65	11,154	5,167	16,321	485	112	597	293	85	378
1883.....	37	40	77	5,476	3,710	9,186	549	174	723	205	57	262
1884.....	131	107	238	8,137	3,717	11,854	538	227	865	236	64	300
1885.....	449	354	803	10,103	6,500	16,603	377	178	555	271	79	350
1886.....	314	180	494	11,207	6,102	17,309	348	143	491	261	83	344
1887.....	1,087	958	2,045	18,541	10,403	28,944	1,529	293	1,822	341	95	436
1888.....	683	503	1,186	20,575	10,681	31,256	1,850	381	2,231	411	115	526
1889.....	443	459	893	20,088	11,801	31,889	1,573	454	2,027	411	115	526
1890.....	260	257	517	21,097	12,050	33,147	1,666	785	2,451	619	194	813
1891.....	472	485	957	26,879	15,266	42,145	3,747	1,534	5,281	690	215	905
1892.....	514	464	978	47,482	31,812	79,294	3,527	1,572	5,099	790	216	1,006
1893.....	446	324	770	23,281	13,896	37,177	4,563	2,088	6,651	763	224	987
1894.....	431	375	806	19,400	16,294	35,694	1,416	984	2,400	617	203	820
1895.....	307	200	507	18,198	13,855	32,053	1,309	1,128	2,437	636	253	889
1896.....	453	232	785	28,428	16,699	45,137	3,725	2,583	6,308	293	58	351
1897.....	413	378	791	12,436	10,314	22,750	1,458	1,608	3,066	407	41	448
1898.....	519	381	900	15,730	11,401	27,221	1,374	1,233	2,607	511	66	577
1899.....			1,606			a 60,982						385
1900.....	3,760	2,699	6,459	59,951	30,836	a 90,787				280	75	355
1901.....	3,981	3,174	7,155	54,070	31,187	a 85,257				508	84	592
1902.....	3,656	3,549	7,196	71,864	35,483	a 107,347				869	166	975
1903.....	5,313	3,997	9,310	92,935	43,158	a 136,093				1,733	347	2,080

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	SWEDEN.			SWITZERLAND.			TURKEY IN EUROPE.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
										England.		
										Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....	15,663	8,561	24,224	2,373	1,277	3,650	14	4	18	22,952	12,721	35,673
1870.....	8,396	5,137	13,443	2,002	1,073	3,075	6	.....	6	38,106	22,851	60,957
1871.....	6,893	3,896	10,699	1,399	870	2,269	19	4	23	34,412	22,118	56,530
1872.....	8,510	4,954	13,464	2,312	1,338	3,650	16	4	20	42,496	27,268	69,764
1873.....	8,656	5,647	14,303	1,943	1,164	3,107	39	14	53	45,024	29,777	74,801
1874.....	3,318	2,394	5,712	1,845	1,248	3,093	47	15	62	29,921	29,984	59,905
1875.....	3,274	2,299	5,573	1,127	687	1,814	25	2	27	24,497	15,633	40,130
1876.....	3,479	2,124	5,603	1,047	502	1,549	29	9	38	14,949	9,424	24,373
1877.....	2,919	2,072	4,991	1,193	493	1,686	21	11	32	12,045	7,116	19,161
1878.....	3,272	2,118	5,390	1,236	572	1,808	20	9	29	11,448	6,957	18,405
1879.....	7,313	3,688	11,001	2,167	994	3,161	22	7	29	15,476	8,707	24,183
1880.....	26,862	12,324	39,186	4,212	1,944	6,156	18	6	24	37,661	21,793	59,454
1881.....	31,317	18,443	49,760	7,499	3,794	11,293	54	18	72	40,401	24,776	65,177
1882.....	41,325	23,272	64,607	7,047	3,797	10,844	52	17	69	51,575	30,819	82,394
1883.....	22,916	15,361	38,277	8,165	4,586	12,751	52	34	86	38,174	24,966	63,140
1884.....	15,439	11,093	26,532	5,835	3,551	9,386	138	12	150	33,413	22,505	55,918
1885.....	12,491	9,757	22,248	3,680	2,215	5,895	110	28	138	28,083	19,249	47,332
1886.....	17,019	10,732	27,751	2,932	1,903	4,835	132	44	176	30,913	18,854	49,767
1887.....	27,359	15,477	42,836	3,283	1,931	5,214	157	49	206	45,979	26,876	72,855
1888.....	34,762	19,935	54,698	5,040	2,697	7,737	161	46	207	50,941	31,633	82,574
1889.....	19,919	15,496	35,415	4,525	2,545	7,070	202	50	252	41,542	26,954	68,496
1890.....	16,532	13,100	29,632	4,406	2,587	6,993	171	35	206	34,245	22,775	57,020
1891.....	21,746	15,134	36,880	4,275	2,526	6,801	224	41	265	32,279	21,321	53,600
1892.....	25,104	18,143	43,247	4,675	2,733	7,408	162	65	227	30,111	19,659	49,770
1893.....	21,695	16,382	38,077	3,179	2,116	5,295	433	122	555	27,663	18,838	46,501
1894.....	9,456	9,152	18,608	2,069	1,348	3,417	187	54	241	17,066	12,513	29,579
1895.....	7,656	8,027	15,683	1,543	1,081	2,624	146	51	201	18,905	13,043	31,948
1896.....	10,968	10,299	21,177	1,401	903	2,304	118	51	169	11,178	8,314	19,492
1897.....	6,231	6,931	13,162	975	591	1,566	110	42	152	5,998	3,976	9,974
1898.....	5,412	6,956	12,368	824	422	1,246	139	37	176	5,943	3,934	9,877
1899.....			12,797			1,326		.....	80			b 45,123
1900.....	10,262	8,388	18,650	763	389	1,152	268	17	285	5,945	4,006	9,951
1901.....	12,875	10,456	23,331	1,572	629	2,201	341	46	387	7,336	4,878	12,214
1902.....	19,424	11,470	30,894	1,656	688	2,344	157	30	187	8,107	5,468	13,575
1903.....	29,808	16,220	46,028	2,796	1,187	3,983	1,453	76	1,529	15,593	10,626	26,219

a Including Finland.

b Total United Kingdom.



NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.											
	UNITED KINGDOM—continued.											
	Scotland.			Ireland.			Wales.			Not specified.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	4,915	2,836	7,751	22,708	18,078	40,786	460	200	660	23,379	16,975	40,354
1870	7,605	4,916	12,521	31,414	25,582	56,996	574	437	1,011	17,084	12,104	29,188
1871	7,087	4,897	11,984	30,939	20,500	51,439	517	382	899	9,128	6,914	16,042
1872	7,940	5,976	13,916	36,548	32,184	68,732	685	529	1,214	12	6	18
1873	8,254	5,587	13,841	40,993	36,351	77,344	518	322	840	12	6	18
1874	6,301	4,128	10,429	27,047	26,660	53,707	392	273	665	11	11	22
1875	4,473	2,837	7,310	18,029	19,928	37,957	270	179	449	15	1	16
1876	2,939	1,593	4,532	8,938	10,637	19,575	199	125	324	6	6	12
1877	2,843	1,292	4,135	6,819	7,750	14,569	169	112	281	1	3	4
1878	2,145	1,357	3,502	7,203	8,729	15,932	145	98	243			
1879	3,443	1,782	5,225	9,635	10,378	20,013	351	192	543	2	2	4
1880	8,072	4,563	12,635	38,151	33,452	71,603	730	443	1,173	4	2	6
1881	9,503	5,665	15,168	37,387	34,955	72,342	650	377	1,027	4		4
1882	12,108	6,829	18,937	40,980	35,452	76,432	1,097	559	1,656	3	1	4
1883	7,007	4,852	11,859	41,495	39,991	81,486	987	610	1,597	7	3	10
1884	5,294	3,766	9,060	31,280	32,064	63,344	508	393	901	51	20	71
1885	5,617	3,609	9,226	25,187	26,608	51,795	668	459	1,127	11	17	28
1886	7,584	4,542	12,126	24,425	25,194	49,619	614	413	1,027	6	3	9
1887	12,133	6,566	18,699	35,449	32,921	68,370	1,211	609	1,820	3	1	4
1888	15,475	8,982	24,457	38,459	35,054	73,513	1,037	617	1,654	5	2	7
1889	10,698	7,598	18,296	33,223	32,334	65,557	732	449	1,181	8	4	12
1890	6,833	5,208	12,041	26,344	26,680	53,024	384	266	650	12	7	19
1891	7,318	5,239	12,557	27,936	27,770	55,706	278	146	424	18	6	24
1892	6,708	4,812	11,520	27,275	28,192	55,467	473	284	757			
1893	4,853	12,155	23,868	25,365	49,233	767	430	1,197				
1894	4,028	3,226	7,254	14,787	19,117	33,904	712	422	1,134			
1895	3,193	2,695	5,888	20,293	27,679	47,972	1,152	764	1,916			
1896	2,000	1,483	3,483	17,625	22,637	40,262	915	665	1,581	4	5	9
1897	1,054	829	1,883	11,549	16,872	28,421	839	331	1,170	18	7	25
1898	1,100	697	1,797	9,952	15,176	25,128	758	461	1,219	1		1
1899												6
1900	1,083	709	1,792	16,672	19,058	35,730	433	331	764		2	2
1901	1,237	833	2,070	12,894	17,667	30,561	411	290	701	7	11	18
1902	1,582	978	2,560	12,936	16,202	29,138	471	292	763	36	1	37
1903	3,963	2,190	6,153	15,956	19,344	35,300	835	440	1,275	3	2	5

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EUROPE—Continued.									NORTH AMERICA.		
	GREENLAND, ICELAND, FAROE ISLANDS.			AZORES.			TOTAL EUROPE.			BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN POSSESSIONS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869				258	162	420	189,205	126,758	315,963	11,885	9,232	21,117
1870				275	167	442	196,501	132,125	328,626	22,723	17,688	40,411
1871				368	229	597	155,112	110,033	265,145	27,156	19,926	47,082
1872				635	255	890	207,893	144,262	352,155	20,946	19,230	40,176
1873				786	375	1,161	232,830	164,711	397,541	20,446	17,425	37,871
1874				1,093	458	1,551	151,198	111,585	262,783	21,749	11,211	32,960
1875	150		150	749	427	1,176	104,991	77,970	182,961	16,152	7,899	24,051
1876	8	3	11	506	300	806	71,307	49,613	120,920	15,272	7,199	22,471
1877	31		31	766	306	1,072	64,178	42,017	106,195	15,235	6,881	22,116
1878	87	21	108	430	242	672	60,552	41,060	101,612	15,387	10,181	25,568
1879	135	72	207	616	366	982	82,567	51,692	134,259	17,996	13,272	31,268
1880	244	152	396	331	217	548	216,476	132,215	348,691	63,139	36,567	99,706
1881	40	20	60	708	336	1,044	321,316	207,229	528,545	74,902	50,489	125,391
1882	19	9	28	890	504	1,394	401,156	247,030	648,186	56,087	42,208	98,295
1883	27	9	36	902	495	1,397	313,835	208,752	522,587	40,257	29,984	70,241
1884	144	110	254	814	412	1,226	267,928	185,758	453,686	37,604	22,980	60,584
1885	7	4	11	1,031	553	1,584	201,178	151,905	353,083	22,564	15,727	38,291
1886	27	18	45	648	308	956	197,429	132,100	329,529	(a)	(a)	
1887	65	61	126	799	451	1,250	301,463	181,366	482,829	(a)	(a)	
1888	5		5	1,117	485	1,602	339,233	198,898	538,131	(a)	(a)	
1889	2	2	4	1,253	714	1,967	256,139	178,651	434,790	(a)	(a)	
1890	6	7	13	1,560	882	2,442	274,670	171,010	445,680	(a)	(a)	
1891	8	11	19	1,330	751	2,081	343,246	202,839	546,085	(a)	(a)	
1892	4	1	5	593	184	777	374,378	234,094	608,472	(a)	(a)	
1893	13	12	25	59	55	114	304,844	183,988	488,832	(a)	(a)	
1894	2	7	9	189	191	380	176,966	126,184	303,150	(a)	(a)	
1895	3	6	9	380	447	827	153,394	117,829	271,223	(a)	(a)	
1896							202,628	126,439	329,067	196	77	273
1897							124,472	91,925	216,397	180	110	290
1898							127,202	90,584	217,786	294	56	350
1899									297,349			1,322
1900							283,900	140,800	424,700	311	85	396
1901							316,160	153,077	469,237	352	188	540
1902							444,665	174,403	619,068	463	173	636
1903							580,484	234,023	814,507	728	300	1,028

<sup>a</sup>Immigrants from the British North American Possessions not included since July 1, 1885.

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	NORTH AMERICA—Continued.											
	MEXICO.			BRITISH HONDURAS.			CENTRAL AMERICAN STATES.			BERMUDA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	225	95	320				3		3	3		3
1870	358	105	463				31	2	33	3		3
1871	336	66	402				2	2	4	39	43	82
1872	487	82	569				7	1	8	19	9	28
1873	483	123	606				31	7	38	15	5	20
1874	311	75	386	6	2	8	10	2	12	37	15	52
1875	481	129	610	4		4	10	1	11	33	9	42
1876	466	165	631	2	1	3	6	6	12	25	6	31
1877	349	96	445		1	1	6		6	13	7	20
1878	376	89	465	10		10	33	7	40	6	8	14
1879	457	99	556				8	1	9	11	7	18
1880	405	87	492	21	6	27	14	3	17	5	6	11
1881	247	78	325	9	8	17	11	1	12	27	15	42
1882	292	74	366	4	1	5	8	7	15	61	5	66
1883	377	92	469	3		3	6		6	24	6	30
1884	290	140	430	13		13	7	3	10	25	4	29
1885	238	85	323	1		1	20	3	23	36	8	44
1886	(a)	(a)		2	1	3	23	6	29	13	1	14
1887	(a)	(a)		4		4	13	6	19	5		5
1888	(a)	(a)					54	13	67	12	3	15
1889	(a)	(a)		3	4	7	63	19	81	19	2	21
1890	(a)	(a)		4	1	5	110	32	142	107	71	178
1891	(a)	(a)		4	3	7	185	93	278	131	93	227
1892	(a)	(a)		14	7	21	194	76	270	95	71	166
1893	(a)	(a)		8	7	15	142	81	226	17	1	18
1894	(a)	(a)		4	3	7	44	15	59	14	6	20
1895	(a)	(a)			4	4	55	10	65	24	14	38
1896	64	86	150	4	1	5	6	6	12			
1897	42	49	91	1		1	5		5			
1898	39	68	107		2	2	5		5			
1899			161						b 159			
1900	137	100	237				b 22	20	42			
1901	215	132	347				b 101	49	150			
1902	531	178	709				b 208	97	305			
1903	416	112	528				b 477	199	676			

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	NORTH AMERICA—Continued.											
	WEST INDIES.											
	Antigua.			Bahamas.			Barbados.			Cuba.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869							3	1	4	1,235	622	1,857
1870							5	3	8	848	385	1,233
1871				136	97	233	14	18	32	466	237	703
1872				226	155	381	25	12	37	504	281	785
1873	1		1	179	150	329	14	7	21	684	278	962
1874	1	2	3	232	217	449	16	7	23	650	330	980
1875	1		1	197	253	450	21	29	50	667	510	1,177
1876	1		1	293	230	523	24	18	42	423	280	703
1877				236	183	419	15	17	32	517	300	817
1878				178	198	376	7		7	389	126	515
1879	2		2	88	60	148	17	12	29	586	244	830
1880	2	3	5	252	210	462	8	4	12	543	206	749
1881	1		1	162	168	330	12	11	23	906	289	1,195
1882	13	1	14	198	225	423	17	12	29	491	186	677
1883	3	3	6	137	113	250	12	6	18	397	85	482
1884	3	2	5	321	290	611	3		3	1,038	435	1,473
1885	3	5	8	314	345	659	12	15	27	1,175	499	1,674
1886	3	2	5	22	26	48	3	2	5	1,524	502	2,026
1887	1	2	3	14	2	16	9	7	16	2,691	943	3,634
1888	3	2	5	73	26	99	13	13	26	2,994	1,049	4,043
1889		1	1	7	7	14	36	20	56	3,011	1,170	4,181
1890	6	6	12	16	11	27	62	38	100	1,486	657	2,143
1891	5	3	8	23	23	46	30	17	47	1,903	709	2,612
1892	3		3	102	57	159	39	16	55	735	316	1,051
1893	10	1	11	178	173	351	36	28	64	1,747	716	2,463
1894	5	1	6	45	52	97	26	29	55	1,009	267	1,276
1895	6	9	15	26	10	36	31	17	48	1,994	598	2,592
1896										3,638	2,439	6,077
1897										1,968	1,585	3,553
1898										997	880	1,877
1899												
1900												
1901												
1902												
1903												

a Immigrants from Mexico not included since July 1, 1885.

b Includes British Honduras.



NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	NORTH AMERICA—Continued.											
	WEST INDIES—continued.											
	Curaçao.			Haiti.			Jamaica.			Porto Rico.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869				8	2	10	5	19	24	10		10
1870				1	1	2	1		1	9		9
1871				18	4	22	14	10	24	16	1	17
1872				11	3	14	9	5	14	30	15	45
1873	1		1	12	8	20	22	21	43	19	10	29
1874	1	3	4	24	11	35	12	6	18	23	3	26
1875	1	1	2	4		4	18	16	34	18	2	20
1876	2	2	4	4		4	13	14	27	20	2	22
1877	7	6	13	15		15	18	23	41	8	6	14
1878				12	3	15	10	8	18	11	6	17
1879	2	1	3	17	1	18	9	28	37	6		6
1880	1		1	28	11	39	14	5	19	19	7	26
1881	1		1	3	2	5	18	24	42	22	8	30
1882	7		7	3	3	6	22	18	40	7	3	10
1883				6		6	9	1	10	9	2	11
1884				1		1	15	5	20	20	13	33
1885	2	1	3	2		2	14	11	22	7	2	9
1886	5	3	8	8	6	14	24	28	52	6	3	9
1887	7	5	12	4	1	5	14	9	23	18	5	23
1888				14	7	21	31	16	47	49	10	59
1889	1		1	21	4	25	44	36	80	20	4	24
1890	2	1	3	45	17	62	60	51	111	25	6	31
1891	7		7	29	10	39	52	60	112	47	12	59
1892	5		5	27	9	36	80	49	129	44	13	57
1893				2	1	3	32	33	65	31	16	47
1894				8	5	13	104	72	176	25	4	29
1895	5	1	6	8	4	12	66	45	111	11	7	18
1896												
1897												
1898												
1899												
1900												
1901												
1902												
1903												

  

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	NORTH AMERICA—Continued.											
	WEST INDIES—continued.											
	St. Croix.			St. Thomas.			Trinidad.			Total West Indies. <sup>a</sup>		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869										1,462	771	2,233
1870										1,181	498	1,679
1871	13	12	25							749	420	1,169
1872	18	7	25	4	3	7				837	485	1,322
1873	13	19	32	1		1				1,037	567	1,604
1874	18	17	35	3	2	5	1		1	1,109	668	1,777
1875	9	11	20	3	1	4	1	3	4	958	832	1,790
1876	4	9	13	10	8	18	2	2	4	809	573	1,382
1877	4	1	5	3		3	3		3	848	542	1,390
1878	4	19	23	4	10	14				644	375	1,019
1879	1	6	7	5	3	8	3	10	13	753	370	1,123
1880				2	1	3	1		1	892	459	1,351
1881	5	5	10	5		5	4		4	1,164	516	1,680
1882	11	11	22	1		1	3	1	4	810	481	1,291
1883	13	7	20	2		2	3	2	5	644	259	903
1884	9	6	15	1		1	1		1	1,430	778	2,208
1885	8	8	16	1		1				1,564	913	2,477
1886	10	10	20		4	4	2		2	1,927	807	2,734
1887	9	13	22	1	2	3	2	1	3	3,447	1,429	4,876
1888	3	3	6	2		2	2	2	4	3,428	1,452	4,880
1889	5	4	9				5	4	9	3,422	1,501	4,923
1890	13	11	24	9	6	15	10		10	2,032	1,018	3,050
1891	16	18	34	2	3	5	5	1	6	2,532	1,314	3,846
1892	4		4	11	5	16	14	1	15	1,222	545	1,767
1893	13	1	14	19	7	26	10	2	12	2,153	1,006	3,159
1894	22	38	60	5	12	17	6	4	10	1,382	600	1,982
1895	10	29	39	4	5	9	7	17	24	2,495	946	3,441
1896										4,091	2,737	6,828
1897										2,261	1,840	4,101
1898										1,142	982	2,124
1899												2,585
1900										3,197	1,459	4,656
1901										2,090	1,086	3,176
1902										3,397	1,314	4,711
1903										5,743	2,427	8,170

<sup>a</sup> Includes 8,594 from islands not specified, of which 5,014 were males and 3,580 females.





NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	SOUTH AMERICA—Continued.						TOTAL NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA.			ASIA.		
	NOT SPECIFIED.			TOTAL SOUTH AMERICA.						ARABIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869	45	17	62	64	27	91	13,642	10,125	23,767			
1870	36	6	42	59	10	69	24,355	18,303	42,658			
1871	11	4	15	71	25	96	28,353	20,482	48,835			
1872	3		3	75	27	102	22,371	19,834	42,205			
1873	2		2	145	21	166	22,187	18,148	40,335			
1874	9	6	15	121	23	144	23,343	11,996	35,339			
1875	19	3	22	105	27	132	17,743	8,897	26,640			
1876	8	1	9	130	26	156	16,710	7,976	24,686	9		9
1877	4	1	5	61	26	87	16,512	7,553	24,065	4		4
1878	8	1	9	65	23	88	16,521	10,683	27,204		1	1
1879	3		3	50	19	69	19,275	13,768	33,043			
1880	9	8	17	64	24	88	64,540	37,152	101,692	1		1
1881	4	2	6	86	24	110	76,446	51,131	127,577	3	5	8
1882	10	4	14	61	30	91	57,323	42,806	100,129	6		6
1883	7		7	55	22	77	41,366	30,363	71,729	8	3	11
1884	1		1	40	25	65	39,409	23,930	63,339	69	3	72
1885				35	9	44	24,458	16,745	41,203	14	1	15
1886	4	6	10	180	66	246	a 2,145	881	3,026	21		21
1887	4	1	5	259	107	366	a 3,728	1,542	5,270	2		2
1888	4	1	5	336	104	440	a 3,830	1,572	5,402	40	11	51
1889	11	6	17	337	90	427	a 3,843	1,616	5,459	189	27	216
1890	1		1	345	93	438	a 2,618	1,215	3,833	184	42	226
1891	15	2	17	467	197	664	a 3,382	1,700	5,082	259	93	352
1892	7	3	10	495	185	680	a 2,020	884	2,904	151	40	191
1893	14		14	450	160	610	a 2,770	1,258	4,028	49	17	66
1894						89			4,316	21	5	26
1895	5		5	297	134	431	a 1,752	766	2,518	9	2	11
1896		1	1	267	71	338	2,844	1,045	3,889			
1897				28	7	35	4,389	2,914	7,303			
1898				28	21	49	2,517	2,020	4,537			
1899				30	9	39	1,510	1,117	2,627			
1900				94	30	124	3,761	1,694	5,455			
1901				150	53	203	2,908	1,508	4,416			
1902				235	102	337	4,834	1,864	6,698			
1903				405	184	589	7,769	3,222	10,991			

  

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	ASIA—Continued.											
	ARMENIA.			CHINA.			INDIA.			JAPAN.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869				11,900	974	12,874	1	2	3	53	10	63
1870				14,624	1,116	15,740	19	5	24	46	2	48
1871				6,786	349	7,135	8	6	14	77	1	78
1872				7,605	183	7,788	7	5	12	17		17
1873				19,408	889	20,292	12	3	15	9		9
1874	2		2	13,533	243	13,776	9	8	17	18	3	21
1875	1		1	16,055	382	16,437	13	6	19	3		3
1876	3		3	22,521	260	22,781	14	11	25	4		4
1877	1		1	10,518	76	10,594	8	9	17	4	3	7
1878	1		1	8,641	351	8,992	6	2	8	2		2
1879				9,264	340	9,604	6	9	15	3	1	4
1880	1		1	5,732	70	5,802	12	9	21	4		4
1881	12	3	15	11,815	75	11,890	25	8	33	11		11
1882	7	4	11	39,463	116	39,579	6	4	10	5		5
1883	14	5	19	7,987	44	8,031	4	5	9	19	8	27
1884	11	4	15	241	38	279	9	3	12	19	1	20
1885	35	4	39	12	10	22	27	7	34	42	7	49
1886	19		19	25	15	40	10	7	17	160	34	194
1887	119	2	121	8	2	10	20	12	32	218	11	229
1888	38	1	39	21	5	26	15	5	20	366	38	404
1889	86	10	96	90	28	118	50	9	59	558	82	640
1890	553	45	598	1,401	315	1,716	34	9	43	601	90	691
1891	753	59	812	2,608	228	2,836	33	9	42	1,023	113	1,136
1892	1,034	55	1,089	2,501	227	2,728	29	4	33	1,457	41	1,498
1893	540	12	552	2,660	168	2,828	29	8	37	1,573	75	1,648
1894	211	32	243	3,805	213	4,018	29	5	34	1,638	101	1,739
1895	200	33	233	918	61	974	48	8	56	451	38	489
1896				1,382	59	1,441				1,007	103	1,110
1897				3,334	29	3,363				1,420	106	1,526
1898				2,061	10	2,071				2,115	115	2,230
1899						1,660			17			2,844
1900				1,235	12	1,247	8	1	9	12,265	370	12,635
1901				2,417	42	2,459	20	2	22	4,902	367	5,269
1902				1,596	53	1,649	87	6	93	10,414	3,856	14,270
1903				2,167	42	2,209	79	15	94	15,909	4,059	19,968

a Immigrants from the British North American Possessions and Mexico not included since July 1, 1885.





NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	AFRICA—Continued.						OCEANIA.					
	NOT SPECIFIED.			TOTAL AFRICA.			AUSTRALIA.			HAWAIIAN ISLANDS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....	15	4	19	47	25	72						
1870.....	11		11	26	5	31	14	14	28			
1871.....	14	5	19	19	5	24	11	4	15	2	1	3
1872.....	9	2	11	24	17	41	1,957	219	2,176	165	38	203
1873.....	10	2	12	22	6	28	990	140	1,130	194	41	235
1874.....	35	16	51	39	19	58	781	174	955	140	14	154
1875.....	21	5	26	38	16	54	878	219	1,097	146	17	163
1876.....	37	16	53	60	29	89	976	229	1,205	98	9	107
1877.....	8	6	14	10	6	16	764	141	905	2		2
1878.....	6	4	10	12	6	18	506	98	604			
1879.....	6	2	8	10	2	12	704	108	812	3		3
1880.....	8	3	11	14	4	18	799	154	953			
1881.....	13	5	18	21	12	33	985	202	1,187	2		2
1882.....	23	14	37	39	21	60	740	136	876	3	2	5
1883.....	11	9	20	36	31	67	428	126	554	112	80	192
1884.....	39	14	53	43	16	59	338	163	501	295	103	398
1885.....	66	25	91	85	27	112	302	143	445	163	67	230
1886.....	45	35	80	79	43	122	357	161	518	384	220	604
1887.....	25	4	29	34	6	40	393	134	527	442	302	744
1888.....	33	7	40	51	14	65	485	298	693	1,001	680	1,681
1889.....	118	28	146	149	38	187	646	350	996	702	461	1,163
1890.....	58	17	75	88	24	112	479	213	692	293	151	444
1891.....	21	6	27	82	21	103	499	273	772	321	171	492
1892.....	221	76	297	255	96	351	666	311	977	1,665	496	1,561
1893.....	212	71	283	246	81	327	809	333	1,142	1,607	498	1,505
1894.....	117	56	173	143	65	208	502	256	758	305	156	461
1895.....	99	39	138	118	49	167	244	105	349	121	40	161
1896.....				15	6	21	59	28	87	9	14	23
1897.....				24	13	37	65	74	139	29	26	55
1898.....				38	10	48	115	58	153	26	14	40
1899.....						51			453			256
1900.....				29	1	30	<sup>a</sup> 161	53	214	42	25	67
1901.....				154	19	173	<sup>a</sup> 232	93	325	4	2	6
1902.....				32	5	37	<sup>a</sup> 231	153	384			
1903.....				121	55	176	796	354	1,150			

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	OCEANIA—Continued.						COUNTRIES NOT STATED.			BORN AT SEA.		
	NEW ZEALAND.			ALL OTHER.								
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....							11	6	17			
1870.....	3	5	8				14	13	27			
1871.....	2	1	3				29	27	56	19	10	29
1872.....	4		4	29	4	33	20	23	43	72	49	121
1873.....	2	3	5	44		44	15	7	22	77	61	138
1874.....	1	4	5	66	13	79	35	3	38	45	45	90
1875.....	1	6	7	1		1	15	6	21	28	27	55
1876.....							7	6	13	11	12	23
1877.....	3	1	4				3	3	6	12	9	21
1878.....	2		2				2		2	7	6	13
1879.....		1	1				4	1	5	23	8	31
1880.....				1		1	3		3	33	27	60
1881.....	1		1	1		1	15	2	17	56	30	86
1882.....		2	2	4	2	6				45	54	99
1883.....				1		1				36	38	74
1884.....	1		1				8	4	12	50	36	86
1885.....	3	1	4				1	3	4	30	37	67
1886.....	3	1	4	9	1	10	9	9	18	29	26	55
1887.....	1		1	3	7	10	3	7	10	28	35	63
1888.....		4	4	9		9	3	1	4	32	25	57
1889.....	2	2	4	29	4	33	8	7	15	31	24	55
1890.....	6	1	7	17	7	24	6	6	12	29	21	50
1891.....	4	1	5	23	9	32	3	4	7	37	26	63
1892.....	8	3	11	19	2	12				53	31	84
1893.....	4	3	7	11		11				36	30	66
1894.....	3	10	13							19	18	37
1895.....	5	6	11							17	7	24
1896.....				1		1						
1897.....				2		2						
1898.....				3	2	5						
1899.....				6	2	8						
1900.....						98						
1901.....				123	24	147	8	5	13			
1902.....				129	38	167	1		1			
1903.....				170	12	182	91	3	94			
				181	50	231	19	6	25			

<sup>a</sup> Includes New Zealand.

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS, CLASSIFIED BY NATIONALITY AND SEX, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1869 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	RECAPITULATION.								
	EUROPE.			AMERICA.			ASIA.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....	189,205	126,758	315,963	13,642	10,125	23,767	11,960	989	12,949
1870.....	196,501	132,125	328,626	24,355	18,303	42,658	14,699	1,126	15,825
1871.....	155,112	110,033	265,145	28,353	20,482	48,835	6,841	359	7,210
1872.....	207,893	144,262	352,155	22,371	19,834	42,205	7,635	190	7,825
1873.....	232,830	164,711	397,541	22,187	18,148	40,335	19,431	891	20,325
1874.....	151,198	111,585	262,783	23,343	11,996	35,339	13,577	261	13,838
1875.....	104,991	77,970	182,961	17,743	8,897	26,640	16,109	390	16,499
1876.....	71,307	49,613	120,920	16,710	7,976	24,686	22,617	326	22,943
1877.....	64,178	42,017	106,195	16,512	7,553	24,065	10,549	91	10,640
1878.....	60,552	41,060	101,612	16,521	10,683	27,204	8,657	357	9,014
1879.....	82,567	51,692	134,259	19,275	13,768	33,043	9,296	364	9,660
1880.....	216,476	132,215	348,691	64,540	37,152	101,692	5,757	82	5,839
1881.....	321,316	207,229	528,545	76,446	51,131	127,577	11,886	96	11,982
1882.....	401,156	247,030	648,186	57,323	42,806	100,129	39,504	125	39,629
1883.....	313,835	208,752	522,587	41,366	30,363	71,729	8,047	66	8,113
1884.....	267,928	185,758	453,686	39,409	23,930	63,339	437	73	510
1885.....	201,178	151,905	353,083	24,458	16,745	41,203	162	35	198
1886.....	197,429	132,100	329,529	α 2,145	881	3,026	260	57	317
1887.....	301,463	181,366	482,829	α 3,728	1,542	5,270	563	52	615
1888.....	339,233	198,898	538,131	α 3,830	1,572	5,402	731	112	843
1889.....	256,139	178,651	434,790	α 3,843	1,616	5,459	1,475	250	1,725
1890.....	274,670	171,010	445,680	α 2,618	1,215	3,833	3,647	861	4,448
1891.....	343,246	202,839	546,085	α 3,382	1,700	5,082	6,432	1,216	7,678
1892.....	374,378	234,694	608,472	α 2,020	884	2,904	7,326	1,386	8,712
1893.....	304,844	183,988	488,832	2,770	1,258	4,028	6,118	881	6,999
1894.....	176,966	126,184	303,150	1,752	766	2,518	6,557	765	7,322
1895.....	153,394	117,829	271,223	2,844	1,045	3,889	3,180	943	4,123
1896.....	202,628	126,439	329,067	4,389	2,914	7,303	5,364	1,400	6,764
1897.....	124,472	91,925	216,397	2,517	2,020	4,537	7,997	1,665	9,662
1898.....	127,202	90,584	217,786	1,510	1,117	2,627	6,878	1,759	8,637
1899.....			297,349			4,316			8,972
1900.....	283,900	110,800	424,700	3,761	1,694	5,455	16,124	1,822	17,946
1901.....	318,160	153,077	469,237	2,908	1,508	4,416	11,467	2,126	13,593
1902.....	444,665	174,403	619,068	4,834	1,864	6,698	16,339	5,932	22,271
1903.....	580,484	234,023	814,507	7,769	3,222	10,991	23,776	6,190	29,966

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	RECAPITULATION—Continued.								
	OCEANIA.			AFRICA.			TOTAL IMMIGRANTS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1869.....				47	25	72	214,865	137,903	352,768
1870.....	17	19	36	26	5	31	235,612	151,591	387,203
1871.....	15	6	21	19	5	24	190,428	130,922	321,350
1872.....	2,155	261	2,416	24	17	41	240,170	164,636	404,806
1873.....	1,230	184	1,414	22	6	28	275,792	184,011	459,803
1874.....	988	205	1,193	39	19	58	189,225	124,114	313,339
1875.....	1,026	242	1,268	38	16	54	139,950	87,548	227,498
1876.....	1,074	233	1,312	60	29	89	111,786	58,260	169,986
1877.....	769	145	914	10	6	16	92,033	49,824	141,857
1878.....	508	98	606	12	6	18	86,259	52,210	138,469
1879.....	707	109	816	10	2	12	111,882	65,944	177,826
1880.....	800	154	954	14	4	18	287,623	169,634	457,257
1881.....	989	202	1,191	21	12	33	410,729	258,702	669,431
1882.....	747	142	889	39	21	60	498,814	290,178	788,992
1883.....	541	206	747	36	31	67	363,863	239,459	603,322
1884.....	634	263	900	43	16	59	308,509	210,083	518,592
1885.....	468	211	679	85	27	112	226,382	168,964	395,346
1886.....	753	283	1,036	79	43	122	260,704	133,499	α 334,203
1887.....	839	443	1,282	34	6	40	305,658	183,451	α 490,109
1888.....	1,495	892	2,387	51	14	65	345,375	201,514	α 546,889
1889.....	1,379	817	2,196	149	38	187	263,024	181,403	α 444,427
1890.....	795	372	1,167	88	24	112	281,853	173,449	α 455,302
1891.....	847	454	1,301	82	21	103	354,059	205,260	α 560,319
1892.....	1,749	812	2,561	255	96	351	385,781	237,303	α 623,084
1893.....	1,831	834	2,665	246	81	327	315,845	187,072	α 502,917
1894.....	810	422	1,232	143	65	208	186,217	128,220	α 314,467
1895.....	371	151	522	118	49	167	159,924	120,024	α 279,948
1896.....	70	42	112	15	6	21	212,466	130,801	343,267
1897.....	97	102	199	24	13	37	133,107	95,725	230,832
1898.....	147	54	201	38	10	48	135,775	93,524	229,299
1899.....			810			51			311,715
1900.....	326	102	428	29	1	30	304,148	144,424	448,572
1901.....	365	133	498	154	19	173	331,055	156,863	487,918
1902.....	408	167	575	32	5	37	466,369	182,374	648,743
1903.....	977	404	1,381	121	55	176	613,146	243,900	857,046

α Immigrants from the British North American Possessions and Mexico not included since July 1, 1885.



NATIONALITIES AND AGES OF IMMIGRANTS.

STATEMENT SHOWING, BY AGES, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1872, INCLUSIVE; AND BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES THE NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1873 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1832 and from 1843 to 1850, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1866, those ending December 31; and 1867 to 1872, those ending June 30.]

BY AGES, 1820-1872.

YEARS.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Not stated.	Total.	YEARS.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Not stated.	Total.
1820.....	1,313	6,064	1,518	1,416	10,311	1847.....	57,161	156,627	20,800	4,894	239,482
1821.....	170	7,047	1,396	3,031	11,644	1848.....	53,213	151,148	23,066	2,056	229,483
1822.....	51	5,430	956	2,112	8,549	1849.....	67,331	200,899	30,679	774	299,683
1823.....	17	5,314	984	1,950	8,265	1850.....	62,543	181,468	26,085	45,238	315,334
1824.....	94	6,550	1,106	1,877	9,627	1850 a.....	13,825	43,609	7,621	425	65,570
1825.....	1,825	9,392	1,151	490	12,858	1851.....	89,241	274,359	44,072	1,156	408,828
1826.....	2,261	10,025	1,281	341	13,908	1852.....	90,274	246,076	43,394	17,599	397,343
1827.....	3,905	14,089	2,148	1,635	21,777	1853.....	87,331	267,876	44,558	1,217	400,982
1828.....	8,117	18,397	3,036	634	30,184	1854.....	100,013	312,301	47,377	783	460,474
1829.....	3,686	11,603	1,764	7,460	24,513	1855.....	53,045	151,440	25,155	836	230,476
1830.....	2,878	6,347	1,173	14,429	24,837	1856.....	42,732	141,986	19,905	19,873	224,496
1831.....	7,040	13,598	1,863	1,379	23,880	1857.....	50,548	177,093	22,808	21,533	271,982
1832.....	16,485	31,069	4,273	2,521	54,351	1858.....	25,914	102,921	15,515	526	144,966
1832 a.....	1,946	3,774	425	1,158	7,303	1859.....	24,670	114,110	16,115	614	155,509
1833.....	17,425	35,002	4,855	2,643	59,925	1860.....	28,620	133,919	16,795	357	179,691
1834.....	15,383	42,811	6,818	2,936	67,948	1861.....	18,878	81,515	11,221	1,088	112,702
1835.....	10,635	32,412	5,431	238	48,716	1862.....	20,641	80,725	12,888	209	114,463
1836.....	16,665	54,738	8,141	1,428	80,972	1863.....	37,433	142,009	20,108	261	199,811
1837.....	16,014	54,312	8,421	6,212	84,959	1864.....	41,912	151,711	27,778	134	221,535
1838.....	8,822	28,713	5,748	1,876	45,159	1865.....	46,524	175,501	32,190	33,184	287,399
1839.....	15,167	51,063	7,201	1,235	74,666	1866 c.....	27,011	112,692	18,034	28,153	185,892
1840.....	21,727	62,461	7,556	463	92,207	1867.....	65,335	236,017	40,810	.....	342,162
1841.....	19,732	58,864	8,590	619	87,805	1868.....	57,637	188,359	36,193	.....	252,189
1842.....	25,516	74,499	9,709	1,256	110,980	1869.....	79,803	232,397	40,568	.....	352,768
1843 b.....	14,930	34,606	5,197	1,796	56,529	1870.....	89,129	250,965	47,109	.....	387,203
1844.....	19,913	54,745	8,655	1,451	84,764	1871.....	71,148	210,366	39,836	.....	321,350
1845.....	26,182	79,448	12,059	2,207	119,896	1872.....	90,510	263,213	51,083	.....	404,806
1846.....	36,878	103,263	17,160	1,348	158,649						

a Three months ending December 31.

b Nine months ending September 30.

c Six months ending June 30.

BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES, 1873-1898.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.								BELGIUM.			
	HUNGARY.				OTHER AUSTRIA.							
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873.....	373	801	173	1,347	1,774	3,234	757	5,765	206	857	113	1,176
1874.....	251	585	126	962	2,672	4,007	1,209	7,888	170	537	110	817
1875.....	238	434	104	776	2,135	3,804	943	6,882	70	474	71	615
1876.....	127	437	66	630	1,788	3,052	806	5,646	58	382	75	515
1877.....	94	238	41	373	1,590	2,713	720	5,023	44	380	64	488
1878.....	174	405	67	646	1,317	2,550	637	4,504	89	206	59	354
1879.....	172	400	60	632	1,588	3,012	731	5,331	103	345	64	512
1880.....	1,020	2,896	447	4,363	3,887	7,473	1,544	12,904	312	770	150	1,232
1881.....	1,681	4,401	744	6,826	6,728	11,843	2,583	21,109	434	1,132	200	1,766
1882.....	1,466	6,483	980	8,929	5,693	12,049	2,479	20,221	401	858	172	1,431
1883.....	1,660	8,203	1,372	11,240	4,449	9,911	2,025	16,385	349	893	208	1,450
1884.....	2,168	11,060	1,570	14,798	5,644	13,483	2,646	21,773	377	936	263	1,576
1885.....	1,822	6,778	783	9,383	4,818	10,892	2,216	17,926	475	957	221	1,653
1886.....	1,679	9,483	1,258	12,420	3,559	10,847	1,854	16,260	300	816	184	1,300
1887.....	2,379	11,502	1,375	15,256	5,069	17,403	2,537	25,009	705	1,510	338	2,553
1888.....	1,622	12,954	1,224	15,800	4,308	22,956	2,747	30,011	933	1,957	325	3,215
1889.....	1,609	8,141	1,217	10,967	4,436	16,088	2,683	23,207	650	1,539	373	2,562
1890.....	2,699	16,625	2,738	22,062	5,316	24,437	4,384	34,137	679	1,646	346	2,671
1891.....	3,018	22,048	3,300	28,366	6,828	30,705	5,143	42,676	651	2,042	344	3,037
1892.....	2,616	32,108	2,512	37,236	5,170	34,977	2,753	42,900	689	3,395	219	4,303
1893.....	1,532	20,870	1,099	23,501	3,491	31,008	1,633	36,132	701	3,215	175	4,091
1894.....	1,423	12,256	718	14,397	3,350	18,960	798	23,108	371	1,558	99	2,028
1895.....	1,421	13,173	612	15,206	2,085	15,542	627	18,256	244	1,276	70	1,590
1896.....	3,367	24,540	2,991	30,898	4,683	26,328	3,194	34,205	258	816	187	1,261
1897.....	2,216	11,448	1,361	15,025	3,560	12,653	1,793	18,006	121	524	115	760
1898.....	2,472	12,619	1,568	16,659	3,839	16,973	2,326	23,138	127	440	128	695



STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.  
BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES, 1873-1898—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	DENMARK.				FRANCE.				GERMANY.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	968	3,400	563	4,931	2,379	9,591	2,828	14,798	28,157	92,161	19,353	149,671
1874	744	1,931	407	3,082	1,410	6,234	1,999	9,643	21,582	52,340	13,369	87,291
1875	641	1,638	377	2,656	989	6,158	1,174	8,321	10,985	29,934	6,850	47,769
1876	325	1,030	192	1,547	679	6,307	1,016	8,002	6,702	20,699	4,536	31,937
1877	327	1,165	203	1,695	647	4,380	829	5,856	6,241	19,099	3,955	29,298
1878	490	1,325	290	2,105	588	3,042	529	4,159	6,283	19,023	4,007	29,313
1879	724	2,356	394	3,474	669	3,142	844	4,655	7,236	23,209	4,157	34,602
1880	1,348	4,675	553	6,576	714	2,946	653	4,313	18,793	57,236	8,609	84,638
1881	2,185	6,164	768	9,117	847	3,631	749	5,227	58,781	131,211	20,493	210,485
1882	2,458	8,113	1,047	11,618	1,62	4,172	869	6,003	70,591	153,079	26,960	250,630
1883	2,327	6,911	1,081	10,319	705	3,412	704	4,821	53,621	118,962	22,203	194,786
1884	2,167	6,140	895	9,202	485	2,625	498	3,608	49,267	109,317	21,092	179,676
1885	1,354	4,114	632	6,100	423	2,497	573	3,493	34,054	74,841	15,548	124,443
1886	1,097	4,562	566	6,225	476	2,392	450	3,318	21,012	53,186	10,205	84,403
1887	1,415	6,455	654	8,524	742	3,582	710	5,034	25,226	68,027	12,612	105,865
1888	1,253	7,024	685	8,962	867	4,834	756	6,454	25,139	74,126	10,452	109,717
1889	1,569	6,419	711	8,699	1,028	4,027	863	5,918	25,232	62,731	11,575	99,538
1890	1,657	6,897	812	9,366	939	4,491	1,155	6,585	23,011	58,522	10,894	92,427
1891	1,803	8,158	698	10,659	897	4,922	951	6,770	26,322	75,677	11,555	113,554
1892	1,268	8,956	369	10,593	1,268	5,521	365	6,521	26,120	95,140	9,498	130,758
1893	1,058	7,564	157	8,779	377	4,767	214	5,358	16,158	75,680	4,523	96,361
1894	663	4,838	80	5,581	260	3,252	150	3,662	9,674	47,303	2,409	59,386
1895	431	3,737	76	4,244	282	3,251	169	3,702	5,071	29,716	1,564	36,351
1896	438	2,434	295	3,167	351	1,770	342	2,463	6,551	22,307	3,027	31,885
1897	220	1,681	184	2,085	254	1,493	360	2,107	3,998	15,875	2,660	22,533
1898	224	1,539	183	1,946	227	1,447	316	1,990	3,000	12,016	2,096	17,111

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	ITALY.				NETHERLANDS.				NORWAY.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	1,475	5,902	1,380	8,757	1,291	1,937	583	3,811	3,846	7,583	4,818	16,247
1874	1,052	5,406	1,208	7,666	856	1,224	364	2,444	1,749	5,444	3,191	10,384
1875	579	2,527	525	3,631	351	712	174	1,237	1,216	4,212	665	6,093
1876	477	2,136	402	3,015	220	464	171	855	798	3,838	537	5,173
1877	569	2,195	431	3,195	120	359	112	591	838	3,321	429	4,588
1878	866	2,871	607	4,344	142	336	130	608	1,079	3,114	566	4,759
1879	1,645	3,901	845	5,791	223	375	155	753	1,462	5,212	671	7,345
1880	2,545	7,982	1,827	12,354	1,231	1,611	498	3,340	3,781	14,857	1,257	19,895
1881	2,676	10,614	2,111	15,401	3,097	4,324	1,176	8,597	5,299	15,793	1,613	22,705
1882	2,930	24,457	4,772	32,159	3,260	4,870	1,387	9,517	6,775	19,653	2,673	29,101
1883	2,528	24,441	4,823	31,792	1,790	2,752	707	5,249	6,367	14,275	2,756	23,398
1884	2,846	11,448	2,216	16,510	1,376	2,201	621	4,198	4,161	10,899	1,914	16,974
1885	2,744	9,254	1,644	13,642	842	1,458	389	2,689	2,836	8,258	1,262	12,356
1886	3,732	14,839	2,744	21,315	669	1,301	344	2,314	2,590	8,655	1,514	12,759
1887	7,444	33,356	6,822	47,622	1,461	2,474	571	4,506	2,656	12,202	1,411	16,269
1888	8,398	34,217	8,913	51,558	1,589	3,799	457	5,845	2,127	14,856	1,281	18,264
1889	5,006	16,237	4,064	25,307	2,400	3,175	885	6,460	2,402	9,766	1,222	13,390
1890	8,759	33,582	9,662	52,003	1,275	2,455	596	4,326	2,083	8,291	996	11,370
1891	10,253	51,243	11,559	76,055	1,379	3,292	555	5,206	1,711	9,928	929	12,568
1892	6,874	48,821	6,412	62,107	1,669	5,240	351	7,260	1,631	12,182	649	14,462
1893	5,377	61,618	5,921	72,916	1,829	6,034	251	8,114	1,370	14,116	593	16,079
1894	4,343	36,634	2,990	43,967	578	2,206	100	2,884	1,000	7,555	312	8,867
1895	4,185	30,624	2,152	36,961	466	1,807	75	2,348	765	6,329	279	7,373
1896	10,545	47,506	10,009	68,060	451	929	223	1,583	1,037	6,942	876	8,855
1897	11,710	38,107	9,614	59,431	211	550	129	880	579	4,675	588	5,842
1898	11,935	37,650	9,028	58,613	197	452	118	767	507	3,928	503	4,938

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	PORTUGAL.				RUSSIA (INCLUDING POLAND).				SPAIN.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	3	17	4	24	1,447	2,955	570	4,972	65	403	73	541
1874	12	39	9	60	1,794	3,020	1,054	5,868	75	329	81	485
1875	116	548	99	763	3,828	3,993	1,150	8,981	72	408	121	601
1876	41	362	68	471	2,117	2,786	797	5,700	73	330	115	518
1877	119	1,113	59	1,291	2,624	3,608	900	7,132	75	439	151	665
1878	62	577	21	660	1,156	1,991	448	3,595	41	314	102	457
1879	43	312	37	392	1,912	2,391	639	4,942	54	314	89	457
1880	48	178	34	260	1,887	4,563	741	7,191	41	279	69	389
1881	34	108	29	171	2,922	6,646	1,087	10,655	59	346	79	484
1882	3	30	9	42	5,170	14,686	1,734	21,590	26	283	69	378
1883	8	161	7	176	3,180	7,674	1,066	11,920	24	190	48	262
1884	91	530	80	701	3,750	11,781	1,694	17,225	31	233	36	300
1885	44	331	65	440	5,674	12,662	1,907	20,243	36	262	52	350
1886	21	199	18	238	5,404	14,370	1,965	21,739	46	245	53	344
1887	10	78	22	110	8,929	24,577	3,388	36,894	64	314	58	436
1888	3	17	3	23	8,714	27,186	3,413	39,313	42	430	54	526
1889	3	49	5	57	10,071	24,859	3,908	38,838	62	377	87	526
1890	12	133	13	158	11,613	30,313	4,745	46,671	110	552	151	813
1891	179	607	132	918	16,827	51,520	6,576	74,923	85	699	121	905
1892	304	2,279	245	2,828	23,308	86,893	7,491	117,692	55	905	46	1,006
1893	430	3,262	267	3,959	9,585	45,037	2,870	57,492	11	685	291	987
1894	217	1,744	110	2,071	9,866	28,196	1,584	39,646	33	760	27	820
1895	89	427	73	589	7,791	26,209	1,510	35,510	14	848	27	889
1896	699	1,648	419	2,766	10,845	37,290	4,001	52,136	22	267	62	351
1897	479	1,141	254	1,874	7,572	19,741	2,668	29,981	24	320	104	448
1898	416	1,084	217	1,717	8,422	22,932	3,200	34,554	38	415	124	577



STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES, 1873-1898—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	SWEDEN.				SWITZERLAND.				UNITED KINGDOM.			
									ENGLAND.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	3,082	8,988	2,233	14,303	624	2,142	341	3,107	17,323	47,327	10,151	74,801
1874	1,421	3,543	748	5,712	632	2,030	431	3,093	11,343	31,846	7,716	50,905
1875	1,260	3,526	787	5,573	344	1,232	238	1,814	8,382	25,888	5,860	40,130
1876	1,169	3,733	701	5,603	231	1,110	208	1,549	4,428	16,164	3,781	24,373
1877	1,078	3,275	638	4,991	310	1,169	207	1,686	3,172	12,680	3,309	19,161
1878	1,057	3,675	658	5,390	290	1,310	208	1,808	3,449	11,829	3,127	18,405
1879	1,915	7,935	1,151	11,001	588	2,175	398	3,161	4,586	15,908	3,689	24,183
1880	6,488	29,400	3,298	39,186	1,309	4,193	654	6,156	13,464	39,691	6,299	59,454
1881	9,702	36,092	3,966	49,760	2,635	7,564	1,094	11,293	16,403	41,361	7,413	65,177
1882	11,786	47,100	5,721	64,607	2,365	7,301	1,178	10,844	20,359	53,106	8,929	82,394
1883	8,757	25,553	3,967	38,277	3,179	8,117	1,455	12,751	16,345	40,404	6,391	63,140
1884	5,662	18,166	2,724	26,552	2,271	5,998	1,117	9,386	14,308	35,517	6,093	55,918
1885	4,512	15,488	2,248	22,248	1,246	3,914	735	5,895	11,618	29,993	5,721	47,332
1886	4,189	21,213	2,349	27,751	950	3,397	548	4,895	10,173	33,784	5,810	49,767
1887	5,892	33,739	3,205	42,836	1,004	3,627	583	5,214	15,747	49,247	7,861	72,855
1888	6,044	45,223	3,431	54,698	1,013	6,065	659	7,737	18,787	54,670	9,117	82,574
1889	5,769	26,599	3,047	35,415	1,214	5,105	751	7,070	16,103	44,048	8,352	68,503
1890	4,645	22,788	2,199	29,632	1,296	4,979	718	6,993	11,472	38,173	7,375	57,020
1891	5,399	28,975	2,506	36,880	924	5,304	583	6,811	9,558	37,195	6,847	53,600
1892	4,544	36,198	2,505	43,247	766	6,291	351	7,408	6,943	39,227	3,600	49,770
1893	3,505	33,059	1,513	38,077	455	4,715	125	5,295	5,992	38,201	2,308	46,501
1894	2,080	15,951	577	18,608	245	3,117	55	3,417	3,700	24,397	1,482	29,579
1895	1,555	13,636	492	15,683	210	2,351	63	2,624	4,103	25,698	2,147	31,948
1896	2,353	17,294	1,530	21,177	282	1,786	236	2,304	3,870	12,677	2,945	19,492
1897	1,220	10,923	1,019	13,162	168	1,223	175	1,566	1,777	6,581	1,616	9,974
1898	1,042	10,412	944	12,398	118	1,011	117	1,246	1,588	6,679	1,610	9,877

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	UNITED KINGDOM—continued.											
	SCOTLAND.				IRELAND.				WALES.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	2,995	8,319	2,527	13,841	13,586	56,596	7,162	77,344	262	509	69	840
1874	2,177	6,178	2,074	10,429	9,587	38,991	5,129	53,707	209	375	81	665
1875	1,572	4,446	1,292	7,310	6,733	26,965	4,259	37,957	105	271	73	449
1876	823	2,930	829	4,582	2,881	14,376	2,318	19,575	69	216	39	324
1877	565	2,835	735	4,135	2,041	10,562	1,966	14,569	83	161	37	281
1878	629	2,131	742	3,502	1,954	11,961	2,017	15,932	69	125	49	243
1879	1,027	3,395	803	5,225	2,683	15,265	2,065	20,013	110	354	79	543
1880	2,778	8,564	1,298	12,640	8,996	57,907	4,700	71,603	332	732	109	1,173
1881	3,733	9,867	1,568	15,168	9,965	57,817	4,560	72,342	261	663	103	1,027
1882	4,475	12,646	1,816	18,937	10,701	61,237	4,444	76,432	439	1,121	96	1,656
1883	3,275	7,322	1,262	11,859	15,371	59,681	6,434	81,486	475	974	148	1,597
1884	2,547	5,573	940	9,060	11,549	46,065	5,730	63,344	302	519	80	901
1885	2,281	5,952	993	9,226	7,734	39,751	4,310	59,795	346	643	138	1,127
1886	2,608	8,168	1,350	12,126	6,419	39,369	3,831	49,619	234	694	99	1,027
1887	4,197	12,603	1,899	18,699	7,892	55,665	4,813	68,370	359	1,311	150	1,820
1888	5,618	16,291	2,518	24,457	8,576	59,882	5,055	73,513	385	1,166	103	1,654
1889	4,799	11,541	1,956	18,296	7,883	52,778	4,896	65,557	331	743	107	1,181
1890	2,659	7,856	1,526	12,041	6,218	42,794	4,012	53,024	181	405	64	650
1891	2,302	8,905	1,350	12,557	5,390	46,695	3,621	55,706	883	290	51	424
1892	1,603	9,303	614	11,520	3,683	49,266	2,518	55,467	884	645	28	757
1893	1,301	10,476	378	12,155	2,781	44,523	1,929	49,233	162	997	38	1,147
1894	1,044	5,939	271	7,254	1,792	30,998	1,114	33,904	188	905	41	1,134
1895	718	4,865	305	5,888	2,520	43,657	1,795	47,972	267	1,570	79	1,916
1896	677	2,257	549	3,483	2,766	34,645	2,851	40,262	441	960	180	1,581
1897	365	1,239	279	1,883	1,543	25,105	1,773	28,421	193	560	117	870
1898	284	1,211	302	1,797	1,292	22,289	1,547	25,128	321	760	138	1,219

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	UNITED KINGDOM—continued.											
	NOT SPECIFIED.				TOTAL.				ALL OTHER EUROPE.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	5	12	.....	17	34,171	112,763	19,909	166,843	123	983	142	1,248
1874	7	12	3	22	23,323	77,402	15,003	115,728	189	1,311	160	1,660
1875	.....	11	4	15	16,792	57,581	11,488	85,861	158	1,071	159	1,388
1876	1	9	2	12	8,202	33,695	6,969	48,866	98	696	99	893
1877	.....	3	1	4	5,861	26,241	6,048	38,150	127	909	137	1,173
1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,101	26,046	5,935	38,082	79	640	109	828
1879	1	2	.....	3	8,407	34,924	6,636	49,967	175	880	189	1,244
1880	2	4	.....	6	25,572	106,898	12,406	144,876	248	620	150	1,018
1881	.....	4	.....	4	30,362	109,712	13,644	153,718	179	940	112	1,231
1882	.....	3	1	4	35,974	128,163	15,286	179,423	238	1,289	166	1,693
1883	4	6	.....	10	35,470	108,387	14,235	158,092	279	1,211	179	1,669
1884	48	22	1	71	28,754	87,696	12,844	129,294	333	1,402	178	1,913
1885	11	14	3	28	21,990	76,353	11,165	109,508	513	1,915	286	2,714
1886	3	6	.....	9	19,437	82,021	11,090	112,548	295	1,345	150	1,790
1887	.....	4	.....	4	28,195	118,830	14,723	161,748	916	2,575	462	3,953
1888	.....	5	.....	5	33,366	132,014	16,823	182,203	583	2,880	342	3,805
1889	2	7	3	12	29,118	109,117	15,314	153,549	659	2,309	319	3,287
1890	2	17	.....	19	20,532	89,245	12,977	122,754	677	2,687	348	3,712
1891	6	18	.....	24	17,339	93,103	11,869	122,311	722	3,286	438	4,446
1892	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,313	98,441	6,760	117,514	294	2,213	100	2,607
1893	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,236	94,197	4,653	109,086	230	2,231	144	2,605
1894	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,724	62,239	2,908	71,871	264	2,428	145	2,837
1895	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,608	75,790	4,326	87,724	322	1,696	150	2,168
1896	6	3	.....	9	7,760	50,542	6,525	64,827	401	2,455	273	3,129
1897	2	18	5	25	3,880	33,503	3,790	41,173	290	1,059	165	1,514
1898	.....	1	.....	1	3,485	30,940	3,597	38,022	580	2,520	315	3,415



STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.

BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES, 1873-1898—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	TOTAL EUROPE.				BRITISH NORTH AMERICAN POSSESSIONS.				CENTRAL AMERICA.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	89,984	253,717	53,840	397,541	11,627	15,118	11,126	27,871	8	26	4	38
1874	57,932	165,382	39,469	262,783	3,837	19,729	9,394	32,960	3	9	2	14
1875	39,784	118,252	24,925	182,961	2,167	19,078	2,806	24,051	.....	15	.....	15
1876	23,105	81,057	16,758	120,920	2,203	17,587	2,681	22,471	4	9	2	15
1877	20,667	70,604	14,924	106,195	2,010	18,089	2,007	22,116	.....	7	.....	7
1878	19,814	67,425	14,373	101,612	3,266	19,157	3,145	25,568	3	24	13	50
1879	26,316	90,883	17,060	134,259	7,039	21,520	2,709	31,268	.....	6	3	9
1880	69,224	246,577	32,890	348,691	17,034	73,873	8,799	99,706	7	26	11	44
1881	127,621	350,321	50,403	528,345	24,557	90,718	10,116	125,391	.....	21	8	29
1882	150,098	432,586	65,502	648,186	18,976	69,331	9,988	98,295	5	10	5	20
1883	124,698	341,058	56,836	522,587	18,575	40,032	11,634	70,241	.....	7	2	9
1884	109,383	293,915	50,388	453,686	13,479	38,665	8,440	60,584	.....	14	9	23
1885	83,383	229,974	39,726	353,083	8,737	24,983	4,571	38,291	1	19	4	24
1886	65,456	228,781	35,292	329,529	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	32	.....	32
1887	93,107	340,251	49,471	482,829	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	15	6	23
1888	96,001	320,565	51,565	538,131	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6	50	11	67
1889	91,228	295,538	47,024	434,790	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	16	62	10	88
1890	85,303	307,643	52,734	445,680	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	20	90	37	147
1891	94,317	324,509	57,259	546,085	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	54	178	53	285
1892	88,253	479,563	40,656	608,472	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	39	233	19	291
1893	56,345	408,058	24,429	488,832	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	51	173	17	241
1894	41,091	248,997	13,062	303,150	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	6	55	5	66
1895	32,539	226,417	12,267	271,223	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	2	56	11	69
1896	50,923	244,854	34,190	329,967	41	189	43	273	4	11	2	17
1897	36,502	154,916	24,979	216,397	81	155	54	290	.....	6	.....	6
1898	36,629	156,377	24,780	217,786	21	272	57	350	1	5	1	7

  

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	MEXICO.				WEST INDIES.				SOUTH AMERICA.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	72	447	87	606	247	1,100	290	1,637	11	129	23	163
1874	26	307	53	386	345	1,144	288	1,777	11	108	25	144
1875	77	478	55	610	398	1,061	331	1,790	18	96	18	132
1876	87	483	61	631	257	911	214	1,382	22	113	21	156
1877	47	350	48	445	273	855	262	1,390	15	59	13	87
1878	53	338	74	465	206	630	183	1,019	4	66	18	88
1879	54	436	66	556	216	696	211	1,123	16	48	5	69
1880	45	380	67	492	220	914	217	1,351	25	49	14	88
1881	41	245	39	325	294	1,117	269	1,680	14	85	11	110
1882	41	265	60	366	244	827	220	1,291	16	69	6	91
1883	44	356	69	469	121	624	158	903	17	55	5	77
1884	46	318	66	430	417	1,396	395	2,208	15	42	8	65
1885	29	246	48	323	564	1,483	430	2,477	3	38	3	44
1886	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	493	1,820	421	2,734	29	193	24	246
1887	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	906	3,403	567	4,876	37	286	43	366
1888	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	830	3,457	593	4,880	30	323	87	440
1889	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	819	3,506	563	4,923	38	335	54	427
1890	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	533	2,107	430	3,070	39	319	80	438
1891	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	688	2,913	405	3,906	55	517	92	664
1892	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	238	1,306	223	1,767	43	590	47	680
1893	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	511	2,356	310	3,177	39	548	23	610
1894	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	237	1,426	319	1,982	24	386	21	431
1895	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	420	2,622	437	3,479	15	298	25	338
1896	35	99	16	150	1,754	3,892	1,182	6,828	6	26	3	35
1897	15	58	18	91	918	2,222	961	4,101	12	35	2	49
1898	24	64	19	197	522	1,180	422	2,124	17	17	5	39

  

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	CHINA.				ALL OTHER ASIA.				AFRICA.			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873	2,431	16,573	1,288	20,292	14	21	7	42	7	18	3	28
1874	1,212	12,026	538	13,776	6	47	9	62	3	49	6	58
1875	1,598	14,486	353	16,437	6	49	13	68	13	31	10	54
1876	1,962	20,327	492	22,781	58	80	24	162	6	66	17	89
1877	609	9,600	385	10,594	15	26	5	46	5	10	1	16
1878	854	7,783	355	8,992	8	14	.....	22	4	8	6	18
1879	807	8,434	363	9,604	9	36	11	56	3	7	2	12
1880	447	5,634	321	5,802	9	26	2	37	3	12	3	18
1881	756	10,691	443	11,890	12	70	10	92	7	24	2	33
1882	1,477	26,729	1,373	39,579	8	38	4	50	7	47	6	60
1883	256	7,559	216	8,031	7	69	6	82	18	43	6	67
1884	17	242	20	279	31	177	23	231	2	54	3	59
1885	4	16	2	22	14	153	9	176	11	80	21	112
1886	9	24	7	40	9	262	6	277	15	94	13	122
1887	.....	10	.....	10	28	556	21	605	4	29	7	40
1888	.....	26	.....	26	48	719	50	817	10	47	8	65
1889	12	104	2	118	96	1,493	108	1,697	15	158	14	187
1890	103	1,453	160	1,716	178	2,371	183	2,732	10	88	14	112
1891	90	2,400	346	2,836	452	1,142	248	1,842	13	87	3	103
1892	53	2,183	492	2,728	185	5,535	264	5,984	46	272	33	351
1893	57	2,215	556	2,828	88	3,910	173	4,171	25	279	23	327
1894	62	3,116	840	4,018	159	3,003	142	3,304	36	154	18	208
1895	23	716	235	974	206	2,869	74	3,149	12	145	10	167
1896	57	1,221	163	1,441	789	4,131	403	5,323	4	16	1	21
1897	52	2,893	418	3,363	971	4,763	565	6,299	8	25	4	37
1898	15	1,793	262	2,071	985	5,026	555	6,566	10	36	2	48

<sup>a</sup> Immigrants from the British North American possessions are not included in returns since July 1, 1885.<sup>b</sup> Immigrants from Mexico are not included in returns since July 1, 1885.



STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL NUMBER OF ALIEN PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, ETC.—Continued.  
BY NATIONALITIES AND AGES, 1873-1898—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	OCEANIA.				ALL OTHER COUNTRIES, AND BORN AT SEA.				TOTAL. <sup>a</sup>			
	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.	Under 15	From 15 to 40	Over 40	Total.
1873					271	1,123	191	1,585	104,672	288,272	66,859	459,803
1874					203	1,039	137	1,379	63,578	199,840	49,921	313,339
1875					193	1,075	112	1,380	44,254	154,621	28,623	227,498
1876					171	1,101	107	1,379	27,875	121,734	20,377	169,986
1877					113	756	92	961	23,754	100,366	17,737	141,857
1878					73	483	79	635	24,285	95,938	18,246	138,469
1879					94	665	111	870	34,554	122,731	20,541	177,826
1880					140	771	117	1,028	87,151	327,662	42,441	457,257
1881					178	1,003	155	1,336	153,480	454,495	61,456	669,431
1882					149	775	130	1,054	171,021	540,677	77,294	788,992
1883					134	603	119	856	143,865	390,406	69,051	603,322
1884					172	749	106	1,027	123,562	335,572	59,458	518,592
1885					134	559	101	794	92,880	257,551	44,915	395,346
1886					177	912	134	1,223	66,188	232,118	35,897	334,203
1887					194	1,025	141	1,360	94,278	345,575	50,256	490,109
1888					362	1,803	298	2,463	97,287	395,990	52,612	546,889
1889					280	1,729	278	2,287	92,534	303,835	48,058	444,427
1890					218	983	206	1,407	86,404	315,054	53,844	455,302
1891					210	1,197	191	1,598	95,879	405,843	58,597	560,319
1892					310	2,157	344	2,811	89,167	491,839	42,078	623,084
1893	210	2,162	293	2,665	66			66	57,342	419,701	25,824	502,917
1894	94	997	111	1,232	37			37	41,755	258,162	14,550	314,467
1895	48	417	57	522	24			24	33,289	233,543	13,116	279,948
1896	28	80	4	112					52,741	254,519	36,007	343,267
1897	68	108	23	199					38,627	165,181	27,024	230,832
1898	43	135	23	201					38,267	164,905	26,127	229,299

<sup>a</sup> Includes, for 1894, 19 from Miquelon, of which 13 were from 15 to 40 and 6 under 15 years of age, and 20 from Bermuda, of which 3 were under 15, 15 were from 15 to 40, and 2 over 40 years of age.

NUMBER AND SEX OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND OF IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY, ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH QUARTER  
YEAR FROM JULY 1, 1857, TO JUNE 30, 1903, INCLUSIVE.

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	QUARTER ENDING—												TOTAL FOR YEAR.		
	September 30.			December 31.			March 31.			June 30.					
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1857.....	35,796	25,911	61,707	30,819	25,897	56,716	14,427	7,149	21,576	53,615	36,932	90,547	134,657	95,889	230,546
1858.....	45,067	33,691	78,758	33,106	27,319	60,425	8,127	4,297	12,424	24,652	15,683	40,335	110,952	80,990	191,942
1859.....	23,910	17,254	41,164	16,344	12,859	29,203	7,789	3,964	11,753	27,185	20,266	47,451	75,228	54,343	129,571
1860.....	16,075	12,366	28,441	18,449	15,188	33,637	8,744	3,936	12,680	34,450	23,935	58,385	77,718	55,425	133,143
1861.....	23,496	18,877	42,373	21,847	18,355	40,202	7,170	3,981	11,151	29,004	20,144	49,148	81,517	61,360	142,877
1862.....	12,890	8,782	21,672	5,840	4,107	9,947	5,193	2,430	7,623	18,368	14,573	32,941	42,291	29,892	72,183
1863.....	18,832	13,703	32,535	10,422	8,465	18,887	8,650	3,887	12,537	42,001	26,965	68,966	79,905	53,020	132,925
1864.....	31,548	21,478	53,026	23,650	18,081	41,731	13,250	7,039	20,289	45,114	30,942	76,056	113,571	77,543	191,114
1865.....	34,476	24,226	58,702	21,524	16,847	38,371	12,302	5,932	18,234	39,788	25,244	65,032	108,090	72,249	180,339
1866.....	51,290	34,151	85,441	46,061	33,315	79,376	30,529	13,210	43,739	77,108	46,913	124,021	204,988	127,589	332,577
1867.....	53,983	35,350	89,333	36,155	25,323	61,478	23,340	10,732	34,072	71,248	46,973	118,221	184,726	118,378	303,104

IMMIGRANTS.

1868	48,252	33,321	81,573	35,320	26,447	61,776	21,044	10,044	31,088	65,555	42,197	107,752	170,180	112,009	282,189
1869	53,401	37,302	90,703	33,946	25,656	59,602	23,787	12,569	36,356	103,731	62,376	166,107	214,865	137,903	352,768
1870	63,868	42,125	105,993	43,810	33,128	76,938	26,826	11,654	38,490	101,098	64,684	165,782	235,612	151,591	387,203
1871	57,158	41,142	98,300	29,730	23,894	53,624	17,172	8,874	26,046	86,368	57,012	143,380	190,428	130,922	321,350
1872	56,827	42,052	98,859	44,361	34,292	78,653	30,896	15,913	46,809	108,086	72,399	180,485	240,170	164,636	404,806
1873	68,576	52,207	120,783	50,729	33,498	89,227	32,004	15,397	47,401	124,483	77,909	202,392	275,792	184,011	459,803
1874	60,630	42,928	103,558	39,565	30,075	69,640	19,533	8,299	27,832	69,497	42,812	112,309	189,225	124,114	313,339
1875	43,558	30,537	74,095	27,348	19,230	46,578	19,822	8,268	28,090	49,222	29,513	78,735	139,950	87,548	227,498
1876	33,292	19,418	52,710	19,502	12,104	31,696	18,532	6,009	24,541	40,370	20,669	61,039	111,786	58,200	169,986
1877	27,256	17,314	44,570	16,802	10,488	27,290	13,247	4,667	17,914	34,728	17,355	52,083	92,033	49,824	141,857
1878	21,596	14,387	35,983	14,694	9,833	24,527	13,551	7,189	20,740	36,418	20,801	57,219	86,259	52,210	138,469
1879	25,515	18,555	44,070	19,163	12,011	31,174	15,113	6,622	21,735	52,091	28,756	80,847	111,882	65,944	177,826
1880	42,446	27,343	69,789	49,357	28,837	78,194	45,818	20,795	66,613	150,002	92,659	242,661	287,623	169,634	457,257
1881	95,420	63,494	158,914	74,548	50,981	125,529	50,367	22,590	72,957	190,394	121,637	312,031	410,729	258,702	669,431
1882	104,148	71,182	175,330	97,336	62,393	159,729	79,686	33,897	113,583	217,644	122,706	340,350	498,814	290,178	788,992
1883	94,834	66,667	161,501	66,051	48,588	114,639	46,934	22,654	69,588	156,044	101,550	257,594	363,863	239,459	603,322
1884	73,812	58,550	132,362	64,954	45,406	110,360	46,061	21,269	67,330	123,082	84,858	207,940	308,509	210,083	518,592
1885	59,746	48,734	108,480	42,955	34,729	77,684	28,800	14,490	43,290	94,881	71,011	165,892	226,382	168,964	395,346
1886	43,660	38,487	82,147	32,257	26,698	58,955	29,856	12,229	42,085	94,931	56,085	151,016	200,704	133,499	334,203
1887	60,589	45,113	105,702	54,763	39,321	94,084	46,564	19,267	65,831	144,742	79,750	224,492	306,658	183,451	490,109
1888	72,329	51,079	126,408	58,391	41,811	100,202	51,331	20,181	71,512	163,324	85,443	248,767	345,375	201,514	546,889
1889	64,754	52,990	117,744	47,147	39,849	86,996	37,525	17,174	54,699	113,598	71,390	184,988	263,024	181,403	444,427
1890	56,620	47,197	103,817	50,525	37,906	88,431	47,093	17,968	65,061	127,615	70,378	197,993	281,853	173,449	455,302
1891	69,272	51,872	121,144	64,622	46,201	110,823	63,465	24,107	87,572	156,700	84,080	240,780	354,059	206,260	560,319
1892	80,876	63,640	144,516	68,351	54,032	122,383	70,245	28,554	98,799	166,309	91,077	257,386	385,781	237,303	623,084
1893	69,520	53,681	123,201	37,378	30,296	67,674	46,917	24,723	71,640	162,030	78,372	240,402	315,845	187,072	502,917
1894	69,631	52,477	122,108	32,290	25,968	58,258	25,284	13,067	38,351	56,785	36,103	92,888	133,990	127,615	311,005
1895	29,971	30,271	60,242	29,012	28,485	57,497	23,451	11,957	35,438	74,836	48,123	122,959	157,270	118,866	276,136
1896	47,220	43,714	90,934	40,552	34,446	74,998	36,445	7,253	43,698	88,249	45,388	133,637	212,406	130,801	343,267
1897	32,006	28,644	60,650	24,497	22,461	46,958	24,615	10,718	35,333	53,989	23,902	87,891	135,107	95,725	230,832
1898	25,085	23,980	49,065	26,172	23,907	50,079	32,122	14,781	46,903	52,356	30,830	83,186	135,735	93,498	229,233
1899	39,876	32,994	72,870	43,661	32,925	76,586	45,039	18,106	63,145	98,514	50,321	148,835	227,090	134,346	361,436
1900	46,234	32,222	78,356	59,973	36,557	96,530	67,644	21,363	89,007	130,297	54,382	184,679	304,148	144,424	448,572
1901	61,868	43,862	105,670	54,204	38,566	92,770	68,766	19,914	88,680	146,277	54,521	200,798	331,055	156,863	487,918
1902	68,802	41,641	110,443	78,625	44,027	122,632	110,883	26,597	137,480	208,059	70,109	278,168	466,369	182,374	648,743
1903	96,850	57,709	154,559	111,609	57,573	169,082	136,620	34,164	170,784	268,167	94,454	362,621	613,146	243,900	857,043



NUMBERS OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE PRINCIPAL AND ALL OTHER CUSTOMS DISTRICTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY, FROM 1856 TO 1903.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1856 to 1865, inclusive, are those ending December 31; from 1866 to 1903, those ending June 30.]

[NOTE.—Prepared by the Commissioner of Immigration after 1895.]

[Arrivals from British North American Possessions and Mexico are not included after July 1, 1885.]

YEARS.	BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, MASS.				NEW YORK, N. Y.				PHILADELPHIA, PA.				BALTIMORE, MD.			
	United States citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Non-immigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1856.....	2,309	2,347	14,353	19,009	17,954	.....	140,757	158,711	1,456	41	6,933	8,430	2	5	6,105	6,112
1857.....	1,995	2,118	13,331	17,444	16,407	77	188,243	204,787	346	39	5,275	5,660	126	30	8,923	9,079
1858.....	1,930	2,301	5,686	9,347	15,794	.....	85,848	101,642	297	30	2,264	2,591	290	6	3,690	3,986
1859.....	2,066	1,815	8,498	12,379	26,821	.....	86,419	113,270	473	2	3,311	3,786	216	.....	3,546	3,762
1860.....	2,066	1,952	8,807	12,825	20,104	.....	111,461	131,565	450	22	3,426	3,898	223	.....	6,709	6,932
1861.....	1,743	1,113	4,265	7,221	17,747	.....	70,063	87,810	273	.....	1,634	1,907	205	.....	3,725	3,930
1862.....	1,913	1,767	2,356	6,036	19,681	.....	78,395	97,476	492	3	1,434	1,929	157	4	2,237	2,378
1863.....	1,666	.....	7,217	8,883	20,942	.....	151,956	172,898	175	.....	3,688	3,863	102	2	1,070	1,174
1864.....	2,154	.....	6,347	8,501	25,246	.....	174,134	199,690	222	.....	4,210	4,462	49	2	2,917	2,968
1865.....	2,758	.....	10,607	12,765	35,549	.....	190,372	225,921	20	.....	1,560	1,580	145	1	4,457	4,603
1866 a.....	934	1,062	4,534	6,530	.....	.....	129,099	135,633	.....	.....	1,892	1,892	103	80	3,937	4,120
1867.....	2,908	2,535	11,483	16,926	32,810	.....	219,030	272,840	.....	.....	2,580	2,580	408	102	19,035	19,545
1868.....	2,881	2,181	12,529	17,591	32,109	.....	235,553	267,662	180	15	826	1,021	514	29	9,740	10,283
1869.....	1,625	2,078	23,294	26,997	17,777	2,442	253,754	273,973	314	58	1,661	1,433	633	62	11,202	11,897
1870.....	2,034	1,642	33,028	36,704	22,178	2,659	256,354	281,191	140	33	1,016	1,189	850	46	11,527	12,423
1871.....	2,082	1,481	27,024	30,587	19,533	2,052	266,265	228,810	165	15	348	528	670	52	9,956	10,678
1872.....	1,846	1,410	26,909	30,185	21,828	3,681	283,226	311,735	338	16	154	508	798	30	15,979	16,807
1873.....	1,753	1,689	31,676	35,118	27,591	2,899	307,334	337,824	178	19	1,108	1,305	788	48	17,897	18,793
1874.....	2,342	1,468	24,225	28,035	31,194	4,005	194,144	229,443	955	16	5,619	6,600	834	95	9,831	10,760
1875.....	2,419	1,859	17,645	21,923	29,745	3,505	159,994	164,294	2,182	54	9,929	12,165	878	48	6,555	6,981
1876.....	2,509	1,615	9,711	13,835	28,761	5,455	82,573	116,589	2,187	306	7,812	10,305	904	46	5,093	6,043
1877.....	2,129	1,720	7,887	11,736	21,299	5,618	72,912	102,859	2,158	71	6,154	8,383	628	121	3,923	4,672
1878.....	2,196	1,438	8,756	12,380	25,706	5,193	72,163	103,062	2,297	21	5,289	7,607	608	96	3,612	4,316
1879.....	2,383	992	10,564	13,739	36,478	6,249	99,224	141,931	2,691	637	8,266	11,594	602	151	4,713	5,466
1880.....	2,552	1,150	34,062	37,744	31,313	6,842	263,726	301,881	1,692	39	21,727	23,458	540	113	17,394	18,047
1881.....	2,621	1,899	41,018	45,538	31,173	8,235	400,871	440,279	1,750	13	34,865	36,628	593	218	40,017	40,828
1882.....	2,169	1,969	58,186	62,324	34,197	8,529	502,171	544,897	1,900	7	36,284	38,191	525	156	41,789	42,420
1883.....	5,710	3,442	48,188	57,340	44,295	19,503	406,697	470,495	1,960	44	24,808	26,812	443	138	35,610	36,271
1884.....	9,572	3,283	35,036	47,891	47,860	22,700	354,702	425,262	1,368	44	18,981	20,393	870	121	35,507	36,498
1885.....	6,603	2,367	25,660	34,630	51,514	22,974	287,223	361,711	2,369	46	22,482	24,837	659	153	15,928	16,740
1886.....	7,565	270	25,046	32,881	53,412	15,267	266,370	332,049	2,917	41	20,822	23,780	862	61	13,500	14,423
1887.....	4,267	323	36,209	40,799	56,261	14,671	376,005	446,937	3,033	56	31,048	34,137	1,264	70	36,098	37,432
1888.....	3,756	515	44,873	49,144	57,759	11,845	418,423	491,027	1,928	91	37,325	39,344	1,123	105	33,297	34,525
1889.....	3,630	274	35,198	39,102	61,000	15,094	338,784	414,878	1,280	77	28,100	29,457	1,096	104	29,704	30,904
1890.....	4,540	221	29,813	34,574	73,727	12,581	364,086	450,394	1,541	85	22,658	24,284	1,281	63	27,178	28,525
1891.....	4,913	285	30,951	36,149	72,694	12,067	448,403	533,164	1,806	162	26,152	28,120	1,172	129	40,694	41,995
1892.....	4,586	142	32,343	37,071	76,100	15,165	449,810	581,175	1,506	146	31,102	32,754	1,326	164	55,820	57,310
1893.....	3,361	.....	29,583	32,944	76,384	33,070	404,337	513,791	1,803	878	28,906	31,647	942	95	26,183	27,220
1894.....	2,687	.....	17,558	20,245	51,714	27,452	253,586	335,752	1,625	257	19,861	21,744	807	79	13,425	14,311
1895.....	4,025	197	20,472	24,694	83,737	16,944	219,006	319,687	4,144	397	25,862	30,403	1,038	67	7,081	8,186
1896 b.....	.....	.....	21,846	.....	.....	.....	263,709	.....	.....	.....	24,977	.....	.....	.....	13,871	.....
1897 b.....	.....	.....	13,333	.....	.....	.....	180,556	.....	.....	.....	10,930	.....	.....	.....	6,215	.....
1898.....	4,791	264	12,271	17,326	76,470	15,060	178,748	270,278	2,207	330	8,360	10,897	941	88	10,735	11,764
1899.....	7,413	397	19,227	27,067	72,880	19,016	242,573	334,469	1,614	234	9,971	11,819	800	42	14,652	15,494
1900.....	8,921	246	15,754	24,821	95,537	21,745	341,712	458,994	2,665	322	16,134	19,121	1,045	81	27,564	28,690
1901.....	11,723	96	25,616	37,435	127,044	22,933	388,931	538,908	3,279	209	13,236	16,724	866	89	17,216	18,171
1902.....	12,173	1,450	39,465	53,088	110,636	22,287	493,262	626,185	4,003	449	17,175	21,627	1,185	15	39,679	41,022
1903.....	.....	.....	62,838	.....	.....	.....	631,885	.....	.....	.....	27,760	.....	.....	.....	55,802	.....

YEARS.	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.				ALL OTHER PORTS.				TOTAL UNITED STATES.				
	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.	
1856			5,664	5,664	2,339	1,786	22,045	26,170	24,060	4,179	195,857	224,096	
1857			6,655	6,655	1,742	1,673	24,518	27,933	20,676	3,937	246,945	271,558	
1858			5,797	5,797	3,439	1,034	16,816	21,289	21,780	3,371	119,501	144,632	
1859	1		4,253	4,254	4,650	642	12,559	17,851	34,227	2,459	118,616	155,302	
1860			5,817	5,817	3,208	1,207	14,017	18,432	26,051	3,181	150,237	179,469	
1861		13	7,879	7,892			972	2,058	3,844	20,782	2,098	89,721	112,634
1862			3,963	3,963		1,045	622	2,519	22,475	2,819	89,007	114,301	
1863			7,403	7,403		1,688	3,190	5,522	23,529	1,690	174,524	199,743	
1864			3,185	3,185		219	2,072	2,725	28,115	221	193,195	221,531	
1865			3,330	3,330		807	637	37,727	39,191	658	247,453	287,390	
1866 <sup>a</sup>		300	1,232	1,532	1,561	2,724	31,900	36,185	18,132	4,166	163,594	185,892	
1867			4,062	4,062	2,992	1,440	30,777	35,209	39,118	4,077	298,967	342,162	
1868	955	92	8,588	9,635	3,421	3,582	14,953	21,956	40,060	5,899	282,189	328,148	
1869	1,901	77	13,490	15,468	4,526	5,589	49,967	60,082	26,776	10,306	352,768	389,850	
1870	2,025		15,949	17,974	6,638	11,337	69,329	87,304	33,865	15,717	387,203	436,785	
1871	1,403	122	8,971	10,496	19,789	16,537	68,816	105,172	43,662	21,259	321,350	386,271	
1872	805	615	10,359	11,779	20,441	12,400	68,179	101,020	49,056	18,172	404,806	472,034	
1873	1,141	811	20,917	22,872	16,290	7,872	80,871	105,033	47,744	13,338	459,803	520,885	
1874	1,726	904	15,116	17,746	10,599	8,122	64,374	83,095	47,730	14,610	313,339	375,679	
1875	2,396	442	18,286	21,124	13,228	11,246	44,589	69,063	50,898	17,134	227,498	295,530	
1876	2,682	927	24,080	27,689	10,957	11,656	40,917	63,530	48,000	20,005	169,986	237,931	
1877	3,182	730	11,255	15,167	8,893	14,598	38,733	62,224	41,484	23,162	141,857	206,503	
1878	2,589	623	8,542	11,754	8,030	11,510	39,487	59,027	41,671	19,307	138,469	199,447	
1879	3,573	794	9,253	13,620	9,144	10,563	45,186	64,893	55,256	20,128	177,826	253,210	
1880	2,865	914	7,153	10,932	10,773	17,037	112,199	140,009	50,269	26,939	457,257	534,465	
1881	4,043	764	12,432	17,239	7,665	14,041	138,787	160,493	48,549	25,732	669,431	743,712	
1882	4,347	1,024	32,668	38,039	9,178	15,431	116,933	141,542	52,872	27,280	788,992	869,144	



NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE PRINCIPAL AND ALL OTHER CUSTOMS DISTRICTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC.—Continued.

YEARS.	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.				ALL OTHER PORTS.				TOTAL UNITED STATES.			
	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.	United States citizens returning.	Nonim-migrant aliens.	Immi-grants.	Total passen-gers arrived.
1883	4,841	4,048	8,191	17,080	9,121	14,170	79,058	102,349	67,283	41,910	603,322	712,515
1884	10,164	5,067	1,735	16,966	18,030	9,959	70,602	98,591	88,928	41,971	518,592	649,491
1885	11,112	7,936	1,118	20,166	24,078	7,646	40,546	72,370	97,251	42,412	395,346	535,009
1886	<sup>a</sup> 11,654	4,704	1,428	17,786	11,329	2,241	4,610	18,180	86,380	23,720	334,203	444,303
1887	<sup>b</sup> 13,343	4,020	7,726	19,089	11,838	1,852	4,427	18,117	92,347	22,929	490,109	605,385
1888	<sup>c</sup> 14,851	2,775	2,935	20,561	14,691	1,701	5,600	21,992	95,529	20,621	546,889	663,039
1889	<sup>d</sup> 11,319	3,033	3,127	17,479	1,088	1,383	4,969	7,440	81,241	20,845	444,427	546,513
1890	3,128	1,499	3,606	8,233	1,234	944	5,479	7,657	88,017	21,123	455,392	564,442
1891	3,163	1,620	5,332	10,115	1,389	575	5,486	7,450	89,220	18,697	500,319	608,236
1892	2,988	1,505	6,425	10,918	1,270	1,551	6,446	9,267	92,307	21,269	623,084	736,660
1893	2,890	1,821	5,383	10,094	1,268	2,642	5,982	9,842	90,678	40,750	502,517	634,354
1894	2,294	1,355	5,743	9,392	1,912	1,084	3,058	6,054	66,663	32,940	314,467	414,070
1895	2,540	1,871	1,840	6,251	1,895	835	3,037	5,767	100,673	21,201	279,948	401,822
1896 <sup>e</sup>			1,411				11,160				343,267	
1897 <sup>e</sup>			1,629				13,979				230,832	
1898	3,461	1,793	2,274	7,528	5,732	3,527	16,911	26,104	93,662	21,062	229,299	318,897
1899	4,196	1,841	4,766	10,803	8,263	1,355	20,526	30,144	95,196	22,885	311,715	429,746
1900	4,240	1,170	5,165	10,575	8,169	1,865	42,243	52,277	120,477	25,429	448,572	594,478
1901	2,147	1,102	3,655	6,904	11,991	5,628	39,264	56,883	157,050	30,057	487,918	675,025
1902	1,986	1,512	5,271	8,769	12,075	4,236	53,891	70,202	142,058	30,092	648,743	820,893
1903			7,256				71,505				857,046	

<sup>a</sup> Includes 7,704 Chinese returning.    <sup>b</sup> Includes 11,162 Chinese returning.    <sup>c</sup> Includes 12,816 Chinese returning.    <sup>d</sup> Includes 9,062 Chinese returning.  
<sup>e</sup> No data as to United States citizens and nonimmigrant aliens returning.

NUMBER OF PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

[NOTE.—The statistics in this table are procured through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels, and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	CABIN PASSENGERS.							PASSENGERS OTHER THAN CABIN.							Total passen- gers de- parted.
	Adults.			Children.			Total.	Adults.			Children.			Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.		
1868.....	19,087	9,206	28,293	2,368	1,856	4,224	32,517	22,197	8,526	30,723	1,777	1,405	3,182	33,905	66,422
1869.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	33,598	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	36,971	70,569
1870.....	21,130	8,501	29,631	2,393	1,536	3,929	33,560	31,905	8,735	40,640	2,452	1,388	3,840	44,480	78,040
1871.....	22,414	10,058	32,472	2,529	2,146	4,675	37,147	29,896	11,104	41,000	2,755	1,993	4,748	45,748	82,895
1872.....	23,376	11,032	34,408	3,047	2,493	5,540	39,948	27,227	9,677	36,904	4,013	2,455	6,468	43,372	83,320
1873.....	31,404	16,037	47,441	2,462	2,238	4,700	52,141	42,060	15,146	57,206	2,349	2,117	4,466	61,672	113,813
1874.....	30,543	13,315	43,858	3,059	2,216	5,275	49,133	53,160	19,640	72,800	5,473	4,251	9,724	82,524	131,657
1875.....	30,888	13,769	44,657	2,750	2,290	5,040	49,697	67,581	25,956	93,537	7,303	5,536	12,829	106,376	156,073
1876.....	29,979	12,499	42,478	2,247	1,725	3,972	46,450	53,297	20,090	73,387	5,235	4,087	9,322	82,709	129,159
1877.....	33,879	13,916	47,795	2,764	2,034	4,798	52,593	49,659	17,536	67,195	4,985	3,683	8,668	75,863	128,456
1878.....	33,228	14,371	47,599	3,188	2,390	5,578	55,177	40,813	13,547	54,360	3,835	2,805	6,640	61,000	116,177
1879.....	33,257	13,284	46,541	2,737	2,162	4,899	51,440	33,947	10,528	44,475	3,597	2,576	6,173	50,648	102,088
1880.....	34,612	14,483	49,095	3,430	2,209	5,739	54,834	28,805	8,337	37,142	2,334	1,753	4,087	41,229	96,063
1881.....	34,417	15,819	50,236	3,149	2,643	5,792	56,028	33,860	10,063	43,923	2,390	1,761	4,151	48,074	104,162
1882.....	42,455	18,318	60,773	4,882	3,201	8,083	68,856	45,458	11,808	57,266	3,684	1,993	5,677	62,943	131,799
1883.....	47,688	21,583	69,271	5,084	3,891	8,975	78,246	53,062	15,998	69,060	5,126	3,172	8,298	77,358	156,204
1884.....	53,620	22,699	76,319	4,879	3,525	8,404	84,723	68,882	21,063	89,945	6,988	4,169	11,097	101,042	185,765
1885.....	56,314	22,941	79,255	4,792	3,801	8,593	87,848	103,962	33,574	137,536	9,188	6,742	15,930	153,466	241,314
1886.....	58,888	21,675	80,563	4,625	3,490	8,115	88,678	78,468	23,682	102,150	6,735	3,730	10,465	112,615	201,293
1887.....	57,652	24,912	82,564	4,757	4,130	8,887	91,451	67,146	24,914	92,060	5,677	4,709	10,386	102,446	193,897
1888.....	62,036	26,807	88,843	5,045	3,090	8,135	96,978	77,755	26,788	104,543	6,221	3,470	9,691	114,234	211,212
1889.....	63,437	27,628	91,065	4,945	3,892	8,837	99,902	95,723	31,016	126,739	7,479	5,437	12,916	139,655	239,557
1890.....	66,130	30,359	96,489	5,297	4,099	9,396	105,885	83,110	32,914	116,024	8,698	7,522	16,220	132,254	238,139
1891.....	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,604	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892.....	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893.....	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129	88,315	33,284	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,664
1894.....	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895.....	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1896.....	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1897.....	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900.....	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,404
1901.....	84,847	49,736	134,583	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,555	96,795	42,350	139,145	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,155	306,710
1902.....	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,737	5,277	13,034	158,112	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760

<sup>a</sup> Not separately stated.



PROPORTION OF THE SEXES OF IMMIGRANTS FROM PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1891 TO 1898.

COUNTRIES OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE.	1891					1892				
	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.
Germany .....	63,406	55.84	50,148	44.16	113,554	72,538	55.47	58,220	44.53	130,758
Russia (except Poland) .....	30,626	64.58	16,800	35.42	47,426	51,009	60.44	33,384	39.56	84,393
Italy .....	60,775	79.91	15,280	20.09	76,055	47,435	76.34	14,702	23.66	62,137
Sweden and Norway .....	29,390	59.44	20,058	40.56	49,448	34,040	58.99	23,669	41.01	57,709
Ireland .....	27,936	50.15	27,770	49.85	55,706	27,275	49.17	28,192	50.83	55,467
England .....	32,279	60.22	21,321	39.78	53,600	30,111	60.50	19,659	39.50	49,770
Austria (including Bohemia) .....	28,263	66.23	14,413	33.77	42,676	28,656	66.80	14,244	33.20	42,900
Hungary .....	20,560	72.55	7,806	27.45	28,366	27,463	73.75	9,773	26.25	37,236
Poland .....	18,064	65.70	9,433	34.30	27,497	22,141	66.49	11,158	33.51	33,299
Scotland .....	7,318	58.28	5,239	41.72	12,557	6,708	58.23	4,812	41.77	11,520

	1893					1894				
	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.
Germany .....	54,394	56.43	41,967	43.57	96,361	33,199	55.91	26,187	44.09	59,386
Russia (except Poland) .....	23,281	62.62	13,896	37.38	37,177	19,400	54.33	16,294	45.67	35,694
Italy .....	57,757	79.21	15,159	20.79	72,916	33,140	75.38	10,826	24.62	43,966
Sweden and Norway .....	31,495	58.11	22,661	41.89	54,156	14,649	53.31	12,826	46.69	27,475
Ireland .....	23,868	48.51	25,365	51.49	49,233	14,787	43.62	19,117	56.38	33,904
England .....	28,430	59.60	19,268	40.40	47,698	17,066	57.70	12,513	42.30	29,579
Austria (including Bohemia) .....	24,121	66.76	12,011	32.24	36,132	14,086	60.96	9,022	39.04	23,108
Hungary .....	17,161	73.02	6,340	27.98	23,501	9,434	65.53	4,953	34.47	14,387
Poland .....	8,120	59.43	5,544	40.57	13,664	947	61.02	605	38.98	1,552
Scotland .....	7,302	60.07	4,853	39.93	12,155	4,028	55.53	3,226	44.47	7,254

	1895					1896				
	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.
Germany .....	19,042	52.38	17,309	47.62	36,351	16,942	53.13	14,943	46.87	31,885
Russia (except Poland) .....	18,198	56.77	13,855	43.23	32,053	28,438	62.99	16,699	37.01	45,137
Italy .....	26,890	72.80	10,047	27.20	36,937	51,067	75.00	16,993	25.00	68,060
Sweden and Norway .....	12,057	52.29	10,999	47.71	23,056	16,549	55.10	13,483	44.90	30,032
Ireland .....	20,293	42.32	27,679	57.68	47,972	17,625	42.88	22,637	57.12	40,262
England .....	18,905	59.17	13,043	40.83	31,948	11,178	57.35	8,314	42.65	19,492
Austria (including Bohemia) .....	10,937	59.98	7,319	40.02	18,256	21,803	63.74	12,402	36.26	34,205
Hungary .....	10,062	66.17	5,144	33.83	15,206	21,322	69.01	9,576	30.99	30,898
Poland .....	588	57.65	432	42.35	1,020	409	59.19	282	40.81	691
Scotland .....	3,193	54.23	2,695	45.77	5,888	2,000	57.42	1,483	42.58	3,483

	1897					1898				
	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.	Males.	Per cent.	Females.	Per cent.	Total.
Germany .....	11,899	52.81	10,634	47.19	22,533	9,105	53.15	8,006	46.85	17,111
Russia (except Poland) .....	12,436	54.66	10,314	45.34	22,750	15,730	57.79	11,491	42.21	27,221
Italy .....	41,446	69.74	17,985	30.26	59,431	40,248	68.66	18,365	31.34	58,613
Sweden and Norway .....	9,766	51.38	9,238	48.62	19,004	8,449	48.73	8,887	51.27	17,336
Ireland .....	11,549	40.64	16,872	59.36	28,421	9,952	39.61	15,176	60.39	25,128
England .....	5,988	60.14	3,976	39.86	9,974	5,943	60.17	3,931	39.83	9,877
Austria (including Bohemia) .....	10,075	55.95	7,931	44.05	18,006	13,529	58.46	9,609	41.54	23,138
Hungary .....	8,698	57.88	6,327	42.12	15,025	9,557	57.32	7,102	42.68	16,659
Poland .....	2,654	63.72	1,511	36.28	4,165	2,998	63.44	1,728	36.56	4,726
Scotland .....	1,054	55.97	829	44.03	1,883	1,100	61.21	697	38.79	1,797

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1893 TO 1903, THEIR AGE AND SEX; NUMBER DEBARRED, WITH THE CAUSE THEREFOR; ALSO ILLITERACY OF THOSE OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[From reports of Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

YEARS.	IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED.			AGES. <sup>a</sup>			DEBARRED.									ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AND OVER. <sup>b</sup>		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Under 14	14 to 45	45 and over.	Idiots.	In-sane.	Paupers.	Dis-cased.	Con- victs.	Con- tract la- borers.	Assist- ed.	Re- turned in 1 year.	Total.	Can not read.	Can not write.	Can neither read nor write.
1893.....	315,845	187,072	502,917	57,392	419,701	25,824	3	8	431	81	12	518	.....	577	1,630	57,897	59,582	61,038
1894.....	186,247	128,220	314,467	41,755	258,162	14,550	4	5	802	17	8	1,553	.....	417	2,806	28,256	16,784	41,614
1895.....	159,924	120,024	279,948	33,289	233,543	13,116	3	5	1,701	.....	3	682	.....	189	2,583	(c)	2,612	42,302
1896.....	212,466	130,801	343,267	52,741	254,519	36,007	1	10	2,010	2	.....	776	.....	238	3,037	(c)	5,066	78,130
1897.....	135,107	95,725	230,832	38,627	165,181	27,024	1	6	1,277	1	1	328	3	263	1,880	(c)	1,572	43,008
1898.....	135,775	93,524	229,299	38,267	164,905	26,127	1	12	2,261	258	2	417	79	199	3,229	(c)	1,416	43,057
1899.....	195,277	116,438	311,715	43,983	248,187	19,545	1	19	2,599	348	8	741	82	263	4,061	(c)	1,022	60,446
1900.....	304,148	144,424	448,572	54,624	370,382	23,566	1	32	2,974	393	4	833	2	356	4,595	.....	2,097	93,576
1901.....	331,055	156,863	487,918	62,562	396,516	28,840	6	16	2,798	309	7	327	50	363	3,876	.....	3,658	117,587
1902.....	466,369	182,374	648,743	74,063	539,254	35,426	7	27	3,944	709	9	275	.....	465	5,436	.....	2,917	162,188
1903.....	613,146	243,900	857,046	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>a</sup> For the years 1893 and 1894 the age limits were under 15, 15 and under 40, 40 and over.  
<sup>b</sup> For the years 1893 and 1894 the figures are for persons over 16 years.  
<sup>c</sup> Not specified.



STATEMENT SHOWING, BY CUSTOMS DISTRICTS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED  
PASSENGERS ARRIVED.

YEAR.	New York, N. Y.	Boston and Charles- town, Mass.	Philadel- phia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Cal.	Charles- ton, S. C.	Galveston, Tex.	Key West, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Bedford, Mass.
1823	4,247	672	463	562	1,058		402				9
1824	4,889	737	1,273	610	1,014		158				
1825	7,662	858	1,363	1,365	429		447				13
1826	6,908	1,170	2,275	1,434	1,100		325				96
1827	12,602	1,858	3,556	1,706	1,341		341				12
1828	19,860	1,496	3,500	1,951	1,958		349				
1829	14,814	1,595	1,468	1,691	3,044		231				
1830	13,748	1,520	1,890	3,943	2,287		152				
1831	10,737	1,417	3,808	3,711	3,191		107				23
1832 <sup>a</sup>	35,246	3,344	4,747	9,979	4,397					231	76
1833	39,440	3,240	4,216	4,619	4,785		214				46
1834	46,053	2,931	4,170	6,913	4,035		89				16
1835	32,715	3,168	1,705	3,566	3,552		280				27
1836	58,617	3,258	2,507	6,129	4,966		328		49		38
1837	51,676	3,673	4,194	6,632	8,683		393		275		26
1838	24,935	2,070	2,159	5,234	7,434		477		158		22
1839	47,688	3,046	3,949	6,081	10,306		545		62		16
1840	60,609	5,361	4,079	7,271	11,085		224		38		30
1841	55,885	8,634	3,016	4,511	10,700		204		39		25
1842	74,014	8,021	3,369	5,310	12,922		169		47		22
1843 <sup>b</sup>	38,930	3,654	2,297	2,953	6,055		38		100		13
1844	59,762	6,355	4,886	5,006	3,899		330		58		45
1845	76,514	10,281	5,767	7,031	15,537		309		83		51
1846	98,863	13,998	7,236	9,337	22,148		408	354	90		30
1847	145,830	20,745	14,777	12,018	34,803		164	3,873	188		66
1848	160,994	22,102	9,824	7,091	19,299		336	622	79		76
1849	213,736	29,490	15,511	8,072	25,209		1,008	439	75	172	31
1850 <sup>c</sup>	221,713	31,503	13,713	9,227	51,069	43,615	1,617	1,306	185	728	156
1851	294,445	25,187	18,556	8,589	52,011		1,811	1,208	81	344	53
1852	303,153	21,831	17,959	14,148	32,302		1,517	2,600	70	299	64
1853	294,818	25,832	19,211	11,368	43,028		1,069	2,081	93	209	64
1854	327,976	27,483	15,032	13,154	51,169	14,487	1,133	3,058	242	191	82
1855	161,490	17,735	7,581	6,830	20,388	4,750	772	2,048	219	166	201

## IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED.

1856	140,757	14,353	6,933	6,105	18,758	5,664	382	1,562	145	66	1
1857	188,243	13,331	5,275	8,923	21,299	6,655	402	591	145	190	3
1858	85,848	5,086	2,264	3,690	11,466	5,797	384	484	312	62	9
1859	86,449	8,498	3,311	3,546	8,545	4,253	350	679	142	284	117
1860	111,461	8,807	3,426	6,709	10,663	5,817	94	1,258	175	259	6
1861	70,063	4,365	1,634	3,725	727	7,879			51		1
1862	78,395	2,356	1,434	2,237		3,963			125		60
1863	151,956	7,217	3,688	1,070		7,399			128		128
1864	174,434	6,347	4,240	2,917		3,185			199		427
1865	190,372	10,007	1,560	4,457	3,572	3,330	21		185		112
1866 <sup>d</sup>	120,099	4,534	1,892	3,937	1,856	1,232	15		96		
1867	240,030	11,483	2,580	10,035	4,884	4,062	190	1,294	187		75
1868	235,553	12,529	826	9,740	3,772	8,588	125	1,845	141		15
1869	253,754	23,294	1,061	11,202	3,424	13,490	331	709	476		76
1870	256,354	37,028	1,016	11,527	4,784	15,949	127	1,204	1,009		70
1871	206,205	27,024	348	9,956	4,181	8,971	29	732	684		122
1872	283,226	26,909	154	15,979	6,005	10,359	5	763	924		186
1873	307,334	37,676	1,108	17,897	6,304	20,917	52	1,133	1,114		160
1874	194,144	24,225	5,649	9,831	4,915	15,116		572	1,272		179
1875	130,994	17,645	9,929	6,055	2,132	18,286	33	135	1,279		364
1876	82,373	9,711	7,812	5,093	1,669	24,080		60	983		214
1877	72,942	7,887	6,154	3,923	1,801	11,255	11	53	963		402
1878	72,163	8,756	5,289	3,612	2,419	8,542		2	623		183
1879	99,224	10,364	8,266	4,713	1,834	9,253		18	820		841
1880	263,726	34,062	21,727	17,934	2,663	7,153	4	7	996		274
1881	400,871	41,018	34,865	40,017	3,284	12,432	2	1,278	1,441		501
1882	502,171	58,186	36,284	41,739	3,142	32,668	5	1,351	1,011		445
1883	406,697	48,188	24,808	35,690	1,707	8,191	4	1,535	690		496
1884	354,702	35,036	18,981	35,507	4,093	1,735	3	1,958	2,029		435
1885	287,223	25,660	22,482	15,928	2,325	1,118		964	2,289	3	512
1886	266,370	25,046	20,822	13,500	1,648	1,428	1	560	2,427		372
1887	376,005	36,209	31,048	36,098	2,031	1,726	7	462	4,596	1	500
1888	418,423	44,873	37,325	33,297	2,962	2,935		79	4,436		825
1889	338,784	35,198	28,100	29,704	3,706	3,127	2	40	4,545		678
1890	364,086	29,813	22,658	27,178	3,878	3,606	4	22	2,482		947
1891	448,403	30,951	26,152	40,694	3,963	5,332	2	65	3,301		866
1892	489,810	32,343	31,102	55,820	3,817	6,425		26	1,138	1	678
1893	404,337	29,583	28,906	26,183	3,053	5,383		10	2,593	1	242
1894	252,586	17,558	19,861	13,425	1,214	5,743	15	1	1,236	9	180
1895	219,006	20,472	25,862	7,081	1,808	1,840			2,650		328
1896	263,709	21,816	24,977	13,374	1,575	1,411			6,790		209
1897	180,556	13,333	10,930	6,215	1,453	1,629		934	4,190		347
1898	178,748	12,271	8,360	10,735	1,739	2,274		1,134	2,363		175
1899	242,573	19,227	9,971	14,652	1,717	4,766		902	2,529		54
1900	341,712	15,754	16,134	27,564	1,548	5,165		1,160	4,374		342
1901	388,931	25,616	13,236	17,216	3,449	3,655		568	2,918		637
1902	493,262	39,465	17,175	39,679	4,411	5,271		1,091	4,069		326

<sup>a</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.<sup>b</sup> Nine months ending September 30.<sup>c</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.<sup>d</sup> Six months.

NOTE 1.—The years in this table from 1823 to 1831 and from 1843 to 1849, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1865, those ending December 31; and 1866 to 1903, those ending June 30.



STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1823 TO 1855, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1856 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

PASSENGERS ARRIVED.

New Haven, Conn.	Norfolk and Ports-mouth, Va.	Oregon, Oreg.	Pensa-cola, Fla.	Portland and Fal-mouth, Me.	Provi-dence, R. I.	Puget Sound, Wash.	St. Marks, Fla.	Savan-nah, Ga.	Will-amette, Oreg.	All other districts.	Total.	United States citizens.	Alien passen-gers.	YEAR.
69	70			13	27			26		647	8,265	1,911	6,354	1823.
32	132			55	12			20		695	9,627	1,715	7,912	1824.
93	92			38	160			23		315	12,858	2,659	10,199	1825.
58	116			112	23			17		274	13,908	3,071	10,837	1826.
19	127			27	4					184	21,777	2,902	18,875	1827.
	96									974	30,184	2,802	27,382	1828.
31	242			53	29					1,315	24,513	1,993	22,520	1829.
45	523			122						607	24,837	1,515	23,322	1830.
33	552			18						283	23,880	1,247	22,633	1831.
98	191			34	27					3,284	61,654	1,172	60,482	1832. <sup>a</sup>
75	187			35	27					3,041	59,925	1,285	58,640	1833.
65	200			89	64					3,323	67,948	2,583	65,365	1834.
79	33			33	6					3,552	48,716	3,342	45,374	1835.
49	163			2,027	47					2,794	80,972	4,730	76,242	1836.
42	146			89	90					9,010	84,959	5,619	79,340	1837.
33	32			45	36					2,524	45,159	6,245	38,914	1838.
29	11			56	30					2,847	74,666	6,597	68,069	1839.
49	247			40	19					3,155	92,207	8,141	84,066	1840.
46	25			85	41					4,594	87,805	7,516	80,289	1841.
54	8			696	56					6,292	110,980	6,415	104,565	1842.
34	2				22					2,431	56,529	4,033	52,496	1843. <sup>b</sup>
58	10			25	133					4,197	84,764	6,149	78,615	1844.
10				122	133					4,058	119,896	5,525	114,371	1845.
	31			123	71					5,960	153,649	4,233	154,416	1846.
	660			1,115	55			11		5,177	239,482	4,514	234,968	1847.
	385			2,638	67			37		5,883	229,483	2,956	226,527	1848.
	349			2,260	71			209		3,051	299,683	2,659	297,024	1849.
	17			2,556	142			371		2,986	380,904	10,924	369,980	1850. <sup>c</sup>
				2,424	70			510		3,539	408,828	29,362	379,466	1851.
				1,142	36			397		1,825	397,343	25,740	371,603	1852.
	208	11		517	80			42		2,351	400,982	32,337	368,645	1853.
	12			1,857	61					4,537	460,474	32,641	427,833	1854.
	3			321	66					7,906	230,476	29,599	200,877	1855.

IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED.

	12			153	45					921	195,857			1856.
	223			603	148					914	246,945			1857.
				143	37					3,919	119,501			1858.
				137	67					2,238	118,616			1859.
				1,047	79					436	150,237			1860.
				1,211	18					50	89,724			1861.
				267	29					141	89,007			1862.
				2,791	27					126	174,524			1863.
				1,082	16					332	193,195			1864.
10		16		3,590	23			15		30,145	247,453			1865.
2		76		3,408						26,447	163,591			1866. <sup>d</sup>
7		382		3,806	28			11		19,913	298,967			1867.
4		81		4,319	69	21		15		4,546	282,189			1868.
6		978		4,026	13	23		4		39,901	352,768			1869.
2		1,575	33	3,435	8	27		10		57,045	387,203			1870.
4	71	534	3	4,219	15			5	34	58,213	321,350			1871.
13	664	1,073		5,385	11			14		53,136	404,806			1872.
5	1,190	1,877	9	4,524	133			34		64,336	459,803			1873.
2	507	547	7	2,477	7			3		53,886	313,339			1874.
5		582		1,633			2	1		38,423	227,493			1875.
10		915	13	1,283		401	14	7		35,348	169,986			1876.
6		1,126	13	977			29			34,315	141,857			1877.
1		1,785	9	27			6			35,022	138,469			1878.
2		2,209		42	1		18			40,221	177,826			1879.
9		691		53	4		20			108,474	457,257			1880.
3		1,427	16	15	3		4			132,254	669,431			1881.
14		7,368	13	2,006	1	1,174				101,414	788,992			1882.
20		1,220	19	1,845	5	2,153				70,054	603,322			1883.
13			26	1,716	2		1	1		62,354	518,592			1884.
16			39	866						35,921	395,346			1885.
20		12	13	1,658		36		15		275	334,203			1886.
8			16	1,076		3		7		316	490,109			1887.
2		3	3	160				34		1,532	546,889			1888.
7			4	481				1		55	444,427			1889.
6			9	531	1			1		80	455,302			1890.
			10	379				3	123	75	560,319			1891.
	1	2	13	1,436	48			7	320	99	623,084			1892.
				250		1,907		4	186	279	502,917			1893.
	1		5	134		1,113			314	72	314,467			1894.
			3	613		55				203	279,948		e 5,988	1895.
				361						16	334,346		e 5,921	1896.
				423						35	220,186		e 10,646	1897.
				502						133	218,562		e 10,737	1898.
				412						982	297,862		e 13,853	1899.
				3,419		7,440				f 22	425,372		e 23,200	1900.
				2,955	52	1,658				33	462,698		e 25,220	1901.
				1,634	57	2,231				g 10,795	619,544		e 29,199	1902.

e Through Canada.

f Honolulu, Hawaii.

g Honolulu, Hawaii, 9,870; San Juan, P. R., 792.

NOTE 2.—The number of immigrants in 1869 was corrected, from later data, from 352,569 to 352,763; but as this correction could not be made in tables other than by nationalities, it has not been carried into this table.



## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM SELECTED COUNTRIES DURING THE YEARS 1896, 1897, AND 1898,

[From reports of Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

COUNTRY.	SEX.		Total.	AGES.					
	Male.	Female.		Under 15	Percent of total.	15 to 40	Percent of total.	40 and over.	Percent of total.
Austria-Hungary .....	1896.. 43,125	21,978	65,103	8,050	12.36	50,868	78.14	6,185	9.50
.....	1897.. 18,773	14,258	33,031	5,776	17.49	24,101	72.96	3,154	9.55
.....	1898.. 23,086	16,711	39,797	6,311	15.86	29,592	74.36	3,894	9.78
Belgium .....	1896.. 793	468	1,261	258	20.46	816	64.71	187	14.83
.....	1897.. 490	270	760	121	15.92	524	68.95	115	15.13
.....	1898.. 425	270	695	127	18.27	440	63.31	128	18.42
Denmark .....	1896.. 1,749	1,418	3,167	438	13.83	2,434	76.86	295	9.31
.....	1897.. 1,212	873	2,085	220	10.55	1,681	80.63	184	8.82
.....	1898.. 1,204	742	1,946	224	11.51	1,539	79.09	183	9.40
France .....	1896.. 1,381	1,082	2,463	351	14.25	1,770	71.87	342	13.88
.....	1897.. 1,209	898	2,107	254	12.05	1,493	70.86	360	17.09
.....	1898.. 1,233	757	1,990	227	11.40	1,447	72.72	316	15.88
Germany .....	1896.. 16,942	14,943	31,885	6,551	20.55	22,307	69.96	3,027	9.49
.....	1897.. 11,899	10,634	22,533	3,998	17.74	15,875	70.46	2,660	11.80
.....	1898.. 9,105	8,006	17,111	3,000	17.53	12,016	70.22	2,096	12.25
Greece .....	1896.. 2,124	51	2,175	191	8.78	1,841	84.64	143	6.58
.....	1897.. 546	25	571	48	8.41	477	83.54	46	8.05
.....	1898.. 2,246	93	2,339	293	12.53	1,892	80.89	154	6.58
Italy .....	1896.. 51,067	16,993	68,060	10,545	15.49	47,506	69.80	10,009	14.71
.....	1897.. 41,446	17,985	59,431	11,710	19.70	38,107	64.12	9,614	16.18
.....	1898.. 40,248	18,365	58,613	11,935	20.36	37,650	64.24	9,028	15.40
Netherlands .....	1896.. 929	654	1,583	431	27.23	929	58.68	223	14.09
.....	1897.. 558	332	890	211	23.71	550	61.80	129	14.49
.....	1898.. 500	267	767	197	25.69	452	58.93	118	15.38
Portugal .....	1896.. 1,410	1,356	2,766	699	25.27	1,648	59.58	419	15.15
.....	1897.. 962	912	1,874	479	25.56	1,141	60.89	254	13.55
.....	1898.. 857	860	1,717	416	24.23	1,084	63.13	217	12.64
Roumania .....	1896.. 453	332	785	181	23.06	500	63.69	104	13.25
.....	1897.. 413	378	791	218	27.56	470	59.42	103	13.02
.....	1898.. 519	381	900	257	28.56	501	55.66	142	15.78
Russia (including Finland and Poland) .....	1896.. 32,572	19,564	52,136	10,845	20.80	37,290	71.53	4,001	7.67
.....	1897.. 16,548	13,433	29,981	7,572	25.25	19,741	65.85	2,668	8.90
.....	1898.. 20,102	14,452	34,554	8,422	24.37	22,932	66.37	3,200	9.26
Spain .....	1896.. 293	58	351	22	6.27	267	76.07	62	17.66
.....	1897.. 407	41	448	24	5.36	320	71.43	104	23.21
.....	1898.. 511	66	577	38	6.59	415	71.92	124	21.49
Sweden and Norway .....	1896.. 16,549	13,483	30,032	3,390	11.29	24,236	80.70	2,406	8.01
.....	1897.. 9,766	9,238	19,004	1,799	9.47	15,598	82.08	1,607	8.45
.....	1898.. 8,449	8,887	17,336	1,549	8.93	14,340	82.72	1,447	8.35
Switzerland .....	1896.. 1,401	903	2,304	282	12.24	1,786	77.52	236	10.24
.....	1897.. 975	591	1,566	168	10.73	1,223	78.10	175	11.17
.....	1898.. 824	422	1,246	118	9.47	1,011	81.14	117	9.29
United Kingdom .....	1896.. 31,718	33,100	64,818	7,754	11.96	50,539	77.97	6,525	10.07
.....	1897.. 19,140	22,068	41,148	3,878	9.42	33,485	81.38	3,785	9.20
.....	1898.. 17,753	20,268	38,021	3,485	9.17	30,939	81.37	3,597	9.46
Other Europe .....	1896.. 122	56	178	35	19.66	117	65.74	26	14.60
.....	1897.. 128	49	177	26	14.69	130	73.45	21	11.86
.....	1898.. 140	37	177	30	16.95	128	72.32	19	10.73
Mexico .....	1896.. 64	86	150	35	23.33	99	66.00	16	10.67
.....	1897.. 42	49	91	15	16.48	58	63.74	18	19.78
.....	1898.. 39	68	107	24	22.43	64	59.81	19	17.76
Central America .....	1896.. 10	7	17	4	23.53	11	64.71	2	11.76
.....	1897.. 6	.....	6	.....	.....	6	100.00	.....	.....
.....	1898.. 5	2	7	1	14.28	5	71.44	1	14.28
British North America .....	1896.. 196	77	273	41	15.02	189	69.23	43	15.75
.....	1897.. 150	110	260	81	27.93	155	59.45	54	18.62
.....	1898.. 294	56	350	21	6.00	272	77.71	57	16.29
West Indies .....	1896.. 4,091	2,737	6,828	1,754	25.69	3,892	57.00	1,182	17.31
.....	1897.. 2,261	1,840	4,101	918	22.39	2,222	54.18	961	23.43
.....	1898.. 1,142	982	2,124	522	24.58	1,180	55.55	422	19.87
Turkey in Asia (Arabia and Syria) .....	1896.. 2,915	1,224	4,139	757	18.29	3,062	73.98	320	7.73
.....	1897.. 3,203	1,529	4,732	949	20.06	3,305	69.84	478	10.10
.....	1898.. 2,651	1,624	4,275	947	22.15	2,918	68.26	410	9.59
China .....	1896.. 1,382	59	1,441	57	3.95	1,221	84.74	163	11.31
.....	1897.. 3,334	29	3,363	52	1.55	2,893	86.02	418	12.43
.....	1898.. 2,061	10	2,071	15	.72	1,793	86.58	263	12.70
Japan .....	1896.. 1,007	103	1,110	29	2.61	1,015	91.44	66	5.95
.....	1897.. 1,420	106	1,526	21	1.38	1,424	93.31	81	5.31
.....	1898.. 2,115	115	2,230	28	1.26	2,068	92.73	134	6.01
Other Asia and Oceania .....	1896.. 130	56	186	31	16.67	134	72.04	21	11.29
.....	1897.. 137	103	240	69	28.75	142	59.17	29	12.08
.....	1898.. 198	64	262	53	20.23	175	66.79	34	12.98
Other countries (South America and Africa) .....	1896.. 43	13	56	10	17.86	42	75.00	4	7.14
.....	1897.. 52	34	86	20	23.25	60	69.77	6	6.98
.....	1898.. 68	19	87	28	32.18	53	59.77	7	8.05
Total .....	1896.. 212,466	130,801	343,267	52,741	15.36	254,519	74.15	36,007	10.49
.....	1897.. 135,107	95,725	230,832	38,627	16.73	165,181	71.56	27,024	11.71
.....	1898.. 135,775	93,524	229,299	38,267	16.69	164,905	71.92	26,127	11.39

CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE, AND ILLITERACY; ALSO THE NUMBER DEBARRED, WITH THE CAUSE THEREFOR.

[From reports of Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

DEBARRED.								Returned in one year after landing.	ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AND OVER.		COUNTRY.
Idiots.	Insane.	Paupers.	Diseased.	Convicts.	Assisted.	Contract laborers.	Total.		Can not write.	Can neither read nor write.	
.....	1	299	.....	.....	.....	268	568	14	1,730	23,973	..1896—Austria-Hungary.
.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	99	307	24	82	7,726	..1897
.....	.....	276	36	.....	.....	131	443	20	291	8,165	..1898
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	144	..1896—Belgium.
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	1	93	..1897
.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	5	18	1	2	74	..1898
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	24	..1896—Denmark.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	8	..1897
.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	2	2	.....	..1898
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	2	16	9	8	95	..1896—France.
.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	16	2	1	78	..1897
.....	1	28	1	.....	.....	.....	30	5	5	69	..1898
.....	4	74	.....	.....	.....	35	113	26	37	713	..1896—Germany.
1	1	161	1	1	.....	18	183	48	18	311	..1897
.....	4	93	15	1	.....	13	126	31	10	98	..1898
.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	8	26	1	3	517	..1896—Greece.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	10	1	.....	67	..1897
.....	.....	29	2	.....	.....	22	53	4	2	406	..1898
.....	.....	977	.....	.....	.....	282	1,259	11	25	31,374	..1896—Italy.
.....	.....	405	.....	.....	.....	137	542	35	527	23,781	..1897
.....	1	1,026	107	1	.....	185	1,320	31	122	24,432	..1898
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	48	..1896—Netherlands.
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	8	19	.....	2	14	..1897
.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2	2	16	..1898
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	17	1,589	..1896—Portugal.
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	55	745	..1897
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	17	771	..1898
.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	2	125	..1896—Roumania.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	109	..1897
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	1	96	..1898
.....	1	300	.....	.....	.....	119	420	26	1,958	13,431	..1896—Russia (including Finland and Poland).
.....	1	144	.....	.....	.....	30	175	30	247	5,890	..1897
1	1	257	52	.....	6	42	359	19	610	5,533	..1898
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	19	33	..1896—Spain.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	28	..1897
.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	5	64	..1898
.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	6	34	13	109	203	..1896—Sweden and Norway.
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	2	13	15	53	118	..1897
.....	.....	20	1	.....	1	1	23	5	50	38	..1898
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	7	3	.....	16	..1896—Switzerland.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	9	1	14	..1897
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	4	..1898
.....	4	210	.....	.....	.....	43	257	131	291	3,488	..1896—United Kingdom.
.....	4	180	.....	.....	3	17	204	84	157	2,015	..1897
.....	3	217	20	.....	.....	8	248	64	132	1,255	..1898
.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	4	40	..1896—Other Europe.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	10	..1897
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	19	..1898
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	..1896—Mexico.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	..1897
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	..1898
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	..1896—Central America.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..1897
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	10	..1898
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	13	..1896—British North America.
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2	6	..1897
1	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	578	587	..1898
.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1	21	.....	354	360	..1896—West Indies.
.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	109	..1897
.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	1	35	2	12	1,566	..1898
.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	2	76	1	8	1,541	..1896—Turkey in Asia (Arabia and Syria).
.....	.....	185	20	.....	.....	3	208	1	24	1,729	..1897
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	65	..1898
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	10	..1896—China.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	..1897
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	56	..1898
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	19	29	..1896—Japan.
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	72	5	91	.....	22	127	..1897
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	..1898
.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	16	22	..1896—Other Asia and Oceania.
.....	.....	24	1	.....	.....	1	26	2	2	10	..1897
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	..1898
.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	3	19	..1896—Other countries (South America and Africa).
.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	12	..1897
1	10	2,010	2	.....	.....	776	2,799	233	5,066	78,130	..1898—Total.
1	6	1,277	1	.....	3	328	1,617	263	1,572	43,008	..1897
1	12	2,261	258	2	79	417	3,030	199	1,416	43,057	..1898



## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE, BY RACE,

RACE		SEX.		Total.	AGES.					
		Male.	Female.		Under 14	Per cent of total.	14 to 45	Per cent of total.	45 and over.	Per cent of total.
African (black)	1899..	220	192	412	70	16.99	296	71.85	46	11.16
	1900..	414	300	714	162	22.69	500	70.03	52	7.28
	1901..	299	295	594	120	20.20	416	70.03	58	9.77
	1902..	492	340	832	163	19.59	595	71.52	74	8.89
Arabian	1899..									
	1900..									
	1901..	11		11			11	100.00		
	1902..									
Armenian	1899..	471	203	674	119	17.66	513	76.11	42	6.23
	1900..	748	234	982	110	11.20	837	85.23	35	3.57
	1901..	1,364	491	1,855	242	13.05	1,534	82.70	79	4.25
	1902..	946	205	1,151	115	10.00	978	84.96	58	5.04
Australian	1899..	39	26	66	15	22.73	47	71.21	4	6.06
	1900..									
	1901..									
	1902..									
Austrian	1899..	87	32	119	22	18.48	85	71.43	12	10.09
	1900..									
	1901..									
	1902..									
Central American	1899..	38	20	58	11	18.96	45	77.59	2	3.45
	1900..									
	1901..									
	1902..									
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin	1899..	85	9	94	5	5.32	86	91.49	3	3.19
	1900..	200	4	204	1	.49	197	96.57	6	2.94
	1901..	499	112	611	54	8.84	540	88.38	17	2.78
	1902..	1,202	89	1,291	30	2.32	1,218	94.35	43	3.33
Bohemian and Moravian	1899..	1,262	1,264	2,526	547	21.65	1,742	68.97	237	9.38
	1900..	1,562	1,498	3,060	593	19.38	2,228	72.81	239	7.81
	1901..	1,943	1,823	3,766	757	20.10	2,663	70.71	346	9.19
	1902..	3,278	2,312	5,590	1,025	18.34	4,177	74.72	388	6.94
Chinese	1899..	1,627	11	1,638	10	.61	1,574	96.09	54	3.30
	1900..	1,241	9	1,250	6	.48	1,183	94.64	61	4.88
	1901..	2,413	39	2,452	56	2.28	2,309	94.16	87	3.56
	1902..	1,587	44	1,631	29	1.78	1,506	92.34	96	5.88
Croatian and Slavonian	1899..	7,266	1,366	8,632	398	4.61	7,869	91.16	365	4.23
	1900..	14,934	2,250	17,184	667	3.88	15,819	92.06	698	4.06
	1901..	15,432	2,436	17,868	745	4.15	16,576	92.46	607	3.39
	1902..	27,097	3,136	30,233	989	3.27	27,870	92.19	1,374	4.54
Cuban	1899..	1,074	300	1,374	183	13.32	970	70.60	221	16.08
	1900..	1,763	915	2,678	599	22.37	1,767	65.98	312	11.65
	1901..	1,019	603	1,622	360	22.19	1,085	66.89	177	10.92
	1902..	1,693	730	2,423	485	20.02	1,740	71.81	198	8.17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1899..	297	70	367	17	4.63	340	92.64	10	2.73
	1900..	637	38	675	37	5.48	613	90.81	25	3.71
	1901..	630	102	732	40	5.46	664	90.71	28	3.83
	1902..	895	109	1,004	45	4.49	895	89.14	64	6.37
Dutch and Flemish	1899..	1,226	634	1,860	425	22.85	1,284	69.03	151	8.12
	1900..	1,765	937	2,702	704	26.06	1,768	65.43	230	8.51
	1901..	2,149	1,150	3,299	769	23.31	2,232	67.65	298	9.04
	1902..	2,745	1,372	4,117	956	23.22	2,856	69.37	305	7.41
East Indian	1899..	12	3	15			14	93.33	1	7.67
	1900..	8	1	9			9	100.00		
	1901..	18	2	20	1	5.00	19	95.00		
	1902..	82	2	84	3	3.57	80	95.23	1	1.20
English	1899..	6,707	4,005	10,712	1,492	13.93	7,962	74.33	1,258	11.74
	1900..	6,710	4,187	10,897	1,659	15.23	8,067	74.03	1,171	10.74
	1901..	8,041	5,447	13,488	2,105	15.61	9,702	71.93	1,681	12.46
	1902..	8,967	5,975	14,942	2,367	15.84	10,835	72.53	1,740	11.63
Eskimo	1899..									
	1900..									
	1901..	10	13	23	4	17.39	15	65.22	4	17.39
	1902..									
Finnish	1899..	3,942	2,155	6,097	586	9.61	5,299	86.92	212	3.47
	1900..	8,000	4,612	12,612	1,393	11.04	10,799	85.63	420	3.33
	1901..	6,458	3,541	9,999	1,099	10.99	8,557	85.58	343	3.43
	1902..	9,585	4,283	13,868	1,289	9.29	12,209	88.04	370	2.67
Filipino	1899..									
	1900..	9		9	5	55.56	4	44.44		
	1901..	105	33	138	31	22.46	104	75.37	3	2.17
	1902..	120		120	4	3.33	114	95.00	2	1.67
French	1899..	1,428	850	2,278	261	11.46	1,813	79.58	204	8.96
	1900..	1,311	784	2,095	234	11.17	1,672	79.81	189	9.02
	1901..	2,526	1,510	4,036	432	10.70	3,253	80.60	351	8.70
	1902..	2,608	1,514	4,122	573	13.90	3,227	78.29	322	7.81
German	1899..	14,742	11,890	26,632	5,290	19.87	19,227	72.20	2,114	7.93
	1900..	17,284	12,398	29,682	5,638	18.99	21,868	73.68	2,176	7.33
	1901..	20,214	14,528	34,742	6,490	18.68	25,706	73.99	2,546	7.33
	1902..	32,813	18,873	51,686	9,582	18.54	38,703	74.88	3,401	6.58
Greek	1899..	2,263	132	2,395	314	13.11	2,017	84.22	64	2.67
	1900..	3,655	118	3,773	388	10.28	3,296	87.36	89	2.36
	1901..	5,754	165	5,919	506	8.55	5,238	88.49	175	2.96
	1902..	7,854	261	8,115	687	8.46	7,227	89.06	201	2.48
Hawaiian	1899..	78	80	158	32	20.25	100	63.29	26	16.46
	1900..	41	26	67	14	20.90	53	79.10		
	1901..	3	2	5			5	100.00		
	1902..									
Hebrew	1899..	21,153	16,262	37,415	8,987	24.02	26,019	69.54	2,409	6.44
	1900..	36,330	24,434	60,764	13,092	21.55	44,239	72.80	3,433	5.65
	1901..	32,345	25,753	58,098	14,731	25.35	39,830	68.56	3,537	6.09
	1902..	32,737	24,951	57,688	15,312	26.54	38,937	67.50	3,439	5.96
Hungarian	1899..	567	233	800	107	13.38	674	84.25	19	2.37
	1900..									
	1901..	13,720	18,625	32,345	1,189	3.68	29,913	92.48	1,243	3.84
	1902..	16,674	18,933	35,607	1,382	3.88	32,993	92.66	1,232	3.46
Irish	1899..	12,807	17,597	30,404	1,347	4.43	27,821	91.51	1,236	4.06
	1900..	12,727	16,274	29,001	1,183	4.08	26,651	91.90	1,167	4.02

<sup>a</sup> During the period covered by this statement 13 women were debarr'd, charged with having been brought into the United States for immoral purposes, of which number 3 were Chinese, 3 Cubans, 6 Japanese, and 1 Spanish.

CLASSIFIED BY SEX, AGE, AND ILLITERACY; ALSO THE NUMBER DEBARRED, WITH THE CAUSE THEREFOR.

DEBARRED. <sup>a</sup>								Returned in one year after landing.	ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AND OVER.		RACE.
Idiots.	Insane.	Paupers.	Diseased.	Convicts.	Assisted.	Contract laborers.	Total.		Can not write.	Can neither read nor write.	
		3				5	8	1	6	98	..1899—African (black).
	1	19				3	23	1	11	121	..1900
		16				5	21	1	13	167	..1901
	1	55				1	57	2	10	132	..1902
											..1899—Arabian.
		2					2			6	..1900
											..1901
											..1902
		25	4			1	30			105	..1899—Armenian.
		10	11			1	22	1	4	209	..1900
		14	7				21	1	2	344	..1901
1		10	6			1	18	1	2	232	..1902
											..1899—Australian.
											..1900
											..1901
											..1902
									1	17	..1899—Austrian.
											..1900
											..1901
											..1902
											..1899—Central American.
											..1900
											..1901
											..1902
		1				8	9			12	..1899—Bulgarian, Servian, and Montenegrin.
		7				6	13		1	72	..1900
		70					70		4	208	..1901
		14	4				18		4	470	..1902
		6				3	9		7	60	..1899—Bohemian and Moravian.
	1	4	2			1	8	1		75	..1900
		8				1	9	3	6	39	..1901
		6				1	6	6	6	68	..1902
					70		70			2	..1899—Chincse.
		2					2	2		17	..1900
					42	42	87	17	125	39	..1901
						1	1			68	..1902
		67	6			60	133		34	2,120	..1899—Croatian and Slavonian.
	1	130	2			71	204	1	25	6,149	..1900
		53	1			8	62	2	41	6,773	..1901
	1	85	21			25	132	8	33	12,322	..1902
	1	1					2	5	4	26	..1899—Cuban.
	1	2				3	9	2	11	131	..1900
	1	6				1	9	1	16	103	..1901
		9			1	1	10		15	141	..1902
		1					1	1		101	..1899—Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.
		3					3		2	210	..1900
						2	2			202	..1901
		3					3	1		343	..1902
		18	1			1	20	1	7	127	..1899—Dutch and Flemish.
		9				1	10		11	179	..1900
		16	5			1	22		10	189	..1901
		37	1			1	39	5	4	236	..1902
											..1899—East Indian.
									1		..1900
		1					1			5	..1901
										4	..1902
	2	128	1			2	133	32	32	128	..1899—English.
	1	132	2			13	148	38	27	163	..1900
	3	93	5			2	104	28	47	161	..1901
1		122	4			11	137	25	58	182	..1902
											..1899—Eskimo.
											..1900
											..1901
											..1902
		14	3				17	2	5	62	..1899—Finnish.
	2	12	20				34	7	100	203	..1900
		16	10				26	7	34	163	..1901
	1	9	28			1	39	7	33	145	..1902
											..1899—Filipino.
										2	..1900
		9	17				26				..1901
		1				1	2			30	..1902
	1	32				1	34	2	2	69	..1899—French.
		20	1			2	23	2	2	72	..1900
		13	1			1	15	4	8	132	..1901
		27	2			2	31	4	4	167	..1902
	3	173	11	2		28	217	24	60	640	..1899—German.
	3	164	16			33	216	22	50	1,348	..1900
		120	12	3		6	141	26	67	1,100	..1901
2	6	284	67	1		21	381	56	108	2,183	..1902
		71	9			8	88	4	26	461	..1899—Greck.
		63	9			4	76	2	2	578	..1900
		70	10			2	82	2	3	1,398	..1901
		67	12			1	80	2	5	2,224	..1902
										1	..1899—Hawaiian.
										1	..1900
											..1901
											..1902
	2	441	53			23	519	41	127	5,637	..1899—Hebrew.
1	2	444	114			18	579	54	291	10,607	..1900
2	2	243	49	1		9	306	69	135	10,119	..1901
1	1	228	107	1		2	340	61	187	11,921	..1902
		2					2		1	35	..1899—Hungarian.
											..1900
	4	71	4	1		1	81	49	87	1,158	..1899—Irish.
	7	62	12	2		2	85	28	81	1,040	..1900
	4	73	11			2	90	59	72	867	..1901
8	4	79	7			5	98	49	86	995	..1902



## IMMIGRATION INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE, BY RACE, CLASSIFIED

RACE.		SEX.		Total.	AGES.					
		Male.	Female.		Under 14	Per cent of total.	14 to 45	Per cent of total.	45 and over.	Per cent of total.
Italian (northern)	1899..	9,746	3,345	13,091	1,466	11.20	10,810	82.58	815	6.22
	1900..	13,540	3,776	17,316	1,574	9.09	14,822	85.60	920	5.31
	1901..	17,852	4,251	22,103	1,830	8.28	19,156	86.67	1,117	5.05
	1902..	22,425	5,195	27,620	2,215	8.02	24,029	87.00	1,376	4.98
Italian (southern)	1899..	45,587	20,052	65,639	12,373	18.85	47,148	71.83	6,118	9.32
	1900..	63,684	20,662	84,346	12,532	14.86	65,213	77.32	6,601	7.82
	1901..	90,395	25,309	115,704	15,794	13.65	90,317	78.06	9,593	8.29
	1902..	124,586	28,379	152,915	16,954	11.08	123,745	80.93	12,216	7.99
Japanese	1899..	3,171	224	3,395	31	.91	3,295	97.06	69	2.03
	1900..	12,260	368	12,628	32	.25	12,439	98.50	157	1.25
	1901..	4,887	362	5,249	53	1.01	5,079	96.76	117	2.23
	1902..	10,589	3,866	14,455	630	4.36	13,685	94.67	140	.97
Korean	1899..	22	.....	22	.....	.....	17	77.27	5	22.73
	1900..	71	.....	71	.....	.....	63	88.73	8	11.27
	1901..	46	1	47	1	2.13	43	91.49	3	6.38
	1902..	26	2	28	1	3.57	23	82.14	4	14.29
Lithuanian	1899..	5,291	1,567	6,858	448	6.53	6,276	91.52	134	1.95
	1900..	7,683	2,628	10,311	790	7.66	9,347	90.65	174	1.69
	1901..	6,499	2,316	8,815	712	8.08	7,986	90.59	117	1.33
	1902..	8,576	3,053	11,629	949	8.16	10,479	90.11	201	1.73
Magyar	1899..	3,060	1,840	4,900	485	9.90	4,210	85.92	205	4.18
	1900..	10,207	3,570	13,777	1,018	7.39	12,167	88.31	592	4.30
	1901..	9,627	3,684	13,311	1,198	8.32	11,620	87.30	583	4.38
	1902..	18,348	5,262	23,610	1,447	6.13	21,166	89.65	997	4.22
Mexican	1899..	80	83	163	27	16.56	117	71.79	19	11.65
	1900..	154	107	261	55	21.07	175	67.05	31	11.88
	1901..	217	133	350	42	12.00	278	79.14	31	8.86
	1902..	532	183	715	84	11.75	597	83.50	34	4.75
Pacific Islander	1899..	10	4	14	.....	.....	14	100.00	.....	.....
	1900..	92	20	112	7	6.25	101	90.18	4	3.57
	1901..	20	4	24	1	4.17	21	87.50	2	8.33
	1902..	29	11	40	7	17.50	33	82.50	.....	.....
Polish	1899..	18,191	10,275	28,466	3,355	11.78	24,343	85.52	768	2.70
	1900..	32,152	14,786	46,938	4,597	9.79	41,136	87.64	1,205	2.57
	1901..	29,581	14,036	43,617	4,520	10.36	37,904	86.90	1,193	2.74
	1902..	50,368	19,252	69,620	5,989	8.60	61,886	88.89	1,745	2.51
Portuguese	1899..	1,101	995	2,096	477	22.76	1,487	70.94	132	6.30
	1900..	2,386	1,855	4,241	1,105	26.06	2,778	65.50	358	8.44
	1901..	2,240	1,936	4,176	1,030	24.66	2,774	66.43	372	8.91
	1902..	3,117	2,192	5,309	1,439	27.11	3,410	64.23	460	8.66
Roumanian	1899..	90	6	96	1	1.04	88	91.67	7	7.29
	1900..	374	24	398	8	2.01	371	93.22	19	4.77
	1901..	704	57	761	23	3.02	684	89.88	54	7.10
	1902..	1,904	129	2,033	39	1.92	1,876	92.28	118	5.80
Russian	1899..	1,261	513	1,774	282	15.89	1,428	80.50	64	3.61
	1900..	886	314	1,200	245	20.42	918	76.50	37	3.08
	1901..	474	196	670	147	21.94	495	73.88	28	4.18
	1902..	1,225	326	1,551	235	15.15	1,260	81.24	56	3.61
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1899..	872	528	1,400	119	8.50	1,246	89.00	35	2.50
	1900..	1,942	890	2,832	216	7.63	2,540	89.69	76	2.68
	1901..	3,903	1,385	5,288	252	4.76	4,850	91.72	186	3.52
	1902..	5,826	1,697	7,523	300	3.98	6,996	92.87	237	3.15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1899..	12,747	10,502	23,249	1,901	8.18	19,976	85.92	1,372	5.90
	1900..	19,530	13,422	32,952	2,422	7.35	28,860	87.58	1,670	5.07
	1901..	23,503	16,774	40,277	3,185	7.91	34,796	86.39	2,296	5.70
	1902..	36,431	19,349	55,780	4,349	7.80	48,768	87.43	2,663	4.77
Scotch	1899..	1,057	695	1,752	257	14.67	1,283	73.23	212	12.10
	1900..	1,065	692	1,757	284	16.17	1,289	73.36	184	10.47
	1901..	1,202	802	2,004	311	15.52	1,482	73.95	211	10.53
	1902..	1,497	925	2,422	379	15.58	1,765	72.58	283	11.84
Slovak	1899..	10,324	5,514	15,838	1,544	9.75	13,769	86.94	525	3.31
	1900..	21,235	8,008	29,243	2,159	7.38	26,243	89.74	841	2.88
	1901..	21,227	8,116	29,343	2,582	8.80	25,756	87.77	1,005	3.43
	1902..	27,197	9,737	36,934	3,005	8.14	32,727	88.61	1,202	3.25
South American	1899..	42	10	52	13	25.00	39	75.00	.....	.....
Spanish	1899..	899	97	996	26	2.61	877	88.05	93	9.34
	1900..	964	147	1,111	61	5.49	917	82.54	133	11.97
	1901..	1,072	130	1,202	105	8.73	1,020	84.86	77	6.41
	1902..	1,758	196	1,954	105	5.37	1,697	86.85	152	7.78
Spanish-American	1900..	83	14	97	10	10.31	83	85.57	4	4.12
	1901..	200	76	276	49	17.75	210	76.09	17	6.16
	1902..	353	143	496	82	16.53	381	76.82	33	6.65
Swiss	1899..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1901..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	.....	.....
Syrian	1899..	2,446	1,262	3,708	731	19.71	2,799	75.49	178	4.80
	1900..	1,813	1,107	2,920	599	20.51	2,200	75.35	121	4.14
	1901..	2,729	1,335	4,064	798	19.63	3,080	75.79	186	4.58
	1902..	3,337	1,645	4,982	842	16.90	3,974	79.77	166	3.33
Transylvanian (Siebenburger)	1899..	4	.....	4	.....	.....	3	75.00	1	25.00
Turkish	1899..	26	2	28	2	7.14	26	92.86	.....	.....
	1900..	174	10	184	16	8.70	167	90.76	1	.54
	1901..	123	13	136	8	5.88	125	91.91	3	2.21
	1902..	151	14	165	11	6.67	146	88.48	8	4.85
Welsh	1899..	853	506	1,359	350	25.75	925	68.07	84	6.18
	1900..	455	307	762	196	25.72	510	66.93	56	7.35
	1901..	391	283	674	113	16.76	485	71.96	76	11.28
	1902..	468	292	760	142	18.69	553	72.76	65	8.55
West Indian	1899..	90	54	144	15	10.42	117	81.25	12	8.33
	1900..	56	22	78	4	5.13	72	92.31	2	2.56
	1901..	62	20	82	9	10.98	72	87.80	1	1.22
	1902..	92	45	137	17	12.41	103	75.18	17	12.41
Not specified	1899..	3	1	4	.....	.....	4	100.00	.....	.....
	1900..	56	17	73	10	13.70	59	80.82	4	5.48
	1902..	146	1	147	5	3.40	137	93.20	5	3.40
Total	1899..	195,277	116,438	311,715	43,983	14.11	248,187	79.62	19,545	6.27
	1900..	304,148	141,424	445,572	54,624	12.18	370,382	82.57	23,566	5.25
	1901..	331,055	156,863	487,918	62,562	12.82	396,516	81.27	28,840	5.91
	1902..	466,369	182,374	648,743	74,063	11.42	539,254	83.12	35,426	5.46

BY SEX, AGE, AND ILLITERACY; ALSO THE NUMBER DEBARRED, WITH THE CAUSE THEREFOR—Continued.

DEBARRED.								Returned in one year after landing.	ILLITERACY, 14 YEARS AND OVER.		RACE.
Idiots.	Insane.	Paupers.	Diseased.	Convicts.	Assisted.	Contract laborers.	Total.		Can not write.	Can neither read nor write.	
		59	6			32	97	1	8	1,320	..1899—Italian (northern).
	1	98	8	1		54	162	3	59	1,894	..1900
		51	10			9	70	1	77	3,122	..1901
		51	16			11	78	1	107	3,556	..1902
1	4	957	80	1		258	1,301	39	23	30,463	..1899—Italian (southern).
	4	1,011	32			168	1,215	25	86	39,150	..1900
2	4	1,292	30			67	1,397	52	540	58,493	..1901
	5	2,049	74	2		100	2,235	116	120	76,529	..1902
		40	1	4	12	91	148	25		160	..1899—Japanese.
	2	135	39		2	261	442	96	620	503	..1900
		158	30		6	125	319	2	53	293	..1901
		69	29			49	150			163	..1902
											..1899—Korean.
									10	6	..1900
			1				1		1		..1901
											..1902
		13	2			6	21		32	2,048	..1899—Lithuanian.
		41	19			13	73	1	44	2,979	..1900
		14	7				21	4	402	3,635	..1901
		29	31				60		612	5,169	..1902
		23	1			1	25	1	11	466	..1899—Magyar.
		69	2	1		7	79	4	24	2,124	..1900
		40	2				42	18	53	859	..1901
	1	116	19				136	15	50	2,895	..1902
		2					2			7	..1899—Mexican.
		4					4	10		79	..1900
		5					5			68	..1901
		9	1				10	2		138	..1902
											..1899—Pacific Islander.
			2			64	66			53	..1900
		4					4		2	3	..1901
		2					2			5	..1902
1		120	21			63	205	17	342	7,524	..1899—Polish.
	1	172	33			46	252	14	388	13,010	..1900
		98	50			3	151	22	931	13,739	..1901
	1	162	140			5	308	30	1,183	23,272	..1902
		5	1				6	1	5	1,057	..1899—Portuguese.
		26	2				28	2	6	1,875	..1900
		7					7	2	123	1,884	..1901
		39	5				35	8	25	2,745	..1902
		3					3			17	..1899—Roumanian.
		10					10			96	..1900
		2	1			3	6	3		274	..1901
		17	1			9	27		1	563	..1902
		14	6			1	21	1	4	198	..1899—Russian.
		3					3	4	15	259	..1900
			2				2		3	166	..1901
		9	19				19	6	8	413	..1902
		3				5	8			516	..1899—Ruthenian (Russniak).
		8				4	12	1	12	1,270	..1900
		23					23		45	2,631	..1901
		35	4				39		52	3,557	..1902
	1	16	3			15	35	8	80	55	..1899—Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
	4	23	8			1	26	21	106	165	..1900
1	2	45	5	1		4	58	18	92	196	..1901
	5	58	16			1	80	21	55	207	..1902
		17	2				19	2	6	16	..1899—Scotch.
		38	1				39	1	5	26	..1900
		15					15	4	5	15	..1901
		15	2			1	18	12	2	23	..1902
		59	6			98	163	4	44	3,913	..1899—Slovak.
	1	130	9			50	190	7	88	7,475	..1900
		77	14			8	99	13	132	8,086	..1901
		112	24			4	140	20	125	8,663	..1902
								2		1	..1899—South American.
		14	2			25	41		1	59	..1899—Spanish.
		21				5	27	2		51	..1900
		21	1			18	40		2	150	..1901
	1	14				3	18		6	176	..1902
									2	29	..1900—Spanish-American.
		1					1			41	..1901
										33	..1902
											..1899—Swiss.
						1	1				..1901
		169	125			4	298		1	1,673	..1899—Syrian.
		71	48			1	129		6	1,293	..1900
		82	28			7	117	3	9	1,825	..1901
		86	76			5	167	3	6	2,107	..1902
										1	..1899—Transylvanian (Siebenburger).
										3	..1899—Turkish.
		1					1		1	125	..1900
		5					5			61	..1901
		1					1			52	..1902
		3				1	4		13	33	..1899—Welsh.
		5				1	6	1	3	19	..1900
		1					1		3	18	..1901
		6	1				7		10	23	..1902
		28					28		7	27	..1899—West Indian.
		25	1				26	3	3	1	..1900
		31				1	35	1		10	..1901
		35	1			13	49	3		5	..1902
											..1899—Not specified.
										5	..1900
		3					3	1		1	..1902
1	19	2,599	348	8	82	741	3,798	263	1,022	60,446	..1899—Total.
1	32	2,974	393	4	2	832	4,246	356	2,097	93,576	..1900
6	16	2,798	309	7	50	327	3,516	263	3,658	117,587	..1901
7	27	3,944	709	9		275	4,471	465	2,917	162,188	..1902



## TERRITORIES ORGANIZED AFTER 1850.

In the tables which follow it will be noticed that statistics for the earlier periods can not be given for all the States. In 1850 California was admitted to the Union as the thirty-first State, and the remainder of the previously unorganized Mexican cession was organized as the Territories of Utah and New Mexico; there was still the Indian country remaining unorganized. For the unorganized territory no census data is available, and in several instances it is not possible to quote statistics for the areas which, by the subdivision of former territories, subsequently formed the new States and Territories. The following statement shows the status at the census of 1850 and the following censuses until statistics are available of the several States for which complete statistics are not shown in the tables below:

ARIZONA.—Organized as a Territory in 1863; in 1850 and 1860 included in New Mexico.

COLORADO.—Organized as a Territory in 1861; in 1850 a part was in Utah and New Mexico and part in the unorganized Indian country.

DAKOTA.—Organized as a Territory in 1861; in 1889 admitted to the Union as two States. Part included in Minnesota in 1850 and part in the Indian country.

IDAHO.—Organized as Territory in 1863; in 1860 a part of Washington and in 1850 of Oregon.

INDIAN TERRITORY.—Organized as Territory in 1854.

KANSAS.—Organized as a Territory in 1854; in 1850 in the Indian country.

MONTANA.—Organized as a Territory in 1864; in 1860 in Washington and Nebraska, and in 1850 in Oregon and the Indian country.

NEBRASKA.—Organized as a Territory in 1854; in 1850 in the Indian country.

NEVADA.—Organized as a Territory in 1861; in 1850 in Utah and New Mexico.

OKLAHOMA.—Organized as a Territory in 1890; in 1860, 1870, and 1880 a part of Indian Territory, and in 1850 in the unorganized Indian country.

WASHINGTON.—Organized as a Territory in 1853; in 1850 in Oregon.

WEST VIRGINIA.—Organized as a State in 1863; previously a part of Virginia.

WYOMING.—Organized as a Territory in 1868; in 1860 contained in Utah, Washington, and Nebraska, and in 1850 in Utah, Oregon, and the Indian country.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

[From reports of the Census.]

NATIVITIES.	ALABAMA.						ARIZONA.			
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:										
Austria-Hungary—										
Bohemia .....			29	39	25	31	2	7	3	16
Hungary .....			24	60	150	332	6	14	9	22
Other Austria (except Poland)....	33	124	99	121	202	341	24	53	105	298
Total Austria-Hungary .....	33	124	152	220	377	704	32	74	117	336
Belgium .....	4	19	10	10	31	45	5	14	17	33
Denmark .....	18	92	80	69	71	96	19	131	180	199
Finland .....						28				32
France .....	503	859	594	442	592	539	69	276	296	253
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	1,113	2,477	2,482	3,247	3,946	3,640	379	1,110	1,188	1,248
Greece .....	7	9	11	8	55	129	1	4	7	10
Italy .....	90	214	118	114	322	862	12	104	207	699
Netherlands .....	1	26	14	27	26	42	11	14	17	23
Norway .....	3	51	51	24	47	159	7	45	59	123
Poland .....		94	38	47	54	133	11	43	13	22
Portugal .....	39	6	17	13	8	8		15	19	18
Roumania .....						16				1
Russia (except Poland) .....	10	20	36	44	274	468	5	25	53	107
Spain .....	163	157	98	89	52	59	4	18	21	51
Sweden .....	51	155	105	119	294	488	7	106	168	342
Switzerland .....	113	188	168	173	169	200	23	117	144	199
Turkey .....	1	1	1	1		66		6		29
United Kingdom—										
England and Wales .....	1,008	1,185	1,080	1,004	3,332	2,653	137	765	1,202	1,697
Scotland .....	584	696	458	426	1,391	1,223	51	250	318	399
Ireland .....	3,639	5,664	3,893	2,966	2,604	1,792	495	1,296	1,171	1,159
Not specified .....		5	22	11	11			1		
Total United Kingdom .....	5,231	7,550	5,453	4,407	7,338	5,668	686	2,312	2,691	3,255
Countries not specified .....		36	25	60	113	23		3	4	3
Total Europe .....	7,380	12,028	9,423	9,114	13,769	13,383	1,271	4,417	5,201	6,983
British Possessions in North America .....	49	239	183	271	620	705	142	571	732	1,260
Mexico .....	39	17	13	26	34	43	4,348	9,330	11,534	14,172
Central America .....	3	2		1	4	23		1	11	25
West Indies—Cuba .....	28	41	22	55	69	55	5	2	14	4
Other .....			47	39		79		12		13
South America .....	2	3	4	27	20	51	5	26	33	24
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		5		6	3	1	1	2	2	4
Asia and Oceania:										
Australia .....		1	5	7	35	16	4	31	38	58
China .....		2	1	11	42	54	21	1,626	1,199	1,296
India .....			6	7	18	7		8	3	8
Japan .....				1	3	6		3	3	284
Hawaiian Islands .....	3		1	3			8	3	3	
Pacific islands, not specified .....				2	7	6			6	
Countries not specified .....		5	3	3	61	52	4	3		37
Total Asia and Oceania .....	3	8	16	34	166	141	37	1,674	1,252	1,698
Africa .....	18	5	244	149	69	77		3	10	14
Countries not specified .....	116	4	6		5	7				1
Born at sea .....			4	12	18	26		11	6	26
Total foreign-born population.....	7,638	12,352	9,962	9,734	14,777	14,592	5,899	16,049	18,795	24,233
Countries nativity unknown .....	1,109	645								
Total native population .....	420,032	516,124	987,030	1,252,771	1,498,240	1,814,105	3,849	24,391	40,825	98,698
Total population .....	428,779	529,121	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,017	1,828,697	9,658	40,440	59,620	122,931
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	1.78	2.33	1.00	.77	.99	.80	60.51	39.68	31.54	19.70

a Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	ARKANSAS.						CALIFORNIA.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
✓ Bohemia .....			21	68	97	281			90	239	243	504
✓ Hungary .....			2	58	35	97			102	216	339	799
✓ Other Austria (except Poland).....		34	41	106	185	451	87	727	1,078	1,948	3,687	5,356
Total Austria-Hungary.....		34	61	232	317	829	87	727	1,270	2,403	4,299	6,659
✓ Belgium.....	2	1	9	22	29	14	12	299	291	1,092	663	785
✓ Denmark.....	7	7	55	98	125	135	92	1,328	1,837	3,748	7,764	9,040
✓ Finland.....						3						2,763
✓ France.....	77	235	237	369	428	387	1,546	8,462	8,068	9,550	11,855	12,256
✓ Germany, including Luxemburg.....	540	1,109	1,568	3,632	6,227	5,977	3,084	20,919	29,712	42,629	61,496	72,491
✓ Greece.....		65	1	3	1	6	9	93	97	170	259	372
✓ Italy.....	15	17	30	132	187	576	229	2,987	4,660	7,537	15,495	22,777
✓ Netherlands.....	2	4	71	66	87	69	63	439	452	694	760	1,015
✓ Norway.....	1	5	19	33	60	54	124	715	1,000	1,765	3,702	5,060
✓ Poland.....		4	32	191	277	315		730	804	1,026	914	1,320
✓ Portugal.....	3	3	1	2	7		109	1,459	2,508	4,705	9,859	12,068
✓ Roumania.....						3						73
✓ Russia (except Poland).....	6	25	24	77	87	276	48	260	540	1,013	3,140	3,421
✓ Spain.....	3		3	6	4	7	220	470	405	572	836	896
✓ Sweden.....	1	25	135	211	333	355	162	1,405	1,944	4,209	10,923	14,549
✓ Switzerland.....	12	42	104	240	608	679	177	1,714	2,927	5,308	9,743	10,974
✓ Turkey.....					4	1		13	17	36	202	649
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	207	385	550	1,275	1,699	1,507	3,232	13,489	19,216	26,577	37,317	37,695
✓ Scotland.....	71	131	156	229	430	342	883	3,670	4,949	6,465	9,299	9,467
✓ Ireland.....	514	1,312	1,428	2,432	2,021	1,345	2,432	33,147	54,421	62,962	63,188	44,476
Not specified.....		8	28	1	1			103	75	55	46	
Total United Kingdom.....	792	1,836	2,162	3,937	4,151	3,194	6,567	50,409	78,661	96,059	109,800	91,638
Countries not specified.....		8	5	85	136	21		33	63	136	194	59
Total Europe.....	1,461	3,420	4,520	9,336	13,068	12,901	12,529	92,462	135,256	182,652	251,904	268,865
British Possessions in North America.....	41	154	342	787	947	1,093	834	5,437	10,660	18,889	26,028	29,818
✓ Mexico.....	68	6	14	20	27	68	6,454	9,150	9,339	8,648	7,164	8,086
Central America.....			1	2	2	14	39	100	124	188	309	481
✓ West Indies—Cuba.....	7	10	9	13	25	9	64	304	45	182	670	93
Other.....			4	8		13			350	528		372
✓ South America.....		2	3	10	18	15	877	2,250	1,956	1,797	1,366	1,137
Atlantic islands, not specified.....				1	2	1		121	944	3,359	2,587	3,515
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		3	3	8	27	16		896	1,593	2,055	1,905	2,269
China.....			98	121	77	50	660	34,935	48,826	73,548	71,066	40,262
India.....			3	5	3	8			63	155	202	263
✓ Japan.....									33	133	1,224	10,264
Hawaiian Islands.....				3			319	138	279	295	674	
Pacific islands, not specified.....			1	2	5	8		196	93	173	622	794
Countries not specified.....				4	5	34	117	346	56	16	161	235
Total Asia and Oceania.....		3	105	143	117	116	1,096	36,511	50,943	76,375	75,857	54,087
Africa.....	1	1	23	17	25	14	65	12	48	86	139	168
Countries not specified.....	50	145				11	400	181	24		8	260
Born at sea.....			5	13	33	34			142	170	277	358
Total foreign-born population.....	1,628	3,741	5,026	10,350	14,264	14,289	22,358	146,528	209,831	292,874	366,309	367,240
Countries nativity unknown.....	824	710					629	1,363				
Total native population.....	160,345	319,884	479,445	792,175	1,113,915	1,297,275	69,610	232,103	350,416	571,820	841,821	1,117,513
Total population.....	162,797	324,335	484,471	802,525	1,128,179	1,311,564	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,208,130	1,485,053
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	1.00	1.15	1.04	1.29	1.28	1.10	24.14	33.56	37.46	33.87	30.32	24.70

a Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	COLORADO.					CONNECTICUT.					
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:											
Austria-Hungary—											
Bohemia.....		15	91	212	330			95	124	177	493
Hungary.....		2	49	359	574			30	76	1,146	5,692
Other Austria (except Poland).....	9	51	453	2,700	6,021	20	172	151	287	1,187	5,330
Total Austria-Hungary.....	9	68	593	3,271	6,928	20	172	279	487	2,510	11,515
Belgium.....	11	11	49	136	170	2	30	36	76	165	209
Denmark.....	16	77	507	1,650	2,050	16	91	116	428	1,474	2,249
Finland.....					844						442
France.....	103	209	825	1,328	1,162	321	549	821	1,079	2,048	2,427
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	567	1,456	7,021	15,154	14,615	1,713	8,353	12,443	15,655	28,178	31,893
Greece.....			5	27	37	1	6	1	1	5	121
Italy.....	6	16	335	3,882	6,818	16	70	117	879	5,285	19,105
Netherlands.....	16	17	115	192	260	19	70	99	122	121	153
Norway.....	12	40	354	893	1,149	1	22	72	168	523	709
Poland.....	11	49	154	272	620		73	83	225	1,501	10,698
Portugal.....	1		12	28	28	71	265	49	165	230	568
Roumania.....					35						247
Russia (except Poland).....	1	10	278	1,306	2,938	5	46	34	65	3,027	11,404
Spain.....	1	5	35	50	41	12	12	27	47	45	104
Sweden.....	27	180	2,172	9,659	10,765	13	42	323	2,086	10,021	16,161
Switzerland.....	25	140	551	1,255	1,479	55	275	492	680	998	1,499
Turkey.....			3	14	33	2	7	4	4	49	226
United Kingdom—											
England and Wales.....	390	1,523	10,009	16,488	15,530	5,202	9,051	13,289	15,860	21,201	22,219
Scotland.....	120	188	1,673	4,339	4,069	1,916	2,546	3,238	4,157	5,992	6,175
Ireland.....	624	1,685	8,263	12,352	10,132	26,689	55,445	70,630	70,638	77,880	70,994
Not specified.....	1	1	2	1			50		28	3	
Total United Kingdom.....	1,135	3,397	19,947	33,180	29,731	33,807	67,092	87,157	90,683	105,076	99,388
Countries not specified.....	10		19	82	9		3	33	15	39	14
Total Europe.....	1,951	5,675	32,975	72,379	79,712	36,077	77,178	102,189	112,865	161,298	299,135
British Possessions in North America.....	681	753	5,785	9,142	9,797	970	3,145	10,861	16,444	21,231	27,045
Mexico.....	25	129	186	607	274	4	7	5	10	12	22
Central America.....			1	3	156		3	3	11	10	383
West Indies—Cuba.....		1	12		26			41	35		79
Other.....	2	4	30	57	45	192	207	147	161	200	188
South America.....	1	11	42	42	53	35	44	43	47	65	46
Atlantic islands not specified.....		2	6	12	9			194	79	183	87
Asia and Oceania											
Australia.....		5	64	101	126		4	17	35	86	94
China.....		7	601	1,447	581	5	11	11	134	298	569
India.....		2	26	29	44				24	48	34
Japan.....			1	13	51				9	22	25
Hawaiian Islands.....	2	1	6	2		45	55	25	32	13	
Pacific islands, not specified.....				20	36			6	18	15	11
Countries not specified.....		1	7	30	106	16	22	48	1	33	286
Total Asia and Oceania.....	2	16	705	1,642	944	66	92	107	253	515	1,019
Africa.....	1		13	21	24	72	13	10	14	21	29
Countries not specified.....					31	57	7	1		6	56
Born at sea.....		8	35	82	84			35	73	60	121
Total foreign-born population.....	2,666	6,599	39,790	83,990	91,155	37,473	80,696	113,639	129,992	183,601	238,210
Nativity unknown.....	297					794	582				
Total native population.....	31,314	33,265	154,537	323,208	448,545	332,525	378,869	423,815	492,708	562,657	670,210
Total population.....	34,277	39,861	194,327	412,198	539,700	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	7.78	16.58	20.54	20.38	16.9	10.1	17.54	21.2	20.86	24.61	26.2

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	DAKOTA. <sup>a</sup>						DELAWARE.					
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900		1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....		153	1,337	3,617	1,445	2,320			1	2	3	4
Hungary .....		3	64	513	1,327	421			3	1	111	86
Other Austria (except Poland).....		171	131	975	1,131	926			8	22	49	117
Total Austria-Hungary .....		327	1,532	5,105	3,903	3,667			12	25	166	207
Belgium .....		1	41	241	154	126	1		2	1	5	9
Denmark .....		115	1,447	7,229	3,953	5,038	1	5	8	36	41	43
Finland .....					651	1,175						23
France .....	56	57	272	553	251	262	73	133	127	138	183	148
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	22	563	6,032	27,266	11,585	17,991	371	1,263	1,142	1,179	2,469	2,466
Greece .....		1	1	1		3			2		1	12
Italy .....	1	4	71	290	700	360		4	5	43	459	1,122
Netherlands.....		8	140	1,716	317	1,566	5	3	16	10	12	69
Norway .....	129	1,179	13,245	45,030	30,206	19,788				6	14	49
Poland .....		3	219	513	1,054	472		5	4	8	337	1,527
Portugal .....			4	12	1	2			1	1	1	2
Roumania .....					353	40						11
Russia (except Poland).....	1	4	6,493	16,496	14,979	12,365	1	2	3	9	197	380
Spain .....		3	26	21	6	3	1	1	3	2	4	4
Sweden.....		389	3,177	13,329	8,419	8,647	2	8	9	71	246	362
Switzerland .....	1	35	386	827	374	585	22	34	23	48	52	59
Turkey .....			6	26	104	48				2	5	2
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	35	251	2,516	9,223	3,056	4,411	969	1,611	1,464	1,484	1,964	1,549
Scotland .....	23	77	940	3,367	1,800	1,153	155	200	229	285	432	341
Ireland .....	42	888	4,104	7,741	2,670	3,298	3,513	5,832	5,907	5,791	6,121	5,014
Not specified .....		2		14						1	16	
Total United Kingdom.....	100	1,218	7,560	20,345	7,526	8,862	4,637	7,643	7,600	7,561	8,533	6,934
Countries not specified .....		2	10	227	8	30			2		8	51
Total Europe .....	310	3,898	40,662	133,227	84,544	81,030	5,114	9,101	8,969	9,140	12,733	13,360
British Possessions in North America .....	1,453	906	10,678	32,538	28,166	7,044	21	39	112	246	309	298
Mexico .....		6	17	25	1	13	3			1	3	2
Central America .....			2	4	8	13					2	4
West Indies—Cuba .....		2	40	20		2			17	19		9
Other.....		1	14		4	8	25	13	10	8	30	24
South America .....	6		7	16	3	8	3	5	8	3	5	10
Atlantic islands, not specified .....			55	11	1				2	1	1	1
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....		1	28	57	15	22		5	1	11	18	13
China .....			237	230	31	150				2	38	51
India .....		1	7	19	7	8				4		1
Japan .....			1		148	1						1
Hawaiian Islands .....			4	3						5		
Pacific islands, not specified.....				207	5	5			2		1	1
Countries, not specified.....			4	22	54	101		2	6	5		11
Total Asia and Oceania .....		2	281	538	260	287		7	9	27	57	82
Africa .....			4	11	4	8	10		5	15	14	7
Countries not specified .....				1	13	11	35					4
Born at sea .....			25	125	87	84			4	8	7	13
Total foreign-born population.....	1,774	4,815	51,795	172,516	113,091	88,508	5,211	9,165	9,136	9,468	13,161	13,810
Nativity unknown .....							63	201				
Total native population.....	3,063	9,266	83,382	339,011	206,055	313,062	83,968	191,052	115,879	137,140	155,332	170,925
Total population .....	4,837	14,181	135,177	511,527	319,146	401,570	89,242	110,418	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	36.68	33.91	38.29	33.72	35.4	22.0	5.84	8.3	7.3	6.46	7.81	7.5

<sup>a</sup> Dakota Territory until 1890; the first column of figures under 1900 are those for North Dakota; those in the second column are for South Dakota.  
<sup>b</sup> Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.						FLORIDA.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			9	16	10	12			3	3	5	20
Hungary .....			46	35	41	48			2	8	29	37
Other Austria (except Poland)....	3	32	26	75	130	187	8	12	17	46	66	91
Total Austria-Hungary .....	3	32	81	126	181	247	8	12	22	57	100	148
Belgium .....	14	20	8	22	24	32	4	4	8	13	28	18
Denmark .....	6	5	29	45	72	88	21	21	41	259	105	204
Finland .....						14						42
France .....	80	160	233	293	385	389	67	141	126	221	275	262
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	1,415	3,222	4,921	5,055	5,778	5,857	324	466	597	984	1,855	1,812
Greece .....		2	4	5	5	34		3	3	7	36	98
Italy .....	74	97	182	244	467	930	40	75	56	77	408	1,707
Netherlands .....	4	12	23	71	32	42	8	7	7	19	42	52
Norway .....		1	5	19	70	101	17	11	16	79	179	225
Poland .....		30	49	116	65	132		25	20	26	26	22
Portugal .....	6	2	9	13	9	6	17	13	18	41	35	37
Roumania .....						2						115
Russia (except Poland) .....	2	5	22	67	244	807	2	6	7	32	122	220
Spain .....	20	57	37	35	44	31	70	78	56	91	389	1,084
Sweden .....	5	16	22	51	128	234	33	31	30	231	529	561
Switzerland .....	36	97	175	196	211	244	7	13	14	43	135	113
Turkey .....		2	1	9	7	39					11	14
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	702	1,058	1,451	1,704	2,197	2,381	311	326	405	889	2,810	2,400
Scotland .....	142	258	352	495	578	574	182	189	144	216	570	434
Ireland .....	2,373	7,258	8,218	7,840	7,224	6,220	878	827	737	652	1,056	797
Not specified .....				1	2			3	25	8	11	
Total United Kingdom .....	3,217	8,574	10,021	10,040	10,001	9,175	1,371	1,345	1,311	1,765	4,447	3,631
Countries not specified .....		10	13	6	25	7		11	1	23	87	32
Total Europe .....	4,882	12,344	15,835	16,413	17,748	18,411	1,989	2,262	2,333	3,968	8,809	10,407
British Possessions in North America .....	32	59	290	452	655	906	97	77	174	446	1,151	1,202
Mexico .....	9	13	17	12	24	38	6	1	41	44	99	84
Central America .....		2	3	3	16	32			7	5	9	28
West Indies—Cuba .....		24	11	22		43			1,155	2,170		6,744
Other .....	15		42	54	102	91	599	919	1,101	2,793	12,282	4,910
South America .....	5	24	13	34	34	49	3	4	12	32	218	58
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		5	3	6	3	6		22	35	291	83	109
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....		6	7	7	12	19			4	45	26	17
China .....	1		4	24	95	417			1	15	105	118
India .....			5	7	11	12			6	3	36	24
Japan .....				10	18	11					15	1
Hawaiian Islands .....		1		20	5				1	1	8	
Pacific islands, not specified .....				2	2	2		2	1		18	8
Countries not specified .....	4	2	2	1	11	29	3	5		6	11	55
Total Asia and Oceania .....	5	9	18	71	154	493	3	7	13	70	219	223
Africa .....	2	4	7	9	21	26	23	17	88	78	50	27
Countries not specified .....	17				1	6	37		2			18
Born at sea .....			15	16	12	21			6	12	12	22
Total foreign-born population.....	4,967	12,484	16,254	17,122	18,770	20,119	2,757	3,309	4,967	9,909	22,932	23,832
Nativity unknown .....	77	312					58	1,213				
Total native population .....	42,956	59,099	115,446	160,502	211,622	258,599	45,320	74,157	182,781	259,584	368,490	504,719
Total population .....	a 48,000	a 71,895	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	a 48,135	a 78,679	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	10.35	17.37	12.31	9.62	8.13	7.2	5.73	4.21	2.65	3.67	5.86	4.5

a Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	GEORGIA.						IDAHO.			
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:										
Austria-Hungary—										
Bohemia .....			23	33	35	23	1	5	11	81
Hungary .....			42	55	62	166	4	13	9	37
Other Austria (except Poland).....	13	28	34	71	101	203	26	18	130	294
Total Austria-Hungary .....	13	28	99	159	198	392	31	36	150	412
Belgium .....	41	21	21	31	31	25	5	11	41	42
Denmark .....	24	21	42	53	61	88	88	586	1,241	1,626
Finland .....						10				292
France .....	177	283	312	295	306	249	144	142	178	194
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	972	2,444	2,761	2,956	3,680	3,407	599	751	1,940	2,978
Greece .....	1	17		12	49	191	5	1	4	9
Italy .....	33	48	50	82	159	213	11	35	509	779
Netherlands .....	11	27	42	36	29	38	9	10	23	50
Norway .....	6	13	14	23	88	155	61	276	741	1,173
Poland .....		103	88	62	38	169	12	17	15	46
Portugal .....	5	12	13	6	14	12	10	10	20	35
Roumania .....						36				1
Russia (except Poland) .....	8	11	32	33	282	1,232	10	17	113	124
Spain .....	13	35	39	44	65	65	4	3	18	77
Sweden .....	11	37	35	138	191	204	91	323	1,524	2,822
Switzerland .....	38	62	103	107	178	180	52	225	528	1,017
Turkey .....	1			3	3	21			2	8
United Kingdom—										
England and Wales .....	692	1,178	1,149	1,196	1,693	1,579	875	2,235	3,908	4,675
Scotland .....	367	431	420	395	619	417	114	253	643	796
Ireland .....	3,202	6,586	5,093	4,148	3,374	2,293	986	981	1,917	1,633
Not specified .....			39	21			9	9		
Total United Kingdom .....	4,261	8,195	6,701	5,760	5,686	4,289	1,984	3,478	6,468	7,104
Countries not specified .....		21	22	81	94	41	3	1		3
Total Europe .....	5,615	11,378	10,374	9,881	11,152	11,022	3,119	5,922	13,515	18,792
British Possessions in North America .....	108	178	247	348	609	759	334	584	1,791	2,923
Mexico .....	8	7	9	13	18	14	46	50	30	28
Central America .....			5	2		16	2	2		2
West Indies—Cuba .....			32	33		58		3		6
Other .....	95	78	86	77	119	99	8	5	7	4
South America .....	8	3	9	16	32	37	11	10	6	6
Atlantic Islands, not specified .....		2			19	5	71	1	8	3
Asia and Oceania:										
Australia .....		3	6	11	14	16	3	9	24	24
China .....		5	4	24	82	184	4,268	3,366	2,018	1,411
India .....			11	10	9	12		2		5
Japan .....			1		1	1				1,305
Hawaiian Islands .....		1		2	2		17	2	2	
Pacific islands, not specified .....				1	1	7	1		16	24
Countries not specified .....	2	6	1	2	13	93	2		2	17
Total Asia and Oceania .....	2	15	23	50	122	313	4,291	3,379	2,064	2,786
Africa .....	13	10	319	129	57	50		14	16	20
Countries not specified .....	58		15			9			1	5
Born at sea .....			8	15	9	21	3	4	18	29
Total foreign-born population .....	5,907	11,671	11,127	10,564	12,137	12,403	7,885	9,974	17,456	24,604
Nativity unknown .....	517	304								
Total native population .....	518,079	583,113	1,172,982	1,531,616	1,825,216	2,203,928	7,114	22,636	66,929	137,163
Total population .....	a 524,503	a 595,088	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	14,999	32,610	84,385	161,772
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	1.13	1.96	.94	.69	.66	.6	52.53	30.60	20.77	15.2

a Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	ILLINOIS.						INDIANA.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			7,350	13,408	26,627	38,570			141	306	288	526
Hungary .....			420	691	3,126	6,734			86	77	436	1,379
Other Austria (except Poland).....	65	2,106	2,099	2,608	8,087	18,212	17	351	443	511	544	2,089
Total Austria-Hungary.....	65	2,106	9,869	16,707	37,810	63,516	17	351	620	894	1,268	3,994
Belgium.....	33	536	1,071	1,464	2,601	4,394	86	92	462	593	733	2,576
Denmark.....	93	712	3,711	6,029	12,044	15,686	10	109	315	583	718	783
Finland.....						859						109
France.....	3,396	9,493	10,911	8,524	8,540	7,787	2,279	6,176	6,363	4,473	3,297	2,984
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	38,446	128,698	201,511	237,396	338,661	332,590	29,324	66,354	78,158	80,886	84,925	73,564
Greece.....	4		14	71	254	1,570		2		2	16	82
Italy.....	43	224	761	1,764	8,055	23,523	6	421	95	198	468	1,327
Netherlands.....	220	1,416	4,180	5,012	8,762	21,916	43	450	873	1,368	1,157	1,678
Norway.....	2,415	4,891	11,880	16,970	30,339	29,979	18	38	123	182	285	384
Poland.....		341	1,696	6,962	28,878	67,949		91	523	917	3,114	6,067
Portugal.....	42	395	76	424	255	200	6	4	13	39	25	4
Roumania.....						312						64
Russia (except Poland).....	27	134	306	1,276	8,407	28,707	6	101	61	320	576	1,215
Spain.....	70	20	50	243	152	227	3	13	21	24	20	75
Sweden.....	1,123	6,470	29,979	42,415	86,514	99,147	16	329	2,180	3,121	4,512	4,673
Switzerland.....	1,635	5,748	8,980	8,881	8,115	9,033	724	3,813	4,287	3,695	3,478	3,472
Turkey.....		1	13	110	52	286			3	166	3	74
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	19,200	43,273	57,017	60,912	74,611	68,754	5,719	9,530	10,501	12,020	12,084	12,957
Scotland.....	4,661	10,540	15,737	15,645	20,465	20,021	1,341	2,693	2,507	2,731	2,948	2,835
Ireland.....	27,786	87,573	129,162	117,333	124,498	114,563	12,787	24,495	28,696	25,741	20,819	16,336
Not specified.....		669	44	202	37			21	560	16	4	
Total United Kingdom.....	51,647	142,955	192,960	193,292	219,611	203,338	19,847	36,139	42,266	40,508	35,855	32,068
Countries not specified.....		90	38	162	833	158		268	42	189	253	71
Total Europe.....	99,259	303,330	481,006	547,612	799,896	911,177	52,335	114,751	136,405	138,068	140,703	135,264
British Possessions in North America.....	10,669	20,132	32,550	34,043	39,525	50,595	1,878	3,165	4,765	5,569	4,954	5,934
Mexico.....	30	27	73	67	143	156	31	19	17	28	39	43
Central America.....		24		8	31	163			5	12	13	7
West Indies—Cuba.....			32	69		110			10	11		12
Other.....	75	155	154	167	278	218	12	22	31	41	32	24
South America.....	12	23	45	83	170	181	4	6	16	34	17	23
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		453	782	471	272	362		27	6	5	2	7
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		27	124	208	326	412		5	28	37	61	61
China.....	1	3	8	299	778	1,462		2	6	41	91	201
India.....			27	85	121	133			16	11	12	18
Japan.....				10	24	102				5	25	6
Hawaiian Islands.....	9	4	15	39	25			4	3	83	5	
Pacific Islands, not specified.....		1	6	43	53	70		1		21	15	15
Countries not specified.....	2	49	75	35	152	577	4	22	6	12	33	202
Total Asia and Oceania.....	12	84	255	719	1,479	2,756	4	34	54	210	242	503
Africa.....	11	19	36	57	78	131	4	4	12	11	17	27
Countries not specified.....	495	296	24		34	162	108	155	57		14	45
Born at sea.....			241	280	441	736			96	189	172	232
Total foreign-born population.....	110,593	324,643	515,198	583,576	842,347	966,747	54,426	118,184	141,474	144,178	146,205	142,121
Nativity unknown.....	3,946	3,955					2,598	1,710				
Total native population.....	736,931	1,383,353	2,024,693	2,494,295	2,981,004	3,854,803	931,392	1,230,534	1,539,163	1,834,123	2,046,199	2,374,341
Total population.....	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,351	4,821,550	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	13.00	18.96	20.28	18.96	22.02	20.1	5.51	8.75	8.41	7.29	6.67	5.6

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	INDIAN TERRI- TORY.	IOWA.						KANSAS.				
	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....	24	.....	.....	6,766	10,554	10,928	10,809	.....	105	2,468	3,022	3,039
Hungary .....	20	.....	.....	134	244	213	453	.....	38	291	721	650
Other Austria (except Poland)...	203	13	2,709	2,691	1,473	1,715	2,309	87	448	1,285	2,384	3,517
Total Austria-Hungary .....	247	13	2,709	9,591	12,271	12,856	13,571	87	591	4,044	6,127	7,206
Belgium .....	43	4	91	650	357	384	491	52	199	432	808	985
Denmark .....	33	19	661	2,827	6,901	15,519	17,192	70	503	1,838	3,133	2,914
Finland .....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
France .....	216	382	2,421	3,130	2,675	2,327	1,905	507	1,274	1,821	2,236	2,012
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	842	7,240	35,846	67,506	91,372	128,199	123,867	4,231	12,878	28,344	46,455	39,560
Greece .....	2	1	1	1	4	1	18	.....	7	.....	4	17
Italy .....	573	1	30	54	122	399	1,198	18	55	167	616	987
Netherlands .....	12	1,108	2,615	4,513	4,743	7,941	9,388	45	300	749	872	875
Norway .....	31	361	5,688	17,556	21,585	27,078	25,634	223	588	1,358	1,786	1,477
Poland .....	199	.....	100	178	403	453	751	69	169	1,200	394	751
Portugal .....	1	8	3	3	22	7	2	.....	4	17	15	20
Roumania .....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
Russia (except Poland) .....	200	41	40	96	535	782	1,998	13	56	8,032	9,801	11,019
Spain .....	6	1	13	27	38	189	21	3	4	24	89	39
Sweden .....	88	231	1,445	10,776	17,559	30,276	29,875	122	4,954	11,207	17,096	15,144
Switzerland .....	63	175	2,519	3,937	4,587	4,210	4,342	260	1,328	2,668	3,820	3,337
Turkey .....	3	.....	2	5	26	12	93	1	4	8	5	37
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	954	4,137	12,435	18,627	25,550	29,806	24,118	1,563	7,182	16,260	20,568	15,288
Scotland .....	404	712	2,895	5,218	6,885	7,701	6,425	377	1,531	3,788	5,546	4,219
Ireland .....	397	4,885	28,072	40,124	44,061	37,353	28,321	3,888	10,940	14,993	15,870	11,516
Not specified .....	.....	.....	23	1,443	91	23	.....	7	270	11	6	.....
Total United Kingdom .....	1,755	9,734	43,425	65,442	76,587	74,883	58,864	5,835	19,923	35,052	41,999	31,023
Countries not specified .....	4	.....	3	12	133	230	30	125	.....	68	61	17
Total Europe .....	4,323	19,319	97,632	186,324	239,921	305,846	289,281	11,661	42,827	97,029	135,261	117,545
British Possessions in North America .....	380	1,756	8,313	17,997	21,097	17,465	15,687	986	5,324	12,536	11,874	8,528
Mexico .....	64	16	6	14	18	41	29	14	63	58	68	71
Central America .....	1	.....	.....	4	5	16	14	.....	1	53	10	4
West Indies—Cuba .....	1	.....	.....	13	50	.....	12	.....	2	21	.....	8
Other .....	10	14	60	76	79	91	60	12	20	41	59	29
South America .....	1	1	10	29	40	26	27	1	8	45	62	64
Atlantic islands, not specified .....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	7	11	9	11	12	18	9
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....	3	.....	13	96	117	112	111	.....	40	75	96	82
China .....	27	.....	3	3	37	79	102	.....	.....	35	113	38
India .....	2	.....	.....	13	40	40	42	.....	9	32	59	31
Japan .....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	6	11	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Hawaiian Islands .....	.....	.....	.....	2	14	8	.....	2	3	4	3	.....
Pacific islands, not specified .....	2	.....	10	.....	7	20	21	2	.....	2	25	12
Countries not specified .....	25	2	24	34	13	36	127	4	6	7	27	45
Total Asia and Oceania .....	69	2	50	153	230	301	414	8	58	155	326	210
Africa .....	2	.....	9	17	17	24	28	.....	18	34	29	22
Countries not specified .....	.....	124	1	53	.....	1	42	.....	21	.....	1	20
Born at sea .....	7	.....	.....	100	175	251	315	.....	29	102	130	165
Total foreign-born population .....	4,858	21,232	106,081	204,692	261,650	324,069	305,920	12,691	48,392	110,086	147,838	126,685
Nativity unknown .....	.....	362	1,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	942	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total native population .....	387,202	170,620	567,334	989,323	1,362,965	1,587,827	1,925,933	93,571	316,007	886,010	1,279,258	1,343,810
Total population .....	392,060	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,911,896	2,231,853	107,204	364,399	995,096	1,427,096	1,470,495
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	1.2	11.05	15.72	17.15	16.11	16.94	13.7	11.84	13.28	11.05	10.36	8.6

a Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	KENTUCKY.						LOUISIANA.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			40	43	58	52			23	24	14	30
Hungary .....			107	47	67	146			29	40	66	148
Other Austria (except Poland).....	12	116	146	142	314	475	156	399	435	275	571	765
Total Austria-Hungary.....	12	116	293	232	439	673	156	399	487	339	651	943
Belgium.....	27	46	100	105	97	77	115	299	220	193	275	315
Denmark.....	7	44	53	73	92	77	288	309	291	285	232	216
Finland.....						6						73
France.....	1,116	2,096	2,057	1,512	1,168	983	11,552	14,938	12,341	9,992	8,437	6,500
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	13,805	27,111	30,327	30,433	32,621	27,559	17,887	24,215	18,934	17,486	14,627	11,841
Greece.....	1		6	3	4	24	23	18	49	39	44	84
Italy.....	144	235	325	370	707	679	924	1,279	1,889	2,527	7,767	17,431
Netherlands.....	38	154	270	262	135	136	112	262	232	170	76	78
Norway.....	18	10	16	21	120	34	64	63	76	78	136	189
Poland.....		75	109	124	176	668		196	198	164	100	168
Portugal.....	5	4	3	2	10	1	157	145	125	141	112	94
Roumania.....						22						16
Russia (except Poland).....	70	38	28	63	390	1,076	65	84	165	158	345	692
Spain.....	21	22	16	16	31	21	1,417	1,806	1,130	987	889	583
Sweden.....	20	43	112	95	184	222	249	193	358	270	328	359
Switzerland.....	279	753	1,147	1,130	1,892	1,929	723	878	873	674	521	523
Turkey.....		3	2	9	13	17	48	3	9	9	16	290
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	2,976	4,923	4,520	4,494	4,542	3,593	3,598	4,086	2,925	2,658	2,555	2,194
Scotland.....	683	1,111	1,019	982	1,010	793	1,196	1,051	814	659	465	399
Ireland.....	9,466	22,249	21,642	18,256	13,926	9,874	24,266	28,207	17,068	13,807	9,236	6,436
Not specified.....		2	20	5				1	12	8	1	
Total United Kingdom.....	13,125	38,285	27,201	23,737	19,478	14,260	29,060	33,345	20,819	17,127	12,257	9,029
Countries not specified.....		35	47	73	384	82		68	22	132	270	38
Total Europe.....	28,688	59,070	62,112	58,262	57,941	48,546	62,840	78,500	58,218	50,771	47,083	49,462
British Possessions in North America.....	275	618	1,082	1,070	1,173	1,208	499	830	714	726	762	1,034
Mexico.....	42	34	31	22	28	19	405	320	409	424	404	488
Central America.....	1	1	2	3	7	56	3	27	8	18	100	159
West Indies—Cuba.....			10	6		15			994	669		319
Other.....	41	34	29	18	25	13	1,337	1,154	748	568	648	224
South America.....	2	7	7	5	12	7	15	24	40	49	78	112
Atlantic islands, not specified.....				8	5	4		34	7	14	27	7
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		9	14	24	27	57		6	13	77	36	50
China.....		8	8	15	27	46	33	10	79	449	334	554
India.....				16	25	10			13	19	15	18
Japan.....					1	3				9	19	12
Hawaiian Islands.....			3	5			1		2	15	6	
Pacific islands, not specified.....		1		2	2	2		2	45	15	73	11
Countries not specified.....	3	10	25	6	17	160	17	73	27	13	9	301
Total Asia and Oceania.....	3	28	50	68	99	278	51	91	179	597	492	946
Africa.....	4	5	13	10	10	24	90	49	427	270	82	66
Countries not specified.....	133	2	35		2	16	1,173		37		12	12
Born at sea.....			27	45	54	63			46	40	59	74
Total foreign-born population.....	29,189	59,799	63,398	59,517	59,356	50,249	66,413	81,029	61,827	54,146	49,747	52,903
Nativity unknown.....	1,354	545					619	7,207				
Total native population.....	749,881	869,857	1,257,613	1,589,173	1,799,279	2,096,925	205,921	288,040	665,088	885,800	1,068,840	1,328,722
Total population.....	a 771,424	a 930,201	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	a 272,953	a 376,276	726,915	939,946	1,118,587	1,381,625
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	3.78	6.43	4.80	3.61	3.19	2.3	24.33	21.53	8.50	5.76	4.44	3.8

a Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	MAINE.						MARYLAND.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			1	1	3	16			789	1,169	1,554	2,813
Hungary .....				6	16	29			46	71	207	323
Other Austria (except Poland).....	3	3	10	19	58	165	16	122	266	401	1,388	1,756
Total Austria-Hungary .....	3	3	11	26	77	210	16	122	1,101	1,641	3,149	4,892
Belgium .....	2	6	11	14	21	23	5	30	41	44	60	40
Denmark .....	47	59	142	273	696	885	35	67	107	128	130	177
Finland .....						179						28
France .....	143	120	137	128	441	180	507	599	649	620	623	534
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	317	381	508	688	1,104	1,356	27,124	43,762	47,045	45,492	52,442	41,992
Greece .....		4	3	1	2	7		2	4	3	16	65
Italy .....	20	49	48	90	253	1,334	82	229	210	477	1,416	2,449
Netherlands .....	12	16	26	16	16	22	106	376	236	362	122	220
Norway .....	12	27	58	99	311	509	10	7	18	108	164	246
Poland .....		8	6	24	54	443		66	145	612	1,797	3,681
Portugal .....	58	64	72	62	70	53	29	24	28	29	27	20
Roumania .....												26
Russia (except Poland) .....	2	9	18	54	420	1,021	23	15	50	213	4,258	11,301
Spain .....	18	27	42	32	53	29	18	17	49	70	53	34
Sweden .....	55	74	91	988	1,704	1,935	57	48	100	177	305	317
Switzerland .....	11	13	9	31	29	45	68	177	297	338	300	320
Turkey .....	4	4	9	9	3	84	11	1	4	4	9	21
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	2,009	2,765	3,929	3,999	7,491	4,992	3,727	4,936	5,849	6,155	6,351	5,973
Scotland .....	532	759	998	1,397	2,285	2,127	1,093	1,583	2,432	2,645	2,323	2,128
Ireland .....	13,871	15,290	15,745	13,421	11,444	10,159	19,557	24,872	23,630	21,865	18,735	13,874
Not specified .....		37		5	10				77	13	1	
Total United Kingdom .....	16,412	18,851	20,672	18,822	21,230	17,278	24,377	31,391	31,988	30,678	27,410	21,975
Countries not specified .....		12	22	20	28	10		14	44	91	120	82
Total Europe .....	17,116	19,727	21,845	21,377	26,512	25,604	52,468	76,947	82,116	81,120	92,401	91,400
British Possessions in North America .....	14,181	17,540	26,788	37,114	52,076	67,077	215	333	641	988	1,020	1,230
Mexico .....	2	5	4		8	3	8	9	19	20	22	20
Central America .....		1	8		15	4			3	1	22	46
West Indies—Cuba .....			17	41		17			174	129		162
Other .....	61	107	62	86	92	62	279	176	210	209	263	204
South America .....	31	19	32	35	22	15	52	33	66	118	99	65
Atlantic islands, not specified .....		5	3	29	17	27		12	44	30	43	27
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....			27	27	25	14		2	32	44	31	50
China .....	3	3	4	23	76	102	1	5	6	11	205	492
India .....			12	22	22	19				11	9	18
Japan .....					4	10				5	7	9
Hawaiian Islands .....	1	10	8	4	2		2	1		11	3	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		1		28	10	6			3	9	29	12
Countries not specified .....	5	7	6	6	9	282	2	12	19	7	16	17
Total Asia and Oceania .....	9	21	57	110	148	433	5	20	60	98	300	598
Africa .....	5	8	14	5	11	8	10	5	20	28	22	26
Countries not specified .....	51	20	9			22	251	1	9		18	18
Born at sea .....			42	86	60	58			47	65	86	114
Total foreign-born population .....	31,456	37,453	48,881	58,883	78,961	93,330	53,288	77,536	83,412	82,806	94,296	93,934
Nativity unknown .....	581	137					462	533				
Total native population .....	551,129	590,689	578,031	590,053	582,125	601,136	438,916	521,791	697,482	852,137	948,094	1,094,110
Total population .....	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	492,666	599,860	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	5.39	5.96	7.80	9.07	11.95	13.4	10.82	12.93	10.68	8.86	9.05	7.9

aSlaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	MASSACHUSETTS.						MICHIGAN.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			110	279	581	810			1,179	1,789	2,311	2,160
Hungary .....			14	82	389	926			144	193	637	835
Other Austria (except Poland).....	10	123	255	308	1,148	3,955	21	660	795	1,025	3,639	6,049
Total Austria-Hungary.....	10	123	379	669	2,118	5,691	21	660	2,118	3,007	6,587	9,044
Belgium.....	36	38	104	219	295	510	112	597	832	979	2,232	2,647
Denmark.....	181	213	267	576	1,512	2,470	13	192	1,354	3,513	6,335	6,390
Finland.....						5,104						18,910
France.....	805	1,280	1,629	2,212	3,273	3,905	945	2,446	3,121	3,203	5,182	2,510
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	4,417	9,838	13,077	16,885	28,010	31,401	10,260	38,127	64,143	89,535	135,563	125,191
Greece.....	23	25	24	41	59	1,843	1	5	3	4	10	134
Italy.....	197	440	454	2,116	8,066	28,785	14	87	110	555	3,088	6,178
Netherlands.....	138	351	480	586	609	993	2,542	6,335	12,559	17,177	29,410	30,406
Norway.....	69	171	202	639	2,519	3,335	110	440	1,516	3,520	7,795	7,582
Poland.....		81	272	681	3,341	21,503		112	974	5,421	15,669	28,286
Portugal.....	290	988	735	1,161	3,051	13,453	2	7	31	18	26	10
Roumania.....						123						11
Russia (except Poland).....	38	61	154	462	7,325	26,963	25	68	194	1,560	11,889	4,138
Spain.....	178	145	179	211	304	239	10	11	34	39	61	61
Sweden.....	253	685	1,386	4,756	18,624	32,192	16	266	2,406	9,412	27,366	26,956
Switzerland.....	72	335	491	604	1,052	1,277	118	1,269	2,116	2,474	2,562	2,617
Turkey.....	14	16	50	102	310	2,896	2		17	15	10	101
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	16,899	24,168	34,675	48,136	77,927	84,026	10,747	26,091	35,609	44,032	56,123	44,677
Scotland.....	4,469	6,855	9,003	12,597	21,909	24,332	2,361	5,705	8,552	10,731	12,068	10,343
Ireland.....	115,917	185,434	216,120	226,700	259,902	249,916	13,430	30,049	42,013	43,413	39,065	29,182
Not specified.....		294	89	89	113			11	26	64	34	
Total United Kingdom.....	137,285	216,751	259,878	287,432	339,851	358,274	26,538	61,856	86,200	98,240	107,290	84,202
Countries not specified.....		82	171	124	196	15		17	221	53	116	60
Total Europe.....	144,006	231,623	280,032	319,486	440,455	540,977	40,729	112,495	177,949	238,725	361,191	355,514
British Possessions in North America .....	15,862	27,069	70,955	119,302	207,601	293,169	14,008	36,482	89,590	148,866	181,416	184,398
Mexico.....	32	21	20	21	94	41	4	11	25	34	89	56
Central America.....	7		7	27	61	230				27	14	103
West Indies—Cuba.....			128	158		108			13	19		21
Other.....	203	326	279	676	1,103	985	34	54	115	107	138	108
South America.....	84	168	152	220	252	275	5	3	16	64	75	62
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		433	1,944	2,424	4,973	4,432			13	22	27	17
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		13	82	107	212	264		7	38	106	122	124
China.....	2	28	115	314	1,124	2,681	1		4	163	140	245
India.....			58	231	206	151				53	70	83
Japan.....			12	27	65	78			1		39	14
Hawaiian Islands.....	89	65	53	99	104		2	4	6	12	7	
Pacific islands, not specified.....		17	49	68	123	94		2	2	30	24	27
Countries not specified.....	31	128	103	54	319	2,140		21	39	14	73	219
Total Asia and Oceania.....	122	251	477	900	2,153	5,408	3	24	90	378	475	712
Africa.....	27	126	99	124	153	139	3	7	37	17	37	52
Countries not specified.....	466	97			12	209	66	6	2		9	54
Born at sea.....			103	153	280	351			160	249	409	556
Total foreign-born population.....	160,909	260,114	353,319	443,491	657,137	846,324	54,852	149,092	268,010	388,508	543,880	541,653
Nativity unknown.....	3,339	1,666					1,211	1,532				
Total native population.....	830,066	969,286	1,104,632	1,339,594	1,581,806	1,959,022	341,591	598,489	916,049	1,248,429	1,550,009	1,879,329
Total population.....	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,943	2,805,346	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,889	2,420,982
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	16.18	21.13	24.25	24.88	29.35	30.2	13.79	19.90	22.64	23.74	25.97	22.4

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	MINNESOTA.						MISSISSIPPI.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			2,166	7,759	9,655	11,147			9	12	6	13
Hungary .....			209	356	1,256	2,182			10	14	41	40
Other Austria (except Poland).....	1	860	2,647	2,607	5,168	8,872	16	41	85	126	144	246
Total Austria-Hungary.....	1	860	5,022	10,722	16,079	22,201	16	41	104	152	191	299
Belgium.....	1	94	622	615	910	957	3	9	10	11	14	24
Denmark.....	1	170	1,910	6,071	14,133	16,299	21	31	193	99	90	86
Finland.....						10,727						28
France.....	29	867	1,743	1,351	1,869	1,449	440	571	630	507	410	365
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	146	17,540	42,537	69,541	117,625	117,437	1,135	1,967	2,962	2,556	2,285	1,927
Greece.....					14	75		2	8	6	9	22
Italy.....	1	47	40	124	828	2,222	121	114	147	260	425	845
Netherlands.....	16	391	1,855	1,581	1,796	2,717	8	39	35	27	25	41
Norway.....	7	8,425	35,940	62,521	101,169	104,895	8	15	78	56	54	74
Poland.....		127	246	2,218	7,503	11,361		87	78	79	74	90
Portugal.....				2	22	8	2	3	3	6	5	4
Romania.....						483						23
Russia (except Poland).....	2	59	109	2,272	7,233	5,907	9	26	21	76	120	414
Spain.....	1	2	5	19	36	150	49	49	78	99	61	76
Sweden.....	4	3,178	20,987	39,176	99,913	115,476	14	21	970	302	305	303
Switzerland.....	22	1,085	2,162	2,828	3,745	3,258	41	128	266	144	111	83
Turkey.....			11	10	45	125		1	2	1		28
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	86	3,884	6,614	9,598	16,200	13,310	603	865	1,113	1,059	905	828
Scotland.....	83	1,079	2,194	2,964	5,315	4,810	317	385	434	393	203	196
Ireland.....	271	12,831	21,746	25,942	28,011	22,428	1,928	3,893	3,359	2,753	1,865	1,264
Not specified.....		4	38	47	15			1		5	3	
Total United Kingdom.....	396	17,798	30,592	38,551	49,541	40,548	2,848	5,144	4,906	4,120	2,976	2,288
Countries not specified.....		4		37	428	29		81	25	134	122	73
Total Europe.....	627	50,647	143,781	237,639	422,889	456,324	4,718	8,339	10,516	8,635	7,316	7,093
British Possessions in North America.....	1,417	8,023	16,698	29,631	43,580	47,578	79	184	375	309	345	420
Mexico.....		2	5	6	31	21	13	4	32	39	31	48
Central America.....			11	10	6	22	1		4	3	11	25
West Indies—Cuba.....		5		6	61	22	25	22	21	11	39	10
Other.....			9	32		42			31	37		35
South America.....			12	29	62	39	4	3	8	14	8	11
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		2	1	10	18	24		2	2			1
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		42	56	49	111	81			11	4	7	15
China.....			6	32	106	153			16	55	106	206
India.....			7	28	71	50			4	6	13	1
Japan.....				1	3	58					1	
Hawaiian Islands.....			2	18	3					1		
Pacific islands, not specified.....			1	3	30	25			2	1	2	
Countries not specified.....		6	7	21	57	340	2	3	17	5	8	67
Total Asia and Oceania.....		48	79	152	381	707	2	3	50	72	132	289
Africa.....		1	2	14	30	39	6	1	125	77	48	36
Countries not specified.....	4		16		53	140	110		17		1	2
Born at sea.....			83	147	245	357			10	12	21	11
Total foreign-born population.....	2,048	58,728	160,697	267,676	467,356	505,218	4,958	8,558	11,191	9,209	7,952	7,981
Nativity unknown.....	22	78					576	5,063				
Total native population.....	4,007	113,217	279,009	513,097	834,470	1,246,076	291,114	341,053	816,731	1,122,388	1,281,618	1,543,289
Total population.....	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,301,826	1,751,394	296,648	354,674	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	33.70	34.14	36.55	34.28	35.90	28.9	1.67	2.41	1.35	.81	.62	.5

aSlaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	MISSOURI.						MONTANA.			
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:										
Austria-Hungary—										
Bohemia .....			3,517	3,342	3,255	3,453	23	25	98	177
Hungary .....			599	354	582	902	11	10	48	271
Other Austria (except Poland)....	71	3,132	1,493	1,655	2,660	4,458	36	60	939	3,575
Total Austria-Hungary .....	71	3,132	5,609	5,351	6,497	8,813	70	95	1,085	4,026
Belgium .....	58	311	536	505	766	864	25	20	64	145
Denmark .....	55	464	665	970	1,333	1,510	95	190	683	1,041
Finland .....						65				2,103
France .....	2,138	5,283	6,293	4,642	4,175	3,288	193	161	478	539
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	45,049	85,355	113,618	107,007	125,516	109,294	1,238	1,725	5,611	7,169
Greece .....		9	2	18	16	66	3	3	11	20
Italy .....	125	693	936	1,074	2,416	4,345	34	64	734	2,199
Netherlands .....	189	769	1,167	1,122	740	812	18	24	103	315
Norway .....	155	146	297	373	526	530	88	174	1,957	3,354
Poland .....		339	619	801	1,651	3,680	55	32	93	213
Portugal .....	11	28	21	16	38	16	2	6	25	34
Roumania .....						715				28
Russia (except Poland) .....	29	72	140	340	2,411	6,672	7	25	719	394
Spain .....	46	52	55	135	78	61	3	9	6	20
Sweden .....	37	239	2,302	3,174	5,602	5,692	141	280	3,771	5,346
Switzerland .....	984	4,585	6,597	6,064	6,765	6,819	97	171	468	795
Turkey .....	7	3	4	22	58	88			9	157
United Kingdom—										
England and Wales .....	5,555	10,314	15,838	17,564	20,510	17,279	889	1,495	7,199	9,012
Scotland .....	1,049	2,021	3,283	3,641	4,601	3,878	208	324	1,588	2,422
Ireland .....	14,731	43,464	54,983	48,898	40,966	31,832	1,635	2,408	6,648	9,436
Not specified .....		114	37	44	27			2	1	
Total United Kingdom .....	21,338	65,913	74,141	70,147	66,104	52,989	2,732	4,229	15,436	20,870
Countries not specified .....		77	215	233	232	76		8	16	9
Total Europe .....	70,292	157,380	213,217	201,994	224,927	203,795	4,801	7,216	31,269	48,779
British Possessions in North America.....	1,053	2,814	8,448	8,685	8,525	8,616	1,172	2,481	9,040	13,826
Mexico .....	94	75	90	85	130	162	31	28	49	47
Central America .....		1	7	11	19	99		1	13	4
West Indies—Cuba .....	50	137	37	58	143	47	2	2	11	9
Other .....			98	109		101	6	4		9
South America .....	20	21	37	66	90	123	17	4	13	23
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		6	15	9	14	10	1		4	5
Asia and Oceania:										
Australia .....		54	82	108	106	144	1	10	47	93
China .....		3	4	106	425	442	1,943	1,756	2,564	1,675
India .....				41	85	33		5	13	17
Japan .....				65	6	11			7	2,427
Hawaiian islands .....	1	2	5	17	10		1		1	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		2	1	19	23	25		1	19	26
Countries not specified .....	3	15	40	17	58	339		1	5	23
Total Asia and Oceania .....	4	76	132	373	713	994	1,945	1,773	2,656	4,261
Africa .....	7	8	37	38	29	39		3	11	16
Countries not specified .....	954	23	18		9	63	2		1	28
Born at sea .....			131	151	265	330	2	9	29	60
Total foreign-born population .....	72,474	160,541	222,267	211,578	234,869	216,379	7,979	11,521	43,096	67,067
Nativity unknown .....	1,322	2,940								
Total native population .....	520,826	903,600	1,499,028	1,956,802	2,444,315	2,890,286	12,616	27,638	89,063	176,262
Total population .....	a 594,622	a 1,067,031	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,184	3,106,665	20,595	39,159	132,159	243,329
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	12.19	15.04	12.92	9.76	8.77	7.0	38.73	29.49	32.64	27.6

a Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	NEBRASKA.					NEVADA.				
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:										
Austria-Hungary—										
Bohemia .....		1,770	8,858	16,803	16,138		7	15	11	5
Hungary .....		73	189	449	461		3	15	6	3
Other Austria (except Poland).....	11	299	2,346	4,032	3,893	12	157	162	185	96
Total Austria-Hungary .....	11	2,142	11,393	21,284	20,492	12	167	192	152	104
Belgium .....	12	15	208	262	272	3	28	25	12	9
Denmark .....	150	1,129	4,511	14,345	12,531	8	208	350	332	339
Finland .....					37					51
France .....	151	340	749	1,256	876	52	414	393	226	303
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	1,731	10,954	31,383	72,769	65,666	442	2,181	2,216	1,563	1,179
Greece .....			3	10	23		5	6	7	4
Italy .....	20	44	62	717	752	13	199	1,560	1,129	1,296
Netherlands .....	27	180	753	1,149	885	5	44	21	4	3
Norway .....	103	506	2,010	3,632	2,883	16	80	119	69	50
Poland .....	13	57	1,128	2,332	3,094	9	50	64	39	25
Portugal .....	1		7	14	6	1	104	207	197	176
Roumania .....					24					
Russia (except Poland) .....	21	27	3,281	5,454	8,083	9	48	41	39	27
Spain .....		3	11	26	182	6	15	32	97	178
Sweden .....	70	2,352	10,164	28,364	24,693	41	217	317	314	278
Switzerland .....	228	593	1,579	2,542	2,340	19	247	709	429	314
Turkey .....		1	13	31	55		4	5	2	1
United Kingdom—										
England and Wales .....	1,599	3,823	8,831	15,654	10,679	315	2,850	4,461	2,361	1,295
Scotland .....	283	792	2,230	3,839	2,773	98	630	671	360	247
Ireland .....	1,431	4,999	10,133	15,963	11,127	651	5,035	5,191	2,646	1,425
Not specified .....	2	2	19				10	15		
Total United Kingdom.....	3,315	9,616	21,213	35,456	24,579	1,064	8,525	10,338	5,367	2,967
Countries not specified .....		27	33	143	33		1	22	9	2
Total Europe .....	5,853	27,986	88,501	189,786	167,506	1,700	12,537	16,617	9,987	7,336
British Possessions in North America .....	438	2,635	8,622	12,105	9,049	208	2,365	3,147	1,662	1,002
Mexico .....	18	11	14	34	27	85	226	220	121	98
Central America .....			12	1	5		7	18	1	10
West Indies—Cuba .....		2	6				6	3		1
Other .....	3	11	29	29	26	3	19	24	14	1
South America .....		5	15	43	25	29	83	73	31	26
Atlantic islands, not specified.....	4	15	17	17	7	10	45	13	21	20
Asia and Oceania:										
Australia .....		31	43	74	59	1	75	81	39	23
China .....		2	21	216	190		3,146	5,402	2,792	1,279
India .....			20	42	20			12	8	2
Japan .....			5	8	9			3	3	228
Hawaiian islands.....		2	20	3			4	8	2	
Pacific islands, not specified .....			12	18	15	5	5	6	12	10
Countries not specified .....		16	1	29	210	23	15	1	1	1
Total Asia and Oceania .....		51	122	390	503	29	3,245	5,513	2,857	1,543
Africa .....	25	3	11	17	20		19	5	1	3
Countries not specified .....	10	13		23	18		238			
Born at sea .....		16	65	97	156		11	20	11	13
Total foreign-born population .....	6,351	30,748	97,414	202,542	177,347	2,064	18,801	25,653	14,706	10,093
Nativity unknown .....	34					65				
Total native population.....	22,441	92,245	354,988	856,368	888,953	4,728	23,690	36,613	31,055	82,242
Total population .....	a 28,826	a 122,993	452,402	1,058,910	1,066,300	6,857	42,491	62,266	45,761	42,335
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	22.03	25.00	21.53	19.13	16.6	30.10	44.23	41.24	32.18	11.3

a Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	NEW HAMPSHIRE.						NEW JERSEY.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			4	10	3	11			271	429	306	1,063
Hungary .....			3		19	84			85	272	3,417	14,913
Other Austria (except Poland)....	1	21	9	44	96	201	20	506	686	864	4,641	14,728
Total Austria-Hungary.....	1	21	16	54	118	296	20	506	1,042	1,565	8,364	30,704
Belgium.....		1		5	7	25	43	109	191	255	645	1,197
Denmark.....	3	3	11	30	64	75	28	175	510	1,264	2,991	3,899
Finland.....						321						367
France.....	69	103	60	98	222	211	942	2,408	3,130	3,739	4,714	5,543
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	149	391	436	789	1,631	2,006	10,743	33,266	54,008	64,963	106,189	119,630
Greece.....			1	1		44		2	12	12	27	115
Italy.....		18	9	32	312	947	31	109	257	1,547	12,989	41,865
Netherlands.....	1	8	5	11	10	21	357	1,328	2,944	4,281	7,924	10,261
Norway.....	2	5	55	79	251	295	4	65	90	229	1,317	2,296
Poland.....		1	2	11	30	864		120	279	748	3,615	14,357
Portugal.....	8	8	12	19	25	29	16	14	37	23	20	62
Roumania.....						1						478
Russia (except Poland).....			2	7	188	722	22	38	90	301	5,320	19,745
Spain.....	8	15	7	17	8	5	23	36	71	114	145	145
Sweden.....	12	20	42	131	1,210	2,032	34	88	554	1,622	4,159	7,337
Switzerland.....	9	12	11	27	62	96	204	1,144	2,061	3,040	4,158	6,570
Turkey.....		1	9	12	22	65		6	22	50	71	636
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	1,480	2,305	2,706	3,518	4,838	5,168	11,543	16,223	27,418	32,148	44,847	46,623
Scotland.....	467	741	832	1,102	1,906	2,019	2,263	3,556	5,710	7,633	13,163	14,211
Ireland.....	8,811	12,737	12,190	13,052	14,890	13,547	31,092	62,006	86,784	93,079	101,059	94,844
Not specified.....		2	107	11	4			1	397	22	7	
Total United Kingdom.....	10,758	15,785	15,895	17,683	21,628	20,734	44,898	81,786	120,399	132,882	159,076	155,678
Countries not specified.....		2		4	1	2		14	33	77	266	37
Total Europe.....	11,020	16,394	16,573	19,010	25,799	28,791	57,369	121,214	185,640	216,712	321,990	420,922
British Possessions in North America.....	2,501	4,468	12,955	27,142	46,321	58,967	581	1,144	2,474	3,536	4,698	7,132
Mexico.....	5	6	1	3	9	3	23	27	46	65	66	55
Central America.....			1	48	4	3	2	2	11	18	43	156
West Indies—Cuba.....			5	4		9			109	146		240
Other.....	17	14	11	7	19	12	265	278	255	375	576	573
South America.....	11	11	9	13	12	9	27	39	118	157	211	266
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		2	8		11	4		15	5	53	71	89
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		4	14	16	13	9		7	40	89	112	175
China.....		2	5	20	74	104	4	3	30	196	657	1,344
India.....			7	6	17	6			40	131	100	94
Japan.....					8	1			11	10	31	67
Hawaiian Islands.....	3	18	4	3	2			1	2	36	6	
Pacific islands, not specified.....		1		5	6	8		8	1	16	31	23
Countries not specified.....	4	10	2	2	14	73	10	34	34	16	59	248
Total Asia and Oceania.....	7	35	32	52	134	201	14	53	158	485	996	1,571
Africa.....	3	4	4	3	6	8	17	13	29	41	159	105
Countries not specified.....	7	4	1		4	76	66	5	12		21	150
Born at sea.....			11	12	21	24			86	112	144	244
Total foreign-born population.....	13,571	20,933	29,611	46,294	72,340	88,107	58,364	122,790	188,943	221,700	328,975	431,884
Nativity unknown.....	178	110					528	761				
Total native population.....	304,227	305,025	288,689	300,697	304,190	323,481	430,441	548,466	717,153	909,416	1,115,958	1,451,785
Total population.....	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	489,333	672,017	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	4.27	6.42	9.28	13.31	19.21	21.4	11.93	18.27	20.85	19.60	22.77	22.9

<sup>a</sup>Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	NEW MEXICO.						NEW YORK.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			2	13	8	15			2,071	8,748	9,129	16,347
Hungary .....			4	7	9	41			709	4,440	15,598	37,168
Other Austria (except Poland).....		5	10	15	172	352	168	2,438	3,928	6,530	33,145	78,491
Total Austria-Hungary.....		5	16	35	189	408	168	2,438	6,708	19,718	57,872	132,006
Belgium.....		5	5	6	35	25	401	860	984	1,288	1,342	1,787
Denmark.....	2	9	15	23	54	57	429	1,196	1,701	3,145	6,238	8,746
Finland.....						29						4,048
France.....	26	108	124	167	284	298	12,515	21,826	22,302	20,321	20,443	20,608
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	229	564	582	730	1,415	1,365	120,609	253,814	317,188	356,440	498,667	480,101
Greece.....		1			1	1		35	60	94	413	1,573
Italy.....	1	11	25	73	355	661	833	1,910	3,592	15,113	64,141	182,248
Netherlands.....	2	6	3	6	46	99	2,917	5,354	6,426	8,399	8,366	9,414
Norway.....	2	2	5	17	42	33	392	539	975	2,185	8,602	12,601
Poland.....		13	12	22	24	55		2,296	4,061	11,999	22,718	69,755
Portugal.....	1	5	2	8	14	6	194	353	237	295	284	332
Roumania.....						2						10,549
Russia (except Poland).....	4	2	12	16	73	99	617	1,013	1,473	5,438	58,466	163,610
Spain.....	8	24	16	12	23	27	461	809	818	1,216	1,603	1,614
Sweden.....	1	3	6	39	149	244	753	1,678	5,522	11,164	28,430	42,708
Switzerland.....	11	27	42	54	122	123	1,850	6,166	7,916	10,721	11,557	13,678
Turkey.....		1		1	1	13	12	39	71	180	427	1,915
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	44	147	129	367	1,380	1,073	92,402	114,009	117,928	123,585	152,168	142,989
Scotland.....	29	49	36	110	436	427	23,418	27,641	27,282	28,066	35,332	33,862
Ireland.....	292	827	543	795	966	692	343,111	498,072	528,806	499,445	483,375	423,553
Not specified.....		1						131	90	263	362	
Total United Kingdom.....	365	1,024	708	1,272	2,782	2,192	458,931	639,853	674,106	651,359	671,237	602,404
Countries not specified.....			1	12	5	8		86	124	377	5,147	286
Total Europe.....	652	1,810	1,574	2,493	5,614	5,745	601,082	940,265	1,054,264	1,119,452	1,465,953	1,761,413
British Possessions in North America.....	38	76	125	280	681	764	47,200	55,273	79,042	84,182	93,193	117,535
Mexico.....	1,365	4,815	3,913	5,173	4,504	6,649	83	116	127	237	330	353
Central America.....			1		1	13	29	55	49	65	237	1,046
West Indies—Cuba.....				13		5			1,824	2,227		2,195
Other.....	2	8	2	7	16	4	1,067	1,957	1,303	1,734	4,065	4,241
South America.....	1	8	3	7	10	9	179	312	442	754	921	1,130
Atlantic islands, not specified.....					2	1		96	112	146	496	461
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....		4		4	12	12		68	213	341	683	706
China.....		1		52	369	314	34	77	177	1,015	3,135	6,880
India.....					7	6			102	310	349	403
Japan.....					4	9			9	32	209	392
Hawaiian Islands.....				3			40	36	27	97	45	
Pacific islands, not specified.....				11	14	13		11	6	96	112	113
Countries not specified.....		1	1		7	43	66	206	105	81	358	1,744
Total Asia and Oceania.....		6	1	70	413	397	140	398	639	1,972	4,891	10,238
Africa.....				1	5	5	80	69	92	156	299	473
Countries not specified.....	5					18	1,941	99	166		80	339
Born at sea.....			1	7	13	15			293	454	585	1,001
Total foreign-born population.....	2,063	6,723	5,620	8,051	11,259	13,625	651,801	998,640	1,138,358	1,211,379	1,571,050	1,900,425
Nativity unknown.....	223	150					6,297	4,096				
Total native population.....	50,261	86,643	86,254	111,514	142,334	181,685	2,439,296	2,877,999	3,244,406	3,871,492	4,426,803	5,368,469
Total population.....	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	153,593	195,310	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	5,997,853	7,268,894
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	3.35	7.19	6.11	6.74	7.35	7	21.04	25.73	25.97	23.85	26.19	26.1



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	NORTH CAROLINA.						OHIO.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia.....			5	14	11	3			1,429	6,232	11,009	15,131
Hungary.....			1	4	3	8			234	1,477	5,431	16,463
Other Austria (except Poland).....	2	10	13	10	15	28	29	1,317	3,699	1,681	5,115	11,575
Total Austria-Hungary.....	2	10	19	28	29	39	29	1,317	5,362	9,390	21,555	43,169
Belgium.....	1	1	6	14	3	16	103	519	639	754	870	600
Denmark.....	6	11	8	58	26	36	53	164	284	642	956	1,468
Finland.....						3						2,814
France.....	43	44	54	59	55	95	7,375	12,870	12,781	10,136	7,171	5,604
Germany (including Luxemburg).....	363	755	904	950	1,077	1,191	112,022	166,893	183,226	193,081	235,696	204,225
Greece.....			2	1	1	14		5	4	22	59	213
Italy.....	4	27	19	42	28	201	189	616	564	1,064	3,857	11,321
Netherlands.....	4	15	13	23	7	17	348	1,756	2,018	2,455	1,514	1,719
Norway.....		4	5	10	13	21	18	19	64	178	511	639
Poland.....		1	8	18	9	45		326	526	2,039	5,937	16,822
Portugal.....	12	16	12	12	11	8	7	9	22	38	86	117
Roumania.....						6						100
Russia (except Poland).....	8	20	11	11	86	253	84	452	181	610	4,576	8,203
Spain.....	4	4	8	8	2	6	28	38	31	81	61	44
Sweden.....	9	9	38	24	51	68	55	117	252	1,186	2,742	3,951
Switzerland.....	3	10	80	67	82	77	3,291	11,078	12,727	11,989	11,070	12,007
Turkey.....		3	2	6	3	16	1	5	8	101	77	164
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales.....	401	749	500	750	905	924	31,509	41,065	49,500	55,318	63,852	56,226
Scotland.....	1,012	637	420	408	381	320	5,232	6,535	7,819	8,946	10,275	9,327
Ireland.....	567	889	677	611	451	371	51,562	76,826	82,674	78,927	70,127	55,018
Not specified.....			4	5				148	35	76	80	
Total United Kingdom.....	1,980	2,275	1,601	1,774	1,737	1,615	88,303	124,574	140,028	143,267	144,334	120,571
Countries not specified.....		7	1	25	13	20		61	64	452	350	85
Total Europe.....	2,439	3,212	2,791	3,130	3,233	3,747	211,906	320,819	358,781	377,485	441,422	433,836
British Possessions in North America.....	30	48	171	425	355	480	5,880	7,082	12,988	16,146	16,515	22,767
Mexico.....	2	3	2	1	8	4	26	31	41	43	65	53
Central America.....	4			7	2	2	12	1	9	10	23	89
West Indies—Cuba.....			1	11		9			13	43		32
Other.....	37	26	19	45	28	28	86	102	121	191	128	122
South America.....	3	4	3	21	7	12	41	33	38	91	112	79
Atlantic islands, not specified.....			3	3	8	1		14	2	206	11	18
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....				5	9	7		56	50	135	168	146
China.....	2		4	10	13	44	3	3	12	157	211	348
India.....			1	9	12				49	45	63	67
Japan.....			1	1		1				3	26	28
Hawaiian Islands.....			1	5			1	1	3	45	6	
Pacific islands, not specified.....			1	4	6	3		2	7	11	19	20
Countries not specified.....		4	1	1	2	110	6	43	24	32	119	457
Total Asia and Oceania.....	2	4	8	35	42	165	10	105	145	428	617	1,066
Africa.....	2		32	24	11	23	7	25	24	40	60	89
Countries not specified.....	5	2			1	9	544	42	46		11	53
Born at sea.....			2	40	7	12			285	260	329	530
Total foreign-born population.....	2,524	3,299	3,029	3,742	3,702	4,492	218,512	328,254	372,493	394,943	459,293	458,734
Nativity unknown.....	217	192					4,359	4,440				
Total native population.....	577,750	658,072	1,068,332	1,396,008	1,614,245	1,889,318	1,757,556	2,006,817	2,292,767	2,803,119	3,213,023	3,698,811
Total population.....	580,491	661,563	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,947	1,893,810	1,980,427	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,316	4,157,545
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	0.43	0.50	0.28	0.27	0.23	0.2	11.03	14.03	13.98	12.35	12.50	11

<sup>a</sup>Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	OKLAHOMA.		OREGON.					
	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:								
Austria-Hungary—								
Bohemia .....	259	1,168			36	109	79	231
Hungary .....	22	158			8	36	73	156
Other Austria (except Poland) .....	56	485		17	53	317	664	893
Total Austria-Hungary .....	337	1,811		17	97	462	816	1,280
Belgium .....	5	54	11	18	38	95	261	298
Denmark .....	37	226	2	50	87	385	1,288	1,663
Finland .....								2,131
France .....	82	300	45	198	308	514	842	775
Germany (including Luxemburg) .....	739	5,117	156	1,061	1,875	5,051	12,479	13,316
Greece .....	1	3				86	78	95
Italy .....	11	28	5	34	31	167	589	1,014
Netherlands .....	6	73	1	15	39	127	244	324
Norway .....	36	118	1	43	76	574	2,271	2,789
Poland .....	4	156		39	65	92	96	313
Portugal .....	1	9		17	48	59	115	142
Roumania .....		1						24
Russia (except Poland) .....	57	2,649	1	22	67	379	2,583	1,753
Spain .....	1	16		5	5	19	24	56
Sweden .....	138	494	2	56	205	983	3,774	4,555
Switzerland .....	54	361	8	71	160	730	2,083	2,677
Turkey .....		37		2		9	4	29
United Kingdom—								
England and Wales .....	309	1,215	216	722	1,410	3,061	6,042	6,064
Scotland .....	118	333	106	217	394	1,129	2,242	2,283
Ireland .....	329	987	196	1,266	1,967	3,659	4,891	4,210
Not specified .....				5		64	11	
Total United Kingdom .....	756	2,535	518	2,210	3,771	7,913	13,186	12,557
Countries not specified .....	3	11		9	8	57	66	11
Total Europe .....	2,268	13,999	750	3,867	6,880	17,702	40,799	45,802
British Possessions in North America .....	420	1,427	293	663	1,187	3,019	6,460	7,508
Mexico .....	11	70	1	26	51	40	49	53
Central America .....	1	1			1	8	9	9
West Indies—Cuba .....	2	1		6	5	5		4
Other .....		7			31	25	31	27
South America .....	1	7	6	13	23	42	58	33
Atlantic islands, not specified .....		2		8	4	10	19	11
Asia and Oceania:								
Australia .....	3	12		55	40	100	145	138
China .....	24	32	2	425	3,327	9,472	9,465	9,367
India .....	1	5				12	20	38
Japan .....						2	29	2,522
Hawaiian Islands .....			50	56	14	16	32	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		2			9	3	106	115
Countries not specified .....	2	80			6	2	30	21
Total Asia and Oceania .....	30	131	52	536	3,396	9,607	9,827	12,201
Africa .....	3	4			1	6	20	11
Countries not specified .....		2	57	3				8
Born at sea .....	4	29			21	39	45	81
Total foreign-born population .....	2,740	15,680	1,159	5,122	11,600	30,503	57,317	65,748
Nativity unknown .....			143	295				
Total native population .....	59,094	382,651	11,992	47,048	79,323	144,265	256,450	347,788
Total population .....	61,834	398,331	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	313,767	413,536
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	4.42	3.9	8.72	9.76	12.76	17.42	18.25	15.9



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	PENNSYLVANIA.						RHODE ISLAND.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			580	1,058	2,031	3,368			19	29	14	41
Hungary .....			114	1,168	24,901	47,393			5	5	19	69
Other Austria (except Poland).....	49	783	1,536	2,317	21,038	67,492	1	11	19	28	177	578
Total Austria-Hungary .....	49	783	2,260	4,543	47,970	118,253	1	11	43	62	210	688
Belgium .....	126	218	399	552	3,149	4,132	2	2	6	20	147	383
Denmark .....	97	234	561	945	2,010	2,531	15	10	24	55	154	268
Finland .....						988						132
France .....	4,083	8,302	8,695	7,949	9,033	9,158	80	123	167	312	460	679
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	79,005	137,461	160,218	168,543	230,535	212,492	235	804	1,201	1,967	3,200	4,300
Greece .....	7	4	14	31	81	465		4	2	7	16	84
Italy .....	172	625	784	2,794	24,662	66,655	25	33	58	313	2,468	8,972
Netherlands .....	257	766	819	1,068	652	637	12	14	45	51	44	69
Norway .....	27	83	115	381	2,238	1,393	25	38	22	56	285	342
Poland .....		215	777	3,790	25,191	76,358		5	13	97	182	1,862
Portugal .....	34	90	89	175	131	124	58	86	146	210	833	2,545
Romania .....						1,259						110
Russia (except Poland) .....	139	250	229	1,040	17,315	50,959	1	6	13	25	682	2,429
Spain .....	101	147	146	168	216	189	14	8	12	65	17	23
Sweden .....	133	448	2,266	7,575	19,346	24,130	17	33	106	776	3,392	6,072
Switzerland .....	914	4,404	5,765	6,343	6,149	6,707	8	37	74	122	133	166
Turkey .....	2	8	13	63	166	551	1		1	7	63	284
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	46,968	59,647	97,298	109,549	163,390	150,284	4,502	6,375	9,347	12,667	21,095	23,088
Scotland .....	7,292	10,137	16,846	20,735	32,081	30,386	988	1,517	1,948	3,039	4,984	5,455
Ireland .....	151,723	201,939	235,798	236,505	242,836	205,909	15,944	25,285	31,534	35,281	38,920	35,501
Not specified .....		14	237	76	56				155	3	12	
Total United Kingdom .....	205,983	271,737	350,179	366,865	439,363	386,579	21,434	33,177	42,984	50,990	65,011	64,044
Countries not specified .....		65	168	211	1,079	292		9	5	19	38	4
Total Europe .....	291,129	425,840	533,497	573,036	829,286	963,852	21,928	34,400	44,922	55,154	77,335	93,456
British Possessions in North America .....	2,500	3,484	10,022	12,376	12,171	14,760	1,024	2,839	10,242	18,306	27,934	39,277
Mexico .....	42	60	86	95	114	110	7		2	2	8	4
Central America .....	4	4	6	29	57	199	21			10	9	17
West Indies—Cuba .....			379	335		421			38	35		16
Other .....	666	709	514	582	1,047	729	57	73	29	109	119	169
South America .....	83	78	111	236	271	235	4	23	13	23	32	47
Atlantic islands, not specified .....		27	46	41	78	67		24	81	185	547	320
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....		55	122	242	440	484		2	13	11	23	47
China .....	1	21	32	182	1,208	1,840		2		40	75	344
India .....			87	93	140	99			13	30	29	22
Japan .....			1	17	45	53				4	8	14
Hawaiian Islands .....	3	4	7	26	8		8	5	4	4	5	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		4	1	33	66	53		4	2	46	33	13
Countries not specified .....	42	59	63	49	195	1,277	1	15	3	3	59	432
Total Asia and Oceania .....	46	143	313	642	2,102	3,806	9	28	35	138	232	872
Africa .....	40	26	44	71	117	170	9	14	22	11	25	123
Countries not specified .....	361	134	58		81	241	52	2			36	164
Born at sea .....			233	386	396	660			12	20	28	54
Total foreign-born population .....	294,871	430,505	545,309	587,829	845,720	985,250	23,111	37,394	55,396	73,993	106,305	134,519
Nativity unknown .....	2,296	2,427					135	86				
Total native population .....	2,014,619	2,473,283	2,976,642	3,695,062	4,412,294	5,316,865	124,299	137,140	161,957	202,538	239,201	294,037
Total population .....	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,014	6,302,115	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	12.75	14.82	15.48	13.73	16.08	15.6	15.66	21.41	25.52	26.73	30.77	31.4

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	SOUTH CAROLINA.						TENNESSEE.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			1	31	11	14			37	30	13	16
Hungary .....			6	18	13	19			87	123	257	296
Other Austria (except Poland).....	11	54	10	46	75	77	10	75	112	111	180	284
Total Austria-Hungary.....	11	54	17	95	99	110	10	75	236	264	450	596
Belgium.....		5	10	9	11	10	4	18	19	12	21	26
Denmark.....	24	38	50	60	36	55	8	32	88	98	92	117
Finland.....						9						16
France.....	274	219	143	131	138	84	245	439	562	523	490	332
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	2,234	2,893	2,754	2,846	2,502	2,075	1,200	3,794	4,543	3,991	5,369	4,569
Greece.....	1			23	37	62	2	3	4	8	8	33
Italy.....	59	59	63	84	106	180	61	379	483	443	788	1,222
Netherlands.....	9	25	32	16	7	6	57	50	100	66	47	52
Norway.....	7	4		5	23	49		14	37	25	41	141
Poland.....		142	66	128	63	103		97	221	212	182	522
Portugal.....	14	15	8	5	7	6	2	14	5	4	4	4
Roumania.....						6						7
Russia (except Poland).....	19	19	31	29	178	316	9	44	74	70	463	927
Spain.....	30	34	30	48	25	15	3	4	12	19	17	11
Sweden.....	29	38	61	63	60	65	8	32	349	251	332	337
Switzerland.....	18	33	45	73	47	36	266	566	802	1,026	1,027	1,001
Turkey.....			1	2	1	4		1	4	18	6	34
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	937	768	632	680	601	482	723	2,087	2,399	2,258	3,472	2,507
Scotland.....	651	502	310	354	293	239	327	577	555	516	704	544
Ireland.....	4,051	4,906	3,262	2,626	1,665	1,131	2,640	12,498	8,048	5,975	5,016	3,372
Not specified .....		1	2	4	3			3	6	18	5	
Total United Kingdom.....	5,633	6,177	4,206	3,664	2,562	1,852	3,690	15,165	11,008	8,767	9,197	6,423
Countries not specified .....		22	36	10	44	11		37	36	67	158	61
Total Europe .....	8,352	9,777	7,553	7,291	5,946	5,054	5,565	20,764	18,583	15,864	18,692	16,242
British Possessions in North America .....	57	86	77	141	159	204	76	387	587	545	1,020	1,045
Mexico.....	4	1	2	1	2	2	12	11	17	17	35	29
Central America.....			1	1	2	9		1		7	12	35
West Indies—Cuba.....			73	20		14			4	11		21
Other.....	177	93	51	57	56	43	20	29	16	24	35	25
South America.....	8	7	2	19	24	4		9	21	27	57	26
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		1	13	1	5	6		2	1	2	7	5
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia.....			43	5		1		1	7	9	19	18
China.....	1	3	6	14	23	61		2	4	31	54	66
India.....			4	2	5	14			4	29	13	9
Japan.....										26	4	4
Hawaiian Islands.....				1				1		24	2	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		1	1	2	1	2		1		1	8	9
Countries not specified .....	4	10	9	3	6	76	3	11	4	16	11	140
Total Asia and Oceania .....	5	14	63	27	35	154	3	16	19	136	111	246
Africa.....	9	7	232	123	30	27	5	5	51	39	34	37
Countries not specified .....	50				4	6	59	2	2		3	16
Born at sea.....			7	5	7	5			15	30	23	19
Total foreign-born population.....	8,662	9,986	8,074	7,686	6,270	5,528	5,740	21,226	19,316	16,702	20,029	17,746
Nativity unknown.....	48	72					1,759	855				
Total native population.....	274,813	291,244	697,532	987,891	1,144,879	1,334,788	755,655	812,001	1,239,204	1,525,657	1,747,489	2,002,870
Total population .....	283,523	301,302	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	763,354	834,082	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	3.05	3.31	1.14	.77	.55	.4	.75	2.54	1.54	1.08	1.14	.9

<sup>a</sup>Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	TEXAS.						UTAH.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....			781	2,669	3,215	9,204			3	3	8	13
Hungary .....			46	104	228	593			1	7	23	33
Other Austria (except Poland)....	11	730	1,748	3,474	8,758	6,870	3	51	4	22	109	240
Total Austria-Hungary .....	11	730	2,575	6,247	12,201	16,667	3	51	8	32	140	286
Belgium .....	8	30	73	109	216	244			2	5	13	29
Denmark .....	49	150	159	489	649	1,089	2	1,824	4,957	7,791	9,023	9,132
Finland .....						113						734
France .....	647	1,883	2,232	2,653	2,730	2,025	13	21	63	129	205	2.0
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	8,266	19,823	23,985	35,362	48,846	48,311	56	107	358	890	2,121	2,332
Greece .....		2	21	37	145	169			1	2	3	3
Italy .....	41	69	186	539	2,107	3,942	1	59	74	138	347	1,032
Netherlands .....	14	76	54	228	130	262		12	122	141	254	523
Norway .....	105	326	403	880	1,313	1,356	32	159	613	1,214	1,854	2,128
Poland .....		783	448	995	1,591	3,348		2	11	16	20	65
Portugal .....	5	10	23	74	89	62		1	2	4	26	8
Roumania .....						45						1
Russia (except Poland) .....	10	42	62	279	977	2,259	1		13	54	290	119
Spain .....	62	59	150	240	259	280	1	5	2	76	12	8
Sweden .....	48	153	354	1,293	2,806	4,388	1	196	1,790	3,750	5,986	7,025
Switzerland .....	134	453	599	1,203	1,711	1,709	1	78	509	1,040	1,336	1,469
Turkey .....		3	3	12	53	216				86	2	18
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	1,019	1,743	2,092	6,749	9,762	8,526	1,181	8,029	17,856	22,044	23,286	21,020
Scotland .....	261	524	621	1,659	2,172	1,952	232	1,228	2,391	3,201	3,474	3,143
Ireland .....	1,403	3,480	4,031	8,103	8,201	6,173	106	278	502	1,321	2,045	1,516
Not specified .....		27	18	26	2			5	23	13	6	
Total United Kingdom .....	2,683	5,774	6,762	16,537	20,137	16,651	1,519	9,540	20,772	26,579	28,811	25,679
Countries not specified .....		45	41	255	782	142		2	8	22	20	8
Total Europe .....	12,083	30,411	38,140	67,432	96,742	103,278	1,630	12,057	29,305	41,970	50,463	50,879
British Possessions in North America .....	137	458	597	2,472	2,866	2,949	338	647	687	1,036	1,222	1,331
Mexico .....	4,459	12,443	23,020	43,161	51,559	71,062	7	12	8	17	19	41
Central America .....	3	5	7	14	52	59				1	5	19
West Indies—Cuba .....			30	71		79				92		1
Other .....	22	49	82	154	282	164	2		3	7	9	5
South America .....	1	6	38	103	163	84			3	12	15	7
Atlantic islands, not specified .....		8	9	13	33	18				40	8	2
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....		22	11	61	100	105		10	74	133	118	161
China .....			20	147	695	767	1	1	446	502	808	544
India .....			5	47	72	49				17	15	23
Japan .....				1	3	16					5	419
Hawaiian Islands .....	5	2	2	9	3				10	30	156	
Pacific islands, not specified .....			65	7	26	33				7	78	149
Countries not specified .....		7	8	571	60	371			16	1	12	8
Total Asia and Oceania .....	5	31	111	843	959	1,341	1	11	546	690	1,192	1,304
Africa .....	4	6	335	274	201	92		17	128	106	77	97
Countries not specified .....	60	5	5		8	59	12	10	1		1	15
Born at sea .....			37	79	111	172			21	23	53	76
Total foreign-born population .....	16,774	43,422	62,411	114,616	152,956	179,357	1,990	12,754	30,702	43,994	53,064	53,777
Nativity unknown .....	604	592					9	44				
Total native population .....	137,053	377,635	756,168	1,477,133	2,082,567	2,869,353	9,355	27,446	56,084	99,969	154,841	222,972
Total population .....	154,431	421,649	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,523	3,048,710	11,354	40,244	86,786	143,963	207,905	276,749
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	10.86	10.30	7.62	7.20	6.84	5.90	17.53	31.69	35.37	30.55	25.51	19.4

<sup>a</sup> Slaves not included.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	VERMONT.						VIRGINIA.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....				4	10	27			31	21	73	271
Hungary .....				5	35	128			12	33	448	607
Other Austria (except Poland) .....		1	2	5	59	237	15	74	56	73	109	259
Total Austria-Hungary .....		1	2	14	104	392	15	74	99	127	630	1,137
Belgium .....		2	1	9	12	18	7	9	6	9	22	19
Denmark .....	1	3	21	35	58	225	15	41	23	60	108	128
Finland .....						53						36
France .....	40	71	93	138	175	171	321	570	369	289	331	316
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	224	218	370	396	877	882	5,547	10,438	4,050	3,760	4,362	4,506
Greece .....			1	1	1	3		7	4	7	18	59
Italy .....	7	13	17	30	445	2,154	65	263	162	281	1,219	781
Netherlands .....	2	1	20	10	17	20	65	81	231	125	68	72
Norway .....	8		34	10	38	54	5	8	17	29	102	123
Poland .....		1	1	5	59	369		40	42	59	67	147
Portugal .....	5	2	9	4	30	53	51	33	28	22	47	29
Roumania .....												15
Russia (except Poland) .....	1	7	1	8	153	377	8	14	39	39	407	1,242
Spain .....	3	2	7	10	13	53	29	27	27	34	36	35
Sweden .....		1	83	68	870	1,020	16	57	30	49	215	218
Switzerland .....	2	4	19	45	70	98	83	267	148	174	200	229
Turkey .....			3	13	11	22		1	1	25	10	79
United Kingdom—												
England and Wales .....	1,603	2,016	2,511	2,767	4,477	3,503	3,171	4,688	2,057	2,916	3,642	3,692
Scotland .....	1,045	1,078	1,240	1,006	1,730	2,049	947	1,386	705	893	1,034	1,162
Ireland .....	15,377	13,480	14,080	11,657	9,810	7,453	11,643	16,501	5,191	4,835	4,578	3,534
Not specified .....		42	36	4	1			32	2	6	13	
Total United Kingdom .....	18,025	16,616	17,867	15,434	16,018	13,005	15,761	22,607	7,955	8,650	9,267	8,388
Countries not specified .....			3	3	1	6		16	49	51	68	47
Total Europe .....	18,318	16,942	18,532	16,233	18,952	18,975	21,988	34,553	13,280	13,790	17,177	17,606
British Possessions in North America .....	14,470	15,776	28,544	24,620	25,004	25,540	235	389	327	585	780	1,130
Mexico .....		1	5	4	10	3	4	4	13	10	25	18
Central America .....				31	1	3	1			14	3	23
West Indies—Cuba .....			4	3		5				12	18	14
Other .....	6	7	5	7	14	10	72	76	49	73	88	93
South America .....	3	2	3	10	7	4	7	10	25	23	52	29
Atlantic islands, not specified .....			3	7	5	2		2	4	5	16	8
Asia and Oceania:												
Australia .....			1	7	6	5		3	2	15	22	27
China .....		1	1	1	39	36	3	4	8	13	57	238
India .....			9	15	7	6				36	35	24
Japan .....				1	1	1				3	13	12
Hawaiian Islands .....	4	1		1	1		1		1	21	4	
Pacific islands, not specified .....		7			3	1				6	15	10
Countries not specified .....	7		6		2	118	4	12	9	4	60	150
Total Asia and Oceania .....	11	9	17	25	59	167	8	19	20	98	206	461
Africa .....		1	5	6	11	4	3	5	7	8	16	24
Countries not specified .....	23	5			3	4	76		1			21
Born at sea .....			17	13	22	30			16	72	11	34
Total foreign-born population .....	32,831	32,743	47,155	40,959	44,088	44,747	22,394	35,058	13,754	14,696	18,374	19,461
Nativity unknown .....	323	92					585	311				
Total native population .....	280,966	282,263	283,396	291,327	288,334	298,894	926,154	1,070,084	1,211,409	1,497,869	1,637,606	1,834,723
Total population .....	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	949,133	1,105,453	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	10.45	10.39	14.27	12.33	13.28	13.0	2.36	3.17	1.12	.97	1.11	1

<sup>a</sup>Slaves not included.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	WASHINGTON.					WEST VIRGINIA.			
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:									
Austria-Hungary—									
Bohemia.....		2	53	239	396	1	34	6	27
Hungary.....		2	5	104	222	5	39	236	810
Other Austria (except Poland).....	17	19	106	1,110	2,343	59	62	221	1,025
Total Austria-Hungary.....	17	23	164	1,453	2,961	65	135	463	1,862
Belgium.....	7	11	35	313	340	21	8	36	79
Denmark.....	27	84	296	2,807	3,026	21	38	44	60
Finland.....					2,732				6
France.....	70	113	245	1,046	1,065	223	230	213	293
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	555	646	2,225	15,415	16,725	6,232	7,030	7,292	6,537
Greece.....	2	1	9	47	65			4	108
Italy.....	11	24	71	1,408	2,124	34	48	632	2,921
Netherlands.....	13	25	53	227	632	174	19	22	22
Norway.....	22	104	580	8,334	9,891	1	3	7	19
Poland.....	11	25	37	209	506	4	18	69	633
Portugal.....	3	6	26	110	137				
Roumania.....					19				1
Russia (except Poland).....	9	21	205	2,118	2,462	11	19	126	721
Spain.....	3	9	10	45	54	1	3	3	5
Sweden.....	33	159	648	10,272	12,737	5	21	72	132
Switzerland.....	34	50	174	1,324	1,825	325	810	610	696
Turkey.....			1	6	65		8	4	20
United Kingdom—									
England and Wales.....	430	835	1,846	11,530	11,990	2,132	2,420	3,098	3,104
Scotland.....	192	309	628	3,514	3,623	746	622	914	855
Ireland.....	1,217	1,047	2,243	7,799	7,262	6,832	6,459	4,799	3,342
Not specified.....	10		4	3			2		
Total United Kingdom.....	1,849	2,191	4,721	22,846	22,875	9,710	9,503	8,811	7,301
Countries not specified.....	2	4	8	58	24	20	17	12	23
Total Europe.....	2,668	3,496	9,508	68,038	80,865	16,847	17,910	18,420	21,444
British Possessions in North America.....	407	1,121	2,857	17,412	20,284	207	295	374	711
Mexico.....	16	13	19	81	73		1	6	7
Central America.....	4	3	2	10	37				27
West Indies—Cuba.....	5	1	6	65	13		1		1
Other.....		9	27		54	4	6	10	11
South America.....	6	18	39	93	109	4	3	8	6
Atlantic islands, not specified.....	1	3	4	17	22		6	6	2
Asia and Oceania:									
Australia.....	8	37	75	237	262	11	5	7	21
China.....	1	236	3,166	3,275	3,462		9	23	47
India.....			3	21	50	1	6	3	3
Japan.....			1	377	5,769				
Hawaiian Islands.....	20	63	63	129			1		
Pacific islands, not specified.....	1	9	13	114	106	2	3		
Countries not specified.....	6	3		14	51		1	1	148
Total Asia and Oceania.....	36	348	3,321	4,170	9,700	14	25	34	219
Africa.....	1	7	5	28	52	2	2	7	2
Countries not specified.....				12	33	1		1	2
Born at sea.....		5	15	79	122	12	16	17	19
Total foreign-born population.....	3,144	5,024	15,803	90,005	111,364	17,091	18,265	18,883	22,451
Nativity unknown.....	32								
Total native population.....	8,418	18,931	59,313	259,385	406,739	424,923	600,192	743,911	926,349
Total population.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	349,390	518,103	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	27.12	20.91	21.06	25.79	21.5	3.86	2.95	2.48	2.3

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	WISCONSIN.						WYOMING.			
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:										
Austria-Hungary—										
Bohemia .....			10,570	13,848	11,999	14,145	8	10	31	58
Hungary .....			237	447	486	1,123	9	7	17	287
Other Austria (except Poland).....	61	7,081	4,486	4,601	4,856	7,319	25	23	232	1,046
Total Austria-Hungary.....	61	7,081	15,293	18,896	17,341	22,587	42	40	280	1,391
Belgium.....	45	4,647	4,804	5,267	4,567	4,412	5	7	19	29
Denmark.....	146	1,150	5,212	8,797	13,885	16,171	54	188	680	884
Finland.....						2,198				1,220
France.....	775	2,634	2,704	2,412	2,009	1,637	57	61	127	183
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	38,064	116,798	163,907	186,560	260,144	243,257	652	806	2,037	2,147
Greece.....	1		4	13	19	63	1	1	1	230
Italy.....	10	113	104	253	1,123	2,172	9	15	259	781
Netherlands.....	1,157	4,906	5,990	5,698	6,252	6,496	5	16	17	18
Norway.....	8,651	21,442	40,046	49,349	65,696	61,575	28	74	345	378
Poland.....		417	1,290	5,263	17,660	31,789	17	14	18	79
Portugal.....	4	12	9	13	15	6	1	1	7	12
Roumania.....						53				2
Russia (except Poland).....	71	95	102	312	2,279	4,243	5	19	794	90
Spain.....	4	27	13	21	23	26	4	3	8	5
Sweden.....	88	673	2,799	8,138	20,157	26,196	109	249	1,357	1,727
Switzerland.....	1,244	4,722	6,069	6,283	7,181	7,666	60	49	106	199
Turkey.....			2	29	4	146	1	3	7	
United Kingdom—										
England and Wales.....	23,271	36,997	34,742	30,268	27,925	21,351	614	1,234	3,680	2,989
Scotland.....	3,527	6,902	6,590	5,770	5,494	4,569	260	432	1,380	1,233
Ireland.....	21,043	49,961	48,479	41,907	23,306	23,544	1,102	1,033	1,900	1,591
Not specified.....		24	190	112	5			1	1	
Total United Kingdom.....	47,841	93,884	90,001	78,057	66,730	49,464	1,976	2,760	6,961	5,833
Countries not specified.....		18	21	151	98	73		3	7	
Total Europe.....	98,162	258,619	333,370	375,512	485,183	480,230	3,026	4,309	13,080	15,208
British Possessions in North America.....	8,277	18,146	25,666	28,965	33,163	33,951	329	542	1,314	1,248
Mexico.....	9	18	47	30	20	499	4	40	23	58
Central America.....	11			15	10	16			1	1
West Indies—Cuba.....			22	30		52		1		
Other.....	20	53	41	62	52	27	3	6	8	8
South America.....	6	13	42	37	36	57	1	4	1	2
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		9		27	19	10		3	1	
Asia and Oceania:										
Australia.....		27	44	228	77	108	2	6	15	15
China.....		1		60	136	203	143	913	474	424
India.....			8	23	26	24		3	9	8
Japan.....				10	9	5				397
Hawaiian Islands.....	1	1	5	30	8			6	3	
Pacific islands, not specified.....		4	3	76	27	13	1	1	2	10
Countries not specified.....	17	28	5	7	45	173	2		8	2
Total Asia and Oceania.....	18	61	65	434	328	526	148	929	511	856
Africa.....	1	3	19	29	33	36		7	9	9
Countries not specified.....	191	5	39		1	43				4
Born at sea.....			188	284	354	524	2	9	15	21
Total foreign-born population.....	106,695	276,927	364,499	405,425	519,199	515,971	3,513	5,850	14,913	17,415
Nativity unknown.....	784	1,178								
Total native population.....	197,912	497,776	690,171	910,072	1,167,681	1,553,071	5,605	14,939	45,792	75,116
Total population.....	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,686,880	2,069,042	9,118	20,789	60,705	92,531
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	34.93	35.69	34.56	30.83	30.78	24.9	38.60	27.85	24.44	18.8



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION AND THE TOTALS OF NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	TOTAL UNITED STATES.					
	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:						
Austria-Hungary—						
Bohemia.....			40,289	85,361	118,106	156,891
Hungary.....			3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714
Other Austria (except Poland).....	946	25,061	30,508	38,663	123,271	275,907
Total Austria-Hungary.....	946	25,061	74,534	135,550	303,812	578,512
Belgium.....	1,313	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757
Denmark.....	1,838	9,662	30,107	64,196	122,543	153,807
Finland.....						62,645
France.....	54,069	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,191
Germany, including Luxemburg.....	583,774	1,276,075	1,696,335	1,979,578	2,787,776	2,666,449
Greece.....	86	328	390	776	1,887	8,515
Italy.....	3,679	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,627
Netherlands.....	9,848	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	104,931
Norway.....	12,678	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388
Poland.....		7,298	14,436	48,557	147,440	383,407
Portugal.....	1,274	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608
Roumania.....						15,032
Russia (except Poland).....	1,414	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	423,726
Spain.....	3,113	4,241	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,650
Sweden.....	3,559	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	572,014
Switzerland.....	13,358	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593
Turkey.....	106	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910
United Kingdom—						
England and Wales.....	308,543	477,455	625,457	745,978	1,008,220	934,069
Scotland.....	70,550	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524
Ireland.....	961,719	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459
Not specified.....		1,802	4,122	1,484	951	
Total United Kingdom.....	1,340,802	2,199,079	2,626,241	2,772,169	3,122,911	2,783,082
Countries not specified.....		1,403	1,678	3,786	12,579	2,251
Total Europe.....	2,031,867	3,805,701	4,936,618	5,744,311	8,020,608	8,871,895
British Possessions in North America.....	147,711	249,970	493,464	717,157	980,938	1,179,807
Mexico.....	13,317	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,353
Central America.....	141	233	301	707	1,192	3,897
West Indies—Cuba.....			5,319	6,917		11,681
Other.....	5,772	7,353	6,251	9,484	23,256	14,354
South America.....	1,543	3,263	3,565	4,566	5,006	4,733
Atlantic islands, not specified.....		1,361	4,434	7,641	9,739	9,768
Asia and Oceania:						
Australia.....		1,419	3,118	4,906	5,984	6,807
China.....	758	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,688	81,534
India.....			586	1,707	2,143	2,081
Japan.....			73	401	2,292	24,783
Hawaiian Islands.....	588	435	584	1,147	1,304	
Pacific islands, not specified.....		286	326	806	2,065	2,013
Countries not specified.....	377	1,231	864	1,054	2,260	11,895
Total Asia and Oceania.....	1,723	38,936	68,593	114,489	122,736	129,068
Africa.....	551	526	2,657	2,204	2,207	2,538
Countries not specified.....	8,214	1,366	954		479	2,546
Born at sea.....			2,638	4,068	5,533	8,196
Total foreign-born population.....	2,210,839	4,136,175	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,547	10,341,276
Nativity unknown.....	39,154	49,265				
Total native population.....	17,737,578	23,304,121	32,991,142	43,475,840	53,372,703	65,653,299
Total population.....	a 19,987,571	a 27,489,561	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,994,575
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	11.06	15.04	14.44	13.32	14.77	13.6

a Slaves not included.

## FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL CITIES.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900.

[From reports of the Census.]

NATIVITIES.	NEW YORK, N. Y.				CHICAGO, ILL.				PHILADELPHIA, PA.				BROOKLYN, N. Y. <sup>a</sup>		
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890
Europe:															
Austria-Hungary—															
Bohemia.....	1,487	8,093	8,099	15,055	6,277	11,887	25,105	36,362	101	215	189	270	91	130	143
Hungary.....	521	4,101	12,222	31,516	159	300	1,818	4,946	52	192	1,354	2,785	70	81	663
Other Austria (except Poland).....	2,737	4,743	27,193	71,427	704	1,356	6,043	11,815	519	686	2,003	5,154	321	623	1,493
Total Austria-Hungary ..	4,745	16,937	47,514	117,998	7,140	13,543	32,966	53,123	672	1,093	3,546	8,209	482	839	2,299
Belgium.....	325	556	626	1,221	392	484	801	1,160	117	191	365	378	142	167	193
Denmark.....	682	1,096	1,465	5,621	1,243	2,556	7,087	10,166	192	354	704	934	384	814	1,839
Finland.....				3,733				416				103			
France.....	8,265	9,910	10,535	14,755	1,418	1,590	2,502	2,989	2,479	2,588	2,550	2,521	1,894	1,936	2,402
Germany (including Luxembourg).....	151,235	163,588	210,743	322,886	52,353	75,563	161,141	171,072	50,756	55,787	74,975	71,330	36,786	55,453	94,813
Greece.....	43	69	263	1,309	10	27	245	1,493	9	14	31	176	6	9	38
Italy.....	2,794	12,223	39,951	145,433	552	1,357	5,685	16,008	516	1,656	6,799	17,830	225	1,188	9,563
Netherlands.....	1,237	1,860	1,384	2,608	1,640	2,045	5,420	18,555	390	505	260	258	774	988	627
Norway.....	372	893	1,575	11,387	6,374	9,783	21,835	22,011	53	195	1,500	692	301	874	4,873
Poland.....	2,393	9,020	6,759	32,873	1,205	5,586	24,086	59,713	146	577	2,189	7,554	209	501	1,887
Portugal.....	92	66	76	277	6	34	37	21	42	76	39	29	54	125	93
Roumania.....				10,499				287				1,036			
Russia (except Poland)....	1,151	4,551	48,790	155,201	118	921	7,683	24,178	94	276	7,879	28,951	73	209	3,397
Spain.....	453	669	887	1,491	22	61	120	138	107	103	136	107	229	379	526
Sweden.....	1,558	3,194	7,069	28,320	6,154	12,930	43,032	48,836	225	613	1,626	2,143	1,105	2,848	9,325
Switzerland.....	2,178	4,545	4,953	8,371	1,226	1,459	2,262	3,251	1,791	1,916	1,710	1,707	667	969	1,402
Turkey.....	38	77	266	1,401	3	14	25	180	6	33	93	197	16	21	37
United Kingdom—															
England and Wales....	25,026	30,593	36,872	70,522	10,592	13,767	29,950	31,126	22,535	26,995	39,861	37,785	19,382	20,749	27,003
Scotland.....	7,562	8,683	11,242	19,836	4,197	4,152	9,217	10,347	4,175	5,696	8,772	8,479	4,099	4,682	7,417
Ireland.....	201,999	198,595	190,418	275,102	39,988	44,411	70,028	73,912	96,698	101,808	110,935	98,427	73,985	78,814	84,738
Not specified.....	7	64	192		23	44	17			23	25		9	46	92
Total United Kingdom ..	234,594	237,935	238,724	365,460	54,800	62,374	109,212	115,385	123,408	134,522	159,593	144,691	97,475	104,291	119,250
Countries not specified.....	30	108	3,664	223	3	28	628	115	61	80	523	130	16	70	377
Total Europe.....	412,185	467,297	625,274	1,230,567	134,659	190,305	424,767	549,097	181,064	200,579	264,518	288,976	140,838	171,681	252,941
British Possessions in North America.....	4,419	7,004	8,398	21,926	9,648	13,914	24,297	34,779	1,488	2,354	2,584	3,283	2,806	4,363	5,897
Countries south of the United States:															
Mexico.....	64	132	155	282	9	24	64	102	46	49	49	63	22	36	63
South America and Central American States....	231	444	605	1,915	12	47	95	262	53	144	137	137	98	155	299
West Indies—Cuba.....	1,783	2,458	2,202	2,011	59	78	167	87	741	784	853	348	725	1,022	1,237
Other.....				3,856				139				575			
Total.....	2,078	3,034	2,962	8,064	80	149	326	590	840	977	1,039	1,123	845	1,213	1,599
Asia and Oceania:															
China.....	115	747	2,048	6,080	2	258	584	1,179	17	87	785	1,122	18	123	600
India.....				250				97				49			
Japan.....	4	20	85	311		2	7	80	1	11	19	19	1	1	79
All other.....	120	353	703	1,409	73	157	441	662	99	178	286	366	108	209	238
Total.....	239	1,120	2,836	8,050	75	417	1,032	2,018	117	276	1,090	1,556	127	333	917
Africa.....	50	87	154	357	10	18	33	90	18	29	59	82	13	24	59
All other islands and ports....	87	35	184	669	31	8	50	223	49	16	77	143	62	30	227
Born at sea.....	36	93	135	447	54	48	161	315	48	104	113	177	27	50	60
Total foreign-born population.....	419,094	478,670	639,943	1,270,080	144,557	204,859	450,666	587,112	183,624	204,335	269,480	295,340	144,718	177,694	261,700
Total native population ..	523,198	727,629	875,358	2,167,122	154,420	298,326	649,184	1,111,463	490,398	642,835	777,484	998,357	251,381	388,969	544,643
Total population.....	942,292	1,206,299	1,515,301	3,437,202	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	396,099	566,663	806,343
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	44.48	39.66	42.23	36.95	48.35	40.71	40.97	34.51	27.24	24.12	25.74	22.83	36.54	31.36	32.46

<sup>a</sup> Included in New York in 1900.



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	ST. LOUIS, MO.				BOSTON, MASS.				BALTIMORE, MD.				SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																
Austria-Hungary—																
Bohemia .....	2,652	2,456	2,301	2,590	44	72	104	93	766	1,129	1,368	2,321	43	149	82	197
Hungary .....	126	173	253	561	2	38	188	330	40	47	163	155	61	128	167	315
Other Austria (except Poland) .....	751	755	1,586	2,563	124	111	391	1,115	215	286	1,221	1,356	476	765	1,263	1,841
Total Austria-Hungary...	3,529	3,384	4,140	5,714	170	221	683	1,538	1,021	1,462	2,752	3,832	580	1,042	1,512	2,353
Belgium .....	254	217	175	216	31	58	128	221	29	19	34	25	139	175	225	291
Denmark .....	178	300	285	390	76	196	353	675	75	79	81	107	593	1,032	1,785	2,171
Finland .....				30				221				16				935
France .....	2,788	2,138	1,717	1,462	615	795	875	1,003	437	415	424	369	3,547	4,160	4,663	4,870
Germany, including Luxembourg .....	59,040	54,951	66,032	58,783	5,608	7,402	10,368	10,524	55,276	34,054	40,713	33,209	13,602	19,946	26,429	35,207
Greece .....	2	8	8	38	13	24	29	281	2	3	11	89	27	64	113	199
Italy .....	786	879	1,295	2,227	264	1,277	4,718	13,738	146	385	824	2,042	1,622	2,491	5,212	7,508
Netherlands .....	643	588	355	368	332	402	363	391	144	233	73	98	190	292	207	244
Norway .....	59	109	134	172	137	236	861	1,145	13	92	139	188	390	751	1,396	2,172
Poland .....	300	389	875	2,857	164	437	954	3,832	127	577	935	2,811	517	646	501	786
Portugal .....	14	11	21	6	469	597	891	882	17	17	16	12	199	345	448	530
Roumania .....				80				68				26				51
Russia (except Poland) .....	86	136	1,538	4,785	102	345	4,305	14,995	37	179	4,057	10,493	281	540	1,064	1,511
Spain .....	45	58	45	32	90	92	149	85	33	53	40	23	119	188	220	235
Sweden .....	284	551	876	1,116	647	1,450	3,413	5,541	72	136	213	236	780	1,737	3,594	5,248
Switzerland .....	2,902	2,385	1,209	2,752	201	245	424	400	169	214	196	186	775	1,145	1,696	2,085
Turkey .....	2	7	48	42	7	17	57	600	2	1	8	12	7	10	41	120
United Kingdom—																
England and Wales ....	5,514	6,453	6,769	6,038	6,090	9,219	13,759	13,482	2,226	2,372	3,186	2,933	5,419	7,795	10,185	9,342
Scotland .....	1,202	1,309	1,370	1,264	1,795	2,662	4,490	4,473	525	591	666	594	1,687	2,243	3,181	3,000
Ireland .....	32,239	28,536	24,270	19,421	56,900	64,793	71,441	70,147	15,223	14,238	13,389	9,690	25,864	30,721	30,718	15,963
Not specified .....	6	11	22		2	55	18		77	10			28	13	34	
Total United Kingdom...	38,961	36,309	32,431	26,723	64,787	76,729	89,708	88,102	18,051	17,211	17,241	13,217	32,998	40,772	44,118	28,305
Countries not specified....	101	78	104	17	13	60	52		20	55	65	4	6	52	63	20
Total Europe .....	109,974	102,498	112,288	107,810	73,726	90,583	118,331	144,242	55,671	55,185	67,822	66,995	56,372	75,388	93,287	94,843
British Possessions in North America .....	2,008	2,091	2,008	2,490	13,818	23,156	38,294	50,282	301	450	521	680	2,367	3,860	4,371	5,199
Countries south of the United States:																
Mexico .....	31	46	62	76	6	5	42	13	9	12	11	12	1,220	1,438	1,452	1,459
South America and Central American States .....	22	38	57	101	37	93	91	141	41	94	80	84	462	552	490	568
West Indies—Cuba .....	94	104	82	23	189	271	390	32	337	253	198	49	285	283	352	23
Other .....				71				424				176				167
Total .....	147	188	201	271	232	369	523	610	387	359	298	321	1,917	2,273	2,303	2,217
Asia and Oceania—																
China .....	1	71	177	304	8	133	497	1,065	2	8	190	426	11,729	21,213	24,613	10,762
India .....				16				45				13				65
Japan .....			1	4	5	4	10	36		3	4	4	8	65	621	1,852
All other .....	57	76	101	261	74	184	215	397	3	39	52	34	1,059	1,286	1,429	1,184
Total .....	58	147	279	585	87	321	722	1,543	5	50	246	477	12,796	22,564	26,663	13,863
Africa .....	15	16	16	19	42	45	48	50	13	22	16	19	25	35	52	59
All other islands and ports....	2	5	3	49	66	284	184	291	34	29	48	33	167	54	68	595
Born at sea .....	45	68	81	132	15	38	70	111	33	41	52	75	75	70	67	109
Total foreign-born population .....	112,249	105,013	114,876	111,356	87,986	114,796	158,172	197,129	56,484	56,136	69,003	68,600	73,719	104,244	126,811	116,885
Total native population .....	193,615	245,505	336,894	463,882	162,540	248,043	290,305	363,763	210,870	276,177	365,436	440,357	75,754	129,715	172,186	225,897
Total population .....	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	36.11	29.96	25.43	19.36	35.12	31.64	35.31	35.15	21.13	16.89	15.88	13.48	49.32	44.56	42.41	34.10

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	CINCINNATI, OHIO.				CLEVELAND, OHIO.				BUFFALO, N. Y.				NEW ORLEANS, LA.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																
Austria-Hungary—																
Bohemia .....	123	146	28	94	786	5,433	10,287	13,599	46	67	15	39	18	13	9	17
Hungary .....	37	106	120	208	97	867	3,210	9,558	6	24	80	215	14	37	25	68
Other Austria (except Poland) .....	554	449	389	654	2,155	258	2,533	4,630	135	202	1,036	776	254	198	268	391
Total Austria-Hungary...	714	701	537	956	3,038	6,558	16,030	27,787	187	293	1,131	1,030	286	248	302	476
Belgium .....	46	29	22	38	16	75	35	26	37	41	26	22	134	109	85	77
Denmark .....	61	51	41	49	49	84	251	373	34	66	128	148	182	179	115	92
Finland .....				1				79				15				5
France .....	2,093	1,471	890	748	339	434	423	485	2,232	1,004	975	791	8,845	6,882	5,710	4,428
Germany, including Luxembourg .....	49,462	46,176	49,416	38,220	15,856	23,184	39,897	40,653	22,269	25,575	42,668	36,724	15,239	13,949	11,338	8,733
Greece .....	3	6	19	53	1	9	12	42	1	4	6	46	42	31	32	48
Italy .....	399	432	738	917	35	110	635	3,065	50	186	1,832	5,669	1,571	1,995	3,622	5,866
Netherlands .....	751	676	360	369	495	830	685	804	287	315	257	311	186	118	59	47
Norway .....	6	12	9	12	6	37	129	249	53	79	132	185	37	47	63	95
Poland .....	167	216	227	471	77	532	2,848	8,592	135	723	8,879	18,830	128	72	36	55
Portugal .....	1	4	4	1		3	5	8	19	23	20	23	86	75	66	50
Roumania .....				4				39				4				9
Russia (except Poland) .....	80	210	978	1,976	35	66	1,482	3,607	56	114	610	1,199	111	76	146	439
Spain .....	10	16	16	6	2	20	10	9	13	16	23	20	960	797	693	456
Sweden .....	39	54	99	111	26	180	464	1,000	49	180	515	743	175	124	163	170
Switzerland .....	995	884	587	657	704	732	903	1,288	612	617	501	590	668	452	328	314
Turkey .....	1	15	14	6	2	1	25	41		9	7	13	9	8	7	107
United Kingdom—																
England and Wales .....	4,033	3,465	3,278	2,441	4,818	8,588	12,268	12,111	3,657	4,414	7,197	7,061	2,090	1,833	1,624	1,297
Scotland .....	787	659	621	461	668	1,474	2,060	2,179	996	1,169	1,625	1,808	568	426	270	218
Ireland .....	18,624	15,077	12,323	9,114	9,964	11,958	13,512	13,120	11,264	10,310	11,664	11,292	14,693	11,708	7,923	5,398
Not specified .....	3	1	1		2	38	4			16	48		10	3		
Total United Kingdom...	23,447	19,202	16,223	12,016	15,452	22,058	27,844	27,410	15,917	15,909	20,534	20,221	17,361	13,970	9,817	6,913
Countries not specified.....	3	123	79	5	20	10	26	12	1	13	394	3	22	72	178	9
Total Europe .....	78,278	70,278	70,259	56,616	36,153	54,923	91,704	115,569	41,952	45,167	78,638	86,587	46,042	39,195	32,760	28,389
British Possessions in North America .....	1,193	1,182	945	1,031	2,634	4,331	5,157	8,611	4,174	6,021	10,610	17,242	399	368	346	395
Countries south of the United States:																
Mexico .....	15	10	15	18	6	3	8	9		3	10	8	295	292	298	299
South America and Central American States .....	8	18	20	48	3	8	59	34	3	3	11	19	35	35	143	161
West Indies—Cuba .....	32	42	26	7	3	17	18	17	20	23	35	8	1,529	991	528	270
Other .....			23				42				28				187	
Total .....	55	70	61	96	12	28	85	102	23	29	56	63	1,859	1,318	969	917
Asia and Oceania:																
China .....	4	42	24	17		26	38	94	2	5	49	99	24	80	152	418
India .....				23				10				19				15
Japan .....				1			4	8			8	1		5		6
All other .....	6	40	63	84	10		81	125	13	9	48	93	33	56	57	90
Total .....	30	82	87	125	10	51	123	237	15	14	105	212	57	141	209	529
Africa .....	6	5	5	11		3	4	18	1	2	23	26	86	101	23	27
All other islands and ports.....	3	9	1	12		54	2	17	60	5	8	45	6	6	23	20
Born at sea .....	47	33	50	70	6	19	20	77	12	30	45	77	26	28	39	48
Total foreign-born population.....	79,612	71,659	71,408	57,961	38,815	59,409	97,095	124,631	46,237	51,268	89,485	104,252	48,475	41,157	34,369	30,325
Total native population.....	136,627	183,480	225,500	267,941	54,014	100,737	164,258	257,137	71,477	103,866	166,179	248,135	142,943	174,933	207,670	256,779
Total population .....	216,239	255,139	296,908	325,902	92,829	160,146	261,353	381,768	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104
Per cent of foreign-born population.....	36.82	28.09	24.05	17.78	41.81	37.10	37.92	32.65	39.28	33.05	35.00	29.58	25.32	19.04	14.20	10.56



NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	PITTSBURG, PA.				WASHINGTON, D. C.				DETROIT, MICH.				MILWAUKEE, WIS.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																
Austria-Hungary—																
Bohemia .....	49	101	95	75	9	12	10	12	537	557	513	612	1,435	1,537	1,460	1,719
Hungary .....	11	69	794	2,124	43	26	41	48	53	64	112	91	43	70	197	381
Other Austria (except Poland) .....	117	194	1,196	3,553	26	59	130	187	161	128	658	471	574	950	928	1,616
Total Austria-Hungary...	177	364	2,085	5,752	78	97	181	247	751	749	1,283	1,174	2,052	2,557	2,585	3,716
Belgium .....	9	38	85	48	8	19	24	32	233	240	411	671	79	25	23	37
Denmark .....	9	8	37	38	26	35	72	88	19	71	162	231	116	229	341	514
Finland .....				7				14				4				29
France .....	348	688	660	573	193	253	385	389	760	721	804	589	189	213	206	263
Germany, including Luxembourg .....	8,703	15,962	25,364	21,223	4,134	4,154	5,778	5,857	12,647	17,374	35,489	32,030	22,608	31,552	54,797	53,878
Greece .....	1	7	12	70	1	5	5	34	1	1	4	18		1	17	26
Italy .....	74	248	1,899	5,709	175	234	467	930	35	127	338	905	10	87	137	726
Netherlands .....	127	110	122	62	22	63	32	42	310	275	327	397	693	707	705	606
Norway .....	2	15	31	63	2	14	70	101	15	27	77	75	523	1,025	1,821	1,702
Poland .....	48	351	2,750	11,184	45	106	65	132	285	1,771	5,351	13,631	325	1,790	9,222	17,033
Portugal .....	1		5		8	12	9	6			5	2	1	1	2	4
Roumania .....				141				2				11				35
Russia (except Poland) .....	33	254	2,279	4,107	18	57	244	807	89	77	669	1,332	29	77	548	1,135
Spain .....	5	9	10	7	33	30	44	31	3	8	13	14	1	1	5	8
Sweden .....	28	115	656	1,072	22	44	128	234	19	55	196	267	90	179	320	659
Switzerland .....	332	550	450	544	146	163	211	244	462	421	402	491	346	414	584	653
Turkey .....		1	30	20	1	7	7	39	1		3	7	1	5		66
United Kingdom—																
England and Wales .....	3,874	7,123	12,661	11,441	1,258	1,455	2,197	2,381	3,330	4,271	7,252	6,448	1,637	1,872	2,751	2,441
Scotland .....	584	1,058	2,137	2,264	299	436	578	574	1,637	1,783	2,459	2,496	423	479	686	667
Ireland .....	13,119	17,110	21,106	18,620	6,948	6,448	7,224	6,220	6,970	6,775	7,447	6,412	3,784	3,659	3,436	2,653
Not specified .....	1	2	5			1	2			9	1		2	5		
Total United Kingdom...	17,578	25,293	35,909	32,325	8,505	8,340	10,001	9,175	11,937	12,838	17,159	15,356	5,846	6,015	6,873	5,761
Countries not specified .....	10	23	48	7	10	6	25	7	1	14	13	8		27	25	1
Total Europe .....	27,485	44,036	72,432	82,952	13,427	13,639	17,748	18,411	27,568	34,769	62,706	67,213	32,909	44,905	78,211	86,852
British Possessions in North America .....	291	479	630	1,073	239	393	655	906	7,724	10,754	18,791	28,944	799	973	1,249	1,904
Countries south of the United States:																
Mexico .....	4	7	6	5	12	9	24	38	1	6	9	8	4	4	7	6
South America and Central American States .....	6	12	12	21	8	32	50	81	5	17	17	56	8	11	12	24
West Indies—Cuba .....	11	5	13	{ 4 20 }	38	95	102	{ 43 91 }	42	32	51	{ 2 39 }	8	15	9	{ 14 7 }
Other .....																
Total .....	21	24	31	50	58	136	176	253	48	55	77	105	20	30	28	51
Asia and Oceania:																
China .....		28	96	147	1	24	95	417		11	10	9		2	18	20
India .....				8				12				19				5
Japan .....			4	2		9	18	11			4	2		1		
All other .....	4	22	59	576	12	20	41	48	17	29	66	104	9	129	16	65
Total .....	4	50	159	733	13	53	154	488	17	40	80	134	9	132	34	90
Africa .....	1	3	10	11	6	8	21	26	1	2	5	7	6	1	1	8
All other islands and ports .....	1		2	15	3	2	4	14		1	5	26	3	3	3	9
Born at sea .....	19	13	25	44	11	11	12	21	23	24	45	74	27	29	50	77
Total foreign-born population .....	27,822	44,605	73,289	84,878	13,757	14,242	18,770	20,119	35,381	45,645	81,709	96,503	33,773	46,073	79,576	88,991
Total native population .....	58,254	111,784	165,328	236,738	95,442	133,051	184,208	258,599	44,196	70,695	124,167	189,201	37,667	69,514	124,892	196,324
Total population .....	86,076	156,389	238,617	321,616	109,199	147,293	202,978	278,718	79,577	116,340	205,876	285,704	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	32.32	28.52	30.71	26.39	12.60	9.67	9.25	7.22	44.46	39.23	39.69	33.78	47.27	39.86	38.92	31.19

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	NEWARK, N. J.				MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.				JERSEY CITY, N. J.				LOUISVILLE, KY.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																
Austria-Hungary—																
Bohemia .....	184	258	69	213	.....	211	393	385	15	28	11	32	16	19	7	16
Hungary .....	30	69	430	1,325	.....	6	269	581	5	16	78	136	27	26	13	50
Other Austria (except Poland) .....	261	274	941	4,074	.....	88	571	1,133	69	114	345	1,445	69	51	91	163
Total Austria-Hungary...	475	601	1,440	5,612	.....	305	1,233	2,099	89	158	434	1,613	112	96	111	229
Belgium .....	45	45	22	26	.....	10	41	32	43	50	92	144	31	28	23	31
Denmark .....	41	34	106	216	.....	206	1,542	1,473	79	108	195	319	15	29	44	34
Finland .....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	348	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
France .....	710	764	589	616	.....	94	232	207	276	499	648	648	860	593	442	370
Germany, including Luxembourg .....	15,875	17,633	26,531	25,140	.....	2,421	7,737	7,359	7,151	10,155	16,089	17,376	14,380	13,472	14,094	12,386
Greece .....	5	1	2	37	.....	.....	8	55	.....	3	7	20	3	2	1	19
Italy .....	29	407	2,921	8,537	.....	24	140	222	24	187	1,495	3,832	234	235	264	330
Netherlands .....	102	159	69	108	.....	91	106	96	110	179	205	145	106	98	37	43
Norway .....	11	18	39	62	.....	2,651	12,624	11,532	19	46	316	647	2	4	95	10
Poland .....	78	197	463	1,913	.....	35	381	797	32	124	1,206	3,124	52	81	126	585
Portugal .....	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	3	1	6	5	2	5	1	1	3	1
Roumania .....	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	.....	417	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Russia (except Poland) .....	16	61	1,295	5,511	.....	57	991	1,929	15	88	576	1,694	17	27	274	649
Spain .....	5	7	9	28	.....	9	6	6	14	26	49	12	6	4	21	8
Sweden .....	44	107	211	469	.....	3,188	19,398	20,035	68	241	558	899	13	27	66	94
Switzerland .....	613	637	439	736	.....	140	443	303	203	298	483	443	560	440	581	717
Turkey .....	.....	1	1	28	.....	1	32	23	.....	14	25	32	1	1	7	9
United Kingdom—																
England and Wales .....	4,105	4,534	5,671	5,965	.....	744	2,727	2,519	4,145	4,402	5,621	4,801	964	901	1,023	856
Scotland .....	870	1,090	1,570	1,760	.....	209	950	815	1,176	1,321	1,849	1,690	298	272	256	225
Ireland .....	12,481	13,451	13,234	12,792	.....	1,783	3,756	3,213	17,665	20,390	22,159	19,314	7,626	6,474	5,263	4,198
Not specified .....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total United Kingdom...	17,457	19,075	20,475	20,517	.....	2,736	7,433	6,547	22,986	26,121	29,629	25,805	8,888	7,647	6,542	5,279
Countries not specified .....	.....	13	153	6	.....	1	287	1	16	8	60	5	19	9	288	18
Total Europe .....	35,509	39,761	54,757	69,842	.....	11,969	52,640	53,482	31,131	38,310	52,069	56,930	25,360	22,794	23,019	20,822
British Possessions in North America .....	303	418	520	962	.....	3,009	7,773	7,343	557	758	922	1,011	321	313	390	410
Countries south of the United States:																
Mexico .....	2	8	4	13	.....	3	10	10	9	6	6	5	5	1	10	8
South America and Central American States .....	8	21	17	70	.....	3	12	4	22	24	43	39	4	4	7	47
West Indies—Cuba .....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Other .....	33	43	54	52	.....	2	12	6	82	95	102	68	7	7	8	6
Total .....	43	72	75	160	.....	8	34	23	113	125	151	138	16	12	25	62
Asia and Oceania:																
China .....	5	20	137	262	.....	3	22	20	2	22	140	213	2	7	9	4
India .....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Japan .....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	2
All other .....	10	26	33	34	.....	11	37	78	15	19	43	35	10	11	39	85
Total .....	15	56	171	307	.....	14	59	113	17	41	184	261	12	18	48	95
Africa .....	3	1	8	17	.....	1	9	1	2	4	8	10	5	1	3	12
All other islands and ports .....	2	2	15	33	.....	1	8	24	2	.....	11	24	14	.....	6	5
Born at sea .....	9	20	25	42	.....	11	35	35	13	20	13	20	.....	18	19	21
Total foreign-born population .....	35,884	40,330	55,571	71,363	4,453	15,013	60,558	61,021	31,835	39,258	53,358	58,424	25,668	23,156	23,510	21,427
Total native population .....	69,175	96,178	126,259	174,707	8,613	31,874	104,180	141,697	59,711	81,464	109,645	148,009	75,085	100,602	137,619	183,304
Total population .....	105,059	136,508	181,830	246,070	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	100,753	123,758	161,129	204,731
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	34.16	29.54	30.56	29	34.08	32.02	36.76	30.10	38.57	32.52	32.73	28.30	25.48	18.71	14.59	10.47



## NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	OMAHA, NEBR. <sup>a</sup>		ROCHESTER, N. Y.				ST. PAUL, MINN. <sup>b</sup>			KANSAS CITY, MO.				PROVIDENCE, R. I.			
	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																	
Austria-Hungary—																	
Bohemia .....	2,675	2,170	7	15	6	6	701	1,279	1,343	9	16	90	62	5	20	10	33
Hungary .....	136	253	3	4	38	32	25	410	659	70	22	141	118	2	3	13	35
Other Austria (ex- cept Poland) .....	834	504	39	58	91	171	230	734	1,488	44	37	282	375	5	23	114	423
Total Austria-Hungary	3,645	2,927	49	77	135	209	956	2,423	3,490	123	75	513	555	12	46	137	491
Belgium .....	23	20	4	8	20	73	15	71	40	21	32	104	90	1	11	19	64
Denmark .....	4,242	2,430	7	156	46	51	218	1,445	1,208	21	77	231	241	6	20	65	109
Finland .....		8				4			51				22				14
France .....	244	147	475	471	364	307	109	355	289	111	138	301	264	72	151	159	244
Germany, including Luxemburg .....	8,287	5,524	7,759	11,019	17,331	15,688	5,036	16,273	12,992	1,884	2,212	6,109	4,816	592	1,108	1,627	2,257
Greece .....	5	14		1	2	18		5	16			3	16	2	5	6	20
Italy .....	536	449	16	51	516	1,278	26	317	529	15		611	1,034	27	175	1,519	6,256
Netherlands .....	125	68	510	780	967	927	79	155	122	26	34	36	44	20	25	21	42
Norway .....	624	312	15	16	78	32	664	3,521	2,900	48	56	119	100	18	43	163	228
Poland .....	526	595	71	71	438	1,106	245	1,015	1,241	15	25	184	334	10	63	97	769
Portugal .....	4	1	2	1		1	1	1				2	2	105	112	489	1,110
Roumania .....		17				2			52				20				88
Russia (except Poland) ..	613	997	36	124	1,085	1,777	44	654	987	9	28	543	941	10	12	617	1,996
Spain .....	10	2	3	7	9	6	2	5	7	2	2	13	6	5	20	5	11
Sweden .....	6,265	3,968	20	24	129	109	1,897	11,787	9,852	600	578	1,956	1,869	25	191	1,339	2,775
Switzerland .....	208	190	440	475	464	478	185	581	492	160	110	334	233	34	63	55	71
Turkey .....	13	20	1	3		4		6	39	1	1	3	7		4	55	182
United Kingdom—																	
England and Wales ..	2,574	1,594	2,561	2,737	5,069	3,968	728	2,629	2,075	747	1,061	2,525	1,972	2,453	5,076	8,200	9,721
Scotland .....	892	574	428	470	718	663	179	840	673	180	269	614	512	575	1,198	1,749	1,914
Ireland .....	4,067	2,164	6,078	6,136	6,484	5,599	3,013	6,040	4,892	2,869	3,526	4,626	3,507	12,085	16,939	19,040	18,686
Not specified .....			4	48	3		37				2				3		
Total United Kingdom	7,533	4,332	9,071	9,391	12,274	10,230	3,957	9,509	7,640	3,796	4,858	7,765	5,991	15,113	23,216	28,989	30,321
Countries not specified ..	22	2		12	4		1	56	2			31	6	1	7	26	2
Total Europe .....	32,925	22,023	18,479	22,687	33,862	32,300	13,435	48,179	41,947	6,832	8,246	18,941	16,591	16,053	25,272	35,388	47,050
British Possessions in North America .....	1,952	1,270	2,658	3,884	5,818	8,299	1,610	4,828	4,572	824	934	1,584	1,549	1,050	2,508	4,487	7,732
Countries south of the United States:																	
Mexico .....	4	5		2	4	2		8	4	5	6	15	24	1	1	5	3
South America and Cen- tral American States ..	7	4	2	3	5	8	10	15	13	2	2	9	31	8	11	21	29
West Indies—Cuba .....	9	2	9	7	4	2	2	15	3	7	7	18	7	17	69	54	6
Other .....		9				9			7				8				117
Total .....	20	20	11	12	13	21	12	38	27	14	15	42	70	26	81	80	155
Asia and Oceania:																	
China .....	91	94	1	7	11	12	8	37	30		25	197	89		28	49	238
India .....		6				7			13				4				12
Japan .....	2	2				3		2	6		64	2	3			1	3
All other .....	31	101	8	13	18	35	5	61	114	6	9	51	62	13	29	89	255
Total .....	124	203	9	20	29	57	13	100	163	6	98	250	158	13	57	139	508
Africa .....	3	10			4	6	1	6	10	1	2	3	4	7	7	14	111
All other islands and ports..	2	8	5	4	20	31		8	72			10	11	19	136	239	275
Born at sea .....	13	18	22	15	29	34	4	18	28	2	6	28	27	9	14	17	24
Total foreign-born population .....	35,039	23,552	21,184	26,622	39,775	40,748	15,075	53,177	46,819	7,679	9,301	20,858	18,410	17,177	28,075	40,364	55,855
Total native popula- tion .....	105,413	79,003	41,202	62,744	94,121	121,860	26,398	79,979	116,246	24,581	46,484	111,858	145,342	51,727	76,782	91,782	119,742
Total population .....	140,452	102,555	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	41,473	133,156	163,065	32,260	55,785	132,716	163,752	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	24.95	22.97	33.96	29.79	29.71	25.06	36.35	39.94	28.71	23.80	16.67	15.72	11.24	24.93	26.77	30.54	31.81

<sup>a</sup> In 1870 the total population of Omaha was 16,083, of which 9,763 were native born and 6,320 foreign born, the per cent of foreign born being 39.29. In 1880 the total population was 30,518, of which 20,588 were native born and 9,930 were foreign born, the per cent of foreign born being 32.54.

<sup>b</sup> In 1870 the population of St. Paul was 20,030, of which 11,343 were native born and 8,687 foreign born, the per cent of foreign born being 43.37.

NATIVITIES OF THE FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION OF THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1870, 1880, 1890, AND 1900—Continued.

NATIVITIES.	DENVER, COLO.				INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				ALLEGHENY, PA.				ALBANY, N. Y.			
	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900	1870	1880	1890	1900
Europe:																
Austria-Hungary—																
Bohemia .....		26	63	89	4	19	9	17	324	411	560	757	24	20	6	4
Hungary .....		9	108	179	6	32	56	138	5	7	312	560	5	19	26	32
Other Austria (except Poland) .....		94	311	379	14	38	66	255	109	219	390	3,929	36	51	57	106
Total Austria-Hungary .....		129	482	647	24	89	131	410	438	637	1,262	5,246	65	90	89	142
Belgium .....		5	31	29	4	3	9	4	6	15	12	10	17	16	14	13
Denmark .....		122	470	573	95	114	130	200	6	23	11	15	8	10	18	21
Finland .....				34								5				3
France .....		250	414	324	237	268	229	230	619	490	425	359	150	149	122	107
Germany, including Luxemburg .....		2,100	5,374	5,115	5,286	6,073	7,893	8,632	7,665	9,238	13,283	12,026	5,200	6,682	7,606	5,904
Greece .....		3	24	23		1	3	29			6	36		1	2	7
Italy .....		86	608	999	18	50	112	282	10	19	136	786	28	77	300	557
Netherlands .....		30	65	73	30	42	30	53	7	8	14	8	378	356	324	289
Norway .....		78	297	344	5	9	9	18	1	1	21	9	4	4	3	12
Poland .....		43	52	286	34	81	62	322	7	32	90	703	22	61	177	353
Portugal .....		2	8	12		2		1	1		1					
Roumania .....				22				8				4				
Russia (except Poland) .....		66	477	1,338	3	110	140	338	2	2	65	531	7	9	479	740
Spain .....		10	17	15	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	2	9	1	5	1
Sweden .....		455	3,622	3,376	54	86	80	125	19	48	103	186	10	26	55	65
Switzerland .....		133	352	364	210	243	185	272	547	604	416	488	88	93	49	64
Turkey .....			8	3	3			6	2		4	4	2	6	6	21
United Kingdom—																
England and Wales .....		1,565	3,722	3,724	739	994	1,011	1,195	1,188	2,238	3,094	2,975	1,601	1,893	1,738	1,391
Scotland .....		321	1,339	1,033	258	317	348	429	570	701	1,265	1,183	427	572	495	395
Ireland .....		1,922	4,216	3,485	3,321	3,660	3,547	3,765	4,034	5,111	5,537	5,070	13,276	12,575	9,812	6,612
Not specified .....		1								1			35	12		
Total United Kingdom .....		3,809	9,277	8,242	4,318	4,971	4,906	5,389	5,792	8,054	9,896	9,228	15,339	15,052	12,045	8,398
Countries not specified .....		3	22	1		4	29	2	3	5	3	6	1	12	13	5
Total Europe .....		7,324	21,600	21,820	10,323	12,148	13,950	16,322	15,129	19,178	25,751	29,652	21,328	22,645	21,307	16,702
British Possessions in North America .....		1,070	2,672	2,868	305	412	473	673	166	223	322	465	849	1,069	911	911
Countries south of the United States:																
Mexico .....		7	38	19	4	5	7	6	1		4	3		2	3	
South America and Central American States .....		13	15	108	5	14	5	6		1	6	8	3	5	1	2
West Indies—Cuba .....		9	26	{ 12 }	3	1	6	{ 6 }	6	5	5	{ 3 }	9	11	14	{ 4 }
Other .....				24								4				4
Total .....		29	79	163	12	20	18	18	7	6	15	18	12	18	18	10
Asia and Oceania:																
China .....		236	1,002	298		13	12	29	4	4	19	23	1	5	17	11
India .....				11								6				6
Japan .....		1	10	20				1		1					1	
All other .....		27	61	67	5	5	26	46		9	16	13	2	13	23	52
Total .....		264	1,073	396	5	18	38	76	4	14	35	47	3	18	41	69
Africa .....		4	9	7	2	1	2	2		1		4	3			3
All other islands and ports .....		1	7	30	2	1		9	1	1		5		1	3	8
Born at sea .....		13	24	17	8	11	6	22	1	15	12	25	12	14	13	15
Total foreign-born population .....	1,133	8,705	25,464	25,301	10,657	12,610	14,487	17,122	15,308	19,437	26,135	30,216	22,207	23,765	22,293	17,718
Total native population .....	3,621	26,924	81,249	108,558	37,587	62,446	90,949	152,042	37,872	59,245	79,152	99,680	47,215	66,993	72,630	76,433
Total population .....	4,759	35,629	106,713	133,859	48,244	75,056	105,436	169,164	53,180	78,682	105,287	129,896	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151
Per cent of foreign-born population .....	23.91	24.43	23.86	18.90	22.09	16.80	13.74	10.12	28.73	24.70	24.82	23.26	31.99	26.19	23.48	18.82



## OCCUPATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS.

STATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1831 and from 1843 to 1850, inclusive, are those ending September 30; 1833 to 1842 and 1851 to 1866, those ending December 31; and 1867 to 1902, those ending June 30.]

OCCUPATIONS.	1820	1821	1822	1823	1824	1825	1826	1827	1828	1829	1830	1831	1832 <sup>a</sup>	1833
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>														
Actors .....	2	20	6	10	15	14	2	56	31	20	7	23	13	6
Artists .....	9	9	5	13	3	9	15	18	26	14	18	18	17	78
Clergymen .....	24	38	31	24	34	37	25	42	70	54	36	35	39	27
Editors and journalists .....														
Engravers .....														
Lawyers .....	6	20	23	27	25	29	25	26	31	15	17	15	28	27
Musicians .....	2	20	9	3	9	9	17	26	28	14	3	10	28	9
Physicians and surgeons .....	43	62	56	73	70	87	92	65	112	96	49	73	44	237
Sculptors .....														
Teachers .....	19	35	21	29	31	19	14	29	33	39	6	9	16	15
All other, not specified .....														
Total professional .....	105	204	151	179	187	204	190	262	331	252	136	183	176	459
<b>SKILLED.</b>														
Accountants, etc .....														
Bakers .....	46	61	30	29	26	36	57	60	140	76	22	46	298	100
Barbers and hairdressers .....														
Blacksmiths .....														
Brewers .....														
Butchers .....	36	34	20	16	25	28	33	18	61	44	14	11	159	178
Cabinetmakers .....														
Carpenters and joiners .....														
Clerks .....	63	114	74	85	88	51	75	86	106	108	32	65	56	18
Coopers .....														
Dressmakers .....														
Engineers .....	12	7	16	5	20	24	14	30	33	28	37	8	35	41
Gardeners .....														
Glaziers .....														
Ironworkers .....														
Jewelers .....														
Locksmiths .....														
Machinists .....														
Mariners .....	336	477	536	455	436	527	555	486	468	408	311	461	864	1,872
Masons .....	27	38	35	26	29	38	48	130	162	178	82	60	437	624
Mechanics, not specified .....	269	420	283	389	289	376	593	1,056	1,334	854	912	1,241	4,655	4,130
Millers .....	7	15	14	11	11	11	17	38	35	38	2	17	84	2
Miners .....	4	2	1	3	5	2	17	31	50	141	85	18	61	75
Painters .....	17	21	9	14	16	9	14	47	44	31	10	10	39	209
Plasterers .....														
Plumbers .....														
Printers .....	5	12	15	14	15	7	27	21	34	21	8	31	178	203
Saddlers and harnessmakers .....														
Seamstresses .....	35	15	29	15	28	36	69	38	107	40	1	7	9	19
Shipwrights .....														
Shoemakers .....	62	101	71	46	57	49	132	170	267	111	43	125	634	829
Spinners .....	90	107	146	85	121	162	366	648	766	384	98	166	2,037	3,429
Stonecutters .....														
Tailors .....	63	80	90	59	54	44	77	139	206	127	44	82	719	1,066
Tanners and curriers .....														
Tinners .....														
Tobacco manufacturers .....														
Watch and clock makers .....														
Weavers .....														
Wheelwrights .....														
All other, not specified .....	18	29	28	16	17	16	35	58	55	26	14	32	68	5
Total skilled .....	1,090	1,533	1,397	1,268	1,237	1,416	2,129	3,056	3,868	2,579	1,745	2,383	10,333	12,800
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>														
Agents and factors .....														
Bankers .....														
Cooks .....														
Farmers .....	874	1,249	834	800	918	1,647	1,382	2,071	2,542	1,264	1,424	2,685	8,502	6,618
Grocers .....														
Hotel keepers .....														
Laborers .....	334	453	414	338	381	650	716	1,761	2,628	1,885	720	928	3,323	4,109
Merchants, dealers .....	933	1,441	1,431	1,427	1,926	1,841	1,943	2,076	2,328	2,661	1,427	2,368	5,424	4,913
Servants .....	139	94	20	6	13	69	70	136	421	337	22	115	56	82
Shepherds .....														
All other, not specified .....														
Total miscellaneous .....	2,280	3,237	2,699	2,571	3,238	4,207	4,111	6,044	7,919	6,147	3,593	6,096	17,305	15,722
Not stated .....	6,836	6,670	4,802	4,247	4,965	7,031	7,478	12,415	18,066	15,535	19,363	15,218	33,840	30,944
Without occupation .....														
Total .....	10,311	11,644	8,549	8,265	9,627	12,858	13,908	21,777	30,184	24,513	24,837	23,880	61,654	59,925

<sup>a</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.

TATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	1834	1835	1836	1837	1838	1839	1840	1841	1842	1843 <sup>a</sup>	1844	1845	1846	1847
PROFESSIONAL.														
Actors .....	6	13	2			13	11	40	8	1	13	36	3	14
Artists .....	105	33	58	69	39	40	56	35	105	56	101	42	111	200
Clergymen .....	94	110	130	121	96	145	145	179	151	153	179	154	164	210
Editors and journalists .....														
Engravers .....														
Lawyers .....	60	74	27	32	61	76	61	62	89	84	91	80	102	73
Musicians .....	62	16	6	26	3	1	4	7	40	33	46	11	8	4
Physicians and surgeons .....	173	202	229	258	237	255	191	208	257	184	215	189	189	184
Sculptors .....														
Teachers .....	61	39	20	16	23	54	14	10	94	67	110	30	15	18
All other, not specified .....														
Total professional .....	561	487	472	522	459	584	481	541	744	578	755	542	592	703
SKILLED.														
Accountants, etc. ....														
Bakers .....	117	3		4		1		1			2	6	4	
Barbers and hairdressers .....														
Blacksmiths .....														
Brewers .....														
Butchers .....	82	1					1	29	7		2	10	1	
Cabinetmakers .....														
Carpenters and joiners .....														
Clerks .....	182	171	73	124	173	208	73	86	101	18	78	57	107	56
Coopers .....														
Dressmakers .....														
Engineers .....	60	61	14	19	13	20	40	30	48	26	40	53	53	35
Gardeners .....														
Glaziers .....														
Ironworkers .....														
Jewelers .....														
Locksmiths .....														
Machinists .....														
Mariners .....	484	727	722	275	734	570	795	810	766	517	738	462	488	409
Masons .....	314							2					6	
Mechanics, not specified .....	3,642	4,776	7,838	7,296	4,643	8,887	9,474	9,842	13,121	5,155	8,502	9,836	12,068	24,567
Millers .....	78	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		1		2	1
Miners .....	132	2		2	14	23	41	12	38	3	16	22	48	13
Painters .....	105	4					2		2			1	2	
Plasterers .....														
Plumbers .....														
Printers .....	50	3				2	2					3	2	2
Saddlers and harness-makers .....														
Seamstresses .....	228	216	210	223	88	312	360	228	463	361	88	103	21	194
Shipwrights .....														
Shoemakers .....	373	1				1	3	7	1			6	13	
Spinners .....	938	7		2	3	1	17		1			275	298	115
Stonecutters .....														
Tailors .....	317	7	21	37	1		2	11	3			10	11	
Tanners and curriers .....														
Tinners .....														
Tobacco manufacturers .....														
Watch and clock makers .....														
Weavers .....														
Wheelwrights .....														
All other, not specified .....	88	23			5			52		13	9	13	126	503
Total skilled .....	7,190	6,005	8,879	8,483	5,675	10,026	10,811	11,111	14,553	6,093	9,476	10,857	13,250	25,895
MISCELLANEOUS.														
Agents and factors .....														
Bankers .....														
Cooks .....														
Farmers .....	7,160	6,117	8,770	10,835	6,667	12,410	18,476	12,343	12,966	8,031	9,831	19,349	27,944	43,594
Grocers .....														
Hotel keepers .....														
Laborers .....	2,874	2,897	8,749	9,095	3,684	7,870	9,640	11,423	15,951	5,346	9,725	16,552	18,193	35,869
Merchants, dealers .....	3,021	3,875	3,379	3,893	4,005	5,692	5,311	5,267	4,976	3,226	3,960	5,049	4,189	4,218
Servants .....	1,236	599	39	120	42	99	183	923	1,264	413	1,174	2,492	3,349	3,198
Shepherds .....														
All other, not specified .....														
Total miscellaneous .....	14,291	13,488	20,937	23,943	14,398	26,071	33,610	29,956	35,157	17,016	24,690	43,442	53,675	86,879
Not stated .....	45,906	28,736	50,684	52,011	24,627	37,985	47,305	46,197	60,526	32,842	49,843	65,055	91,132	126,005
Without occupation .....														
Total .....	67,948	48,716	80,972	84,959	45,159	74,666	92,207	87,805	110,980	56,529	84,764	119,896	158,649	239,482

<sup>a</sup> Nine months ending September 30.



STATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	1848	1849	1850	1851 <sup>a</sup>	1852	1853	1854	1855	1856	1857	1858	1859	1860	1861
PROFESSIONAL.														
Actors.....	7	13	98	.....	5	37	13	30	4	41	33	54	27	5
Artists.....	210	200	186	208	134	173	67	54	37	69	45	97	80	18
Clergymen.....	96	172	72	158	107	133	139	149	118	173	132	157	133	213
Editors and journalists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Engravers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lawyers.....	25	178	30	123	19	93	135	224	90	78	113	166	116	106
Musicians.....	26	10	50	49	17	25	51	44	15	31	115	45	108	43
Physicians and surgeons.....	133	238	236	360	263	233	237	247	163	147	178	253	221	212
Sculptors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Teachers.....	15	161	296	40	27	17	51	32	35	23	46	86	57	25
All other, not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Total professional.....	517	972	918	938	572	722	699	780	462	570	662	858	792	668
SKILLED.														
Accountants, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Bakers.....	.....	1	13	41	.....	8	21	23	19	51	74	46	104	23
Barbers and hairdressers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Blacksmiths.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Brewers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Butchers.....	.....	8	14	44	20	26	4	19	51	22	38	38	58	27
Cabinetmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Carpenters and joiners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	472
Clerks.....	42	263	203	161	131	154	158	242	135	271	259	194	200	120
Coopers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Dressmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	9
Engineers.....	66	142	136	128	91	274	213	144	105	72	165	118	132	98
Gardeners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Glaziers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ironworkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Jewelers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Locksmiths.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Mariners.....	352	625	1,089	955	1,037	983	1,260	1,156	906	990	1,109	826	1,007	734
Masons.....	1	6	6	21	.....	11	11	18	10	16	68	40	59	22
Mechanics, not specified.....	23,347	23,564	23,378	31,614	24,120	16,661	31,470	14,997	9,805	18,074	11,995	13,092	13,033	7,022
Millers.....	.....	15	8	37	7	49	53	67	73	26	39	37	48	29
Miners.....	127	509	937	2,615	1,300	1,837	2,155	232	6,136	5,660	4,254	9,510	3,834	2,337
Painters.....	.....	.....	4	6	.....	6	11	16	1	31	31	15	20	11
Plasterers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	1	4	34	12	21	19	8	14	12
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Seamstresses.....	85	187	320	355	156	216	183	201	215	238	261	230	273	40
Shipwrights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Shoemakers.....	2	8	19	27	25	89	157	45	22	86	117	141	156	383
Spinners.....	205	305	91	58	104	91	296	181	1,255	189	80	114	141	44
Stonecutters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	1	5	16	42	63	101	108	28	25	108	156	137	204	41
Tanners and curriers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco manufacturers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Watch and clock makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Weavers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheelwrights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
All other, not specified.....	574	383	134	191	122	299	364	60	24	187	77	62	50	52
Total skilled.....	24,705	32,021	26,369	36,297	27,176	20,806	36,468	17,463	18,797	26,062	18,742	24,628	19,342	11,601
MISCELLANEOUS.														
Agents and factors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Bankers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Cooks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Farmers.....	31,670	39,675	42,873	59,095	58,023	56,322	87,188	34,693	24,722	34,702	20,506	16,323	21,742	11,668
Grocers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Hotel keepers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Laborers.....	46,223	62,179	46,640	101,976	75,267	83,022	82,373	42,580	37,019	43,249	22,317	21,686	31,268	19,413
Merchants, dealers.....	3,407	3,508	6,400	14,983	11,502	12,782	15,173	14,759	11,101	12,114	10,217	12,495	11,207	7,579
Servants.....	4,433	3,671	3,203	3,733	942	3,938	3,357	2,598	1,748	1,322	1,142	1,281	1,415	739
Shepherds.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other, not specified.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Total miscellaneous.....	85,733	109,033	99,116	179,787	145,734	156,064	188,091	94,630	74,590	91,887	54,182	51,795	65,639	39,673
Not stated.....	118,528	157,657	188,931	257,376	223,861	223,330	235,216	117,603	130,647	153,963	71,320	78,228	93,925	59,379
Without occupation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,381
Total.....	229,483	299,683	315,334	474,398	397,343	400,982	460,474	230,476	224,496	271,982	144,906	155,509	179,691	112,702

<sup>a</sup> Fifteen months ending December 31.

STATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872	1873	1874	1875
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>														
Actors .....	17	15	20	18	47	47	49	3	4	47	56	39	93	111
Artists .....	85	370	328	595	651	672	577	376	190	144	79	111	157	105
Clergymen .....	274	231	258	374	453	477	365	299	295	273	316	331	445	366
Editors and journalists .....	2	3	1	3	4	5	2	3	3	12	19	16	21	9
Engravers .....	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	.....	2	45	96	133	51	89
Lawyers .....	108	156	132	219	359	367	108	46	77	73	120	114	97	126
Musicians .....	14	10	12	10	21	30	13	108	289	210	435	559	572	500
Physicians and surgeons .....	235	280	308	335	508	548	235	400	233	200	209	182	159	233
Sculptors .....	2	2	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	4	27	21	22	28
Teachers .....	19	16	29	59	142	90	25	181	493	1,118	303	370	482	378
All other, not specified .....	34	89	28	39	54	47	20	244	245	121	245	1,101	374	481
Total professional .....	788	1,173	1,120	1,743	2,242	2,288	1,398	1,700	1,831	2,247	1,905	2,980	2,476	2,426
<b>SKILLED.</b>														
Accountants, etc. ....	.....	2	1	2	5	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	46	50	154
Bakers .....	183	520	647	1,003	966	1,031	783	870	990	481	1,088	1,398	1,030	730
Barbers and hairdressers .....	5	11	17	17	28	21	10	17	21	74	200	228	192	240
Blacksmiths .....	28	36	24	66	134	190	152	1,328	2,378	1,524	2,229	1,894	1,461	1,267
Brewers .....	6	3	13	28	40	35	13	247	362	164	481	544	743	374
Butchers .....	194	403	545	842	840	940	770	645	727	356	967	1,346	979	582
Cabinetmakers .....	2	2	5	9	25	36	11	3	6	26	101	122	93	145
Carpenters and joiners .....	162	89	90	253	373	601	414	2,299	4,764	3,250	6,170	6,406	4,354	3,388
Clerks .....	658	1,275	1,573	2,773	2,726	2,954	1,476	1,651	1,611	1,719	2,159	2,324	1,547	1,414
Coopers .....	11	18	24	21	41	51	23	46	101	308	510	601	356	431
Dressmakers .....	31	65	14	12	31	17	5	46	21	.....	.....	230	241	216
Engineers .....	97	95	86	160	142	187	22	285	551	348	822	719	696	558
Gardeners .....	8	15	11	14	26	46	18	43	51	223	619	538	371	399
Glaziers .....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	4	2	3	2	48	92	80	91	59
Ironworkers .....	2	14	22	6	11	13	3	15	10	90	459	1,482	671	550
Jewelers .....	2	4	5	5	13	27	9	171	409	164	394	243	217	291
Locksmiths .....	4	4	5	17	41	46	22	15	15	83	320	297	237	200
Machinists .....	5	42	11	31	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	358	268	475	.....
Mariners .....	1,624	2,081	2,106	2,518	2,717	3,088	2,269	1,219	1,421	1,039	1,403	1,872	1,934	2,056
Masons .....	19	26	34	75	132	217	98	1,390	2,190	1,508	3,264	4,293	4,478	2,650
Mechanics, not specified .....	6,691	14,175	13,931	19,764	23,206	25,266	19,379	12,783	8,061	12,497	4,143	2,242	839	471
Millers .....	21	5	24	40	54	57	46	46	258	234	622	573	419	243
Miners .....	1,731	4,314	6,093	7,631	8,010	7,709	5,646	6,005	4,763	4,293	6,689	5,716	4,926	4,055
Painters .....	3	27	29	43	66	75	39	369	753	347	963	1,055	564	585
Plasterers .....	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	204	49
Plumbers .....	1	.....	.....	3	1	4	2	.....	7	57	183	285	188	103
Printers .....	22	15	19	20	44	42	13	110	180	160	269	317	234	397
Saddlers and harnessmakers .....	5	7	15	11	18	30	23	39	167	109	314	354	405	233
Seamstresses .....	151	282	626	292	342	294	214	295	522	495	673	350	414	464
Shipwrights .....	2	3	6	6	2	2	1	.....	9	340	518	314	1,503	539
Shoemakers .....	85	73	148	209	272	275	175	1,106	1,557	909	2,140	2,411	1,639	1,265
Spinners .....	5	34	21	8	7	4	30	15	10	49	175	270	170	192
Stonecutters .....	2	5	7	8	9	12	12	20	122	127	389	529	298	644
Tailors .....	66	75	147	366	322	334	205	1,124	1,793	1,169	2,186	2,398	1,397	1,463
Tanners and curriers .....	5	8	12	8	18	17	12	16	112	92	163	144	142	116
Tinners .....	4	2	.....	1	9	8	10	15	26	62	193	327	341	278
Tobacco manufacturers .....	28	19	21	34	68	84	33	151	228	162	419	675	544	713
Watch and clock makers .....	9	5	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	234	158	154
Weavers .....	52	317	108	135	128	122	95	771	1,178	429	952	1,357	892	776
Wheelwrights .....	5	5	4	12	31	43	35	25	29	60	333	235	109	94
All other, not specified .....	56	71	90	130	178	200	123	171	383	587	1,893	3,849	3,219	4,765
Total skilled .....	11,936	24,155	26,542	36,322	41,091	44,097	32,197	33,345	35,698	33,577	44,967	48,792	38,700	33,803
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>														
Agents and factors .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	36	1	37	29	92	119	107	59
Bankers .....	5	6	9	20	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	21	23
Cooks .....	16	2	5	10	19	22	8	8	73	48	139	293	215	284
Farmers .....	9,265	12,348	13,837	20,012	30,302	32,626	23,046	28,102	35,656	27,012	38,159	36,983	28,775	16,447
Grocers .....	.....	100	.....	59	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	300	198	161
Hotel keepers .....	1	1	.....	4	4	14	9	17	26	49	129	104	56	80
Laborers .....	17,752	46,198	48,041	45,247	58,629	57,419	59,151	88,619	84,577	65,936	85,934	104,423	65,895	46,877
Merchants, dealers .....	7,768	7,483	9,464	12,617	15,796	14,666	8,511	8,819	7,074	5,484	6,935	7,038	5,259	4,706
Servants .....	3,683	9,103	15,623	9,231	8,883	7,715	6,561	10,265	14,261	13,814	11,108	16,259	12,427	10,579
Shepherds .....	1	1	.....	6	7	11	6	35	23	28	109	231	129	69
All other, not specified .....	338	202	238	348	501	484	283	374	771	890	1,370	2,942	3,959	5,261
Total miscellaneous .....	38,829	75,444	87,217	87,554	114,168	112,983	97,611	136,270	142,500	113,311	143,975	168,724	117,011	84,546
Not stated .....	62,855	14,250	105,992	160,145	110,917	11,023	1,528	805	190,645	18,482	10,045	.....	.....	.....
Without occupation .....	5	84,789	664	1,435	91,539	171,771	149,455	180,648	16,529	153,733	203,914	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	114,463	199,811	221,535	287,399	359,957	342,162	282,189	352,468	387,203	321,350	404,806	.....	.....	.....



STATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>														
Actors .....	88	148	51	41	22	116	55	189	38	94	73	173	233	105
Artists .....	146	92	81	144	189	340	217	143	142	126	165	202	198	263
Clergymen .....	417	373	319	320	269	387	418	309	231	259	269	274	408	333
Editors and journalists .....	42	66	13	21	32	81	61	23	21	25	32	38	66	44
Engravers .....	106	97	26	61	28	140	82	60	75	57	49	102	109	130
Lawyers .....	76	66	37	39	46	70	102	83	47	53	92	123	221	132
Musicians .....	421	320	396	341	399	430	543	334	555	377	367	689	599	595
Physicians and surgeons .....	209	146	111	141	223	177	308	150	160	176	165	190	327	214
Sculptors .....	29	43	19	43	59	96	132	119	133	96	84	150	55	70
Teachers .....	301	185	199	203	211	348	479	454	445	408	353	406	383	374
All other, not specified .....	565	349	258	285	295	627	595	586	487	426	429	536	761	450
Total professional .....	2,400	1,885	1,510	1,639	1,773	2,812	2,992	2,450	2,284	2,097	2,078	2,882	3,360	2,815
<b>SKILLED.</b>														
Accountants, etc .....	89	109	97	105	184	256	182	156	162	113	129	163	296	158
Bakers .....	640	507	464	636	1,377	2,264	2,453	2,331	1,971	1,465	1,209	1,569	1,737	1,768
Barbers and hairdressers .....	156	142	113	141	248	409	478	554	495	371	355	487	635	567
Blacksmiths .....	816	787	673	911	2,311	3,986	4,099	2,804	2,508	1,819	1,420	2,280	2,577	2,185
Brewers .....	284	241	350	236	617	956	955	885	984	609	382	643	627	595
Butchers .....	521	489	645	710	1,138	1,998	2,269	2,102	2,059	1,391	1,190	1,689	1,869	1,600
Cabinetmakers .....	114	109	173	358	1,574	1,882	731	118	109	92	114	124	173	143
Carpenters and joiners .....	2,631	1,730	1,876	2,759	8,234	11,481	11,900	8,652	7,216	4,392	3,678	5,295	5,663	4,373
Clerks .....	1,285	1,253	1,340	1,724	2,860	3,189	3,412	3,387	3,518	3,413	3,027	3,314	3,760	4,005
Coopers .....	325	265	287	147	453	544	478	540	353	188	158	208	420	247
Dressmakers .....	218	229	179	287	338	398	647	686	609	421	363	479	764	915
Engineers .....	562	515	355	630	1,329	1,216	1,299	1,079	962	770	798	1,241	1,525	1,240
Gardeners .....	421	331	239	260	377	957	917	981	887	599	523	613	952	901
Glaziers .....	57	78	41	31	82	244	190	209	142	111	118	184	165	166
Ironworkers .....	384	268	79	153	528	438	419	309	354	291	413	848	1,201	465
Jewelers .....	160	174	117	125	272	317	295	200	189	165	154	177	225	186
Locksmiths .....	192	202	349	141	198	642	840	1,230	967	554	389	393	248	76
Machinists .....	261	292	284	208	592	641	375	191	232	366	202	234	399	285
Mariners .....	1,224	1,329	871	905	1,458	1,589	1,911	1,844	1,742	1,477	1,803	2,708	2,532	1,898
Masons .....	1,713	1,303	642	871	2,033	3,203	4,279	2,959	2,562	1,893	1,835	2,774	4,223	2,735
Mechanics, not specified .....	404	268	343	786	3,309	4,109	4,325	4,156	2,534	2,019	1,886	2,432	3,066	2,391
Millers .....	197	186	163	206	442	842	1,027	876	839	570	439	511	596	542
Miners .....	2,287	1,670	1,578	2,588	6,086	5,204	6,485	4,743	3,794	2,940	3,481	5,945	6,264	5,505
Painters .....	440	386	252	450	838	1,342	1,422	1,197	1,306	929	774	1,232	1,664	1,327
Plasterers .....	436	110	21	40	90	329	284	163	173	99	203	241	502	182
Plumbers .....	98	67	21	42	143	185	238	231	172	163	180	208	347	505
Printers .....	152	151	86	165	208	371	569	399	357	321	251	291	490	442
Saddlers and harnessmakers .....	126	73	135	126	249	441	529	470	474	285	265	318	427	324
Seamstresses .....	287	236	365	166	379	685	475	628	567	517	438	583	453	296
Shipwrights .....	103	399	170	108	571	238	155	90	94	86	17	45	43	23
Shoemakers .....	898	680	777	1,119	1,849	3,967	4,366	3,203	2,931	2,150	1,681	2,397	2,499	2,065
Spinners .....	110	72	83	95	210	405	2,431	3,589	2,646	1,000	293	353	366	324
Stonecutters .....	279	529	158	113	328	433	551	470	481	341	323	501	542	313
Tailors .....	969	668	815	1,062	2,134	3,106	3,748	3,235	3,317	2,228	2,682	3,769	3,495	3,809
Tanners and curriers .....	108	161	78	100	171	272	313	336	202	151	128	164	165	118
Tinners .....	215	156	91	105	157	402	346	347	563	323	192	219	304	297
Tobacco manufacturers .....	384	425	317	478	515	1,684	1,045	675	1,506	1,360	1,160	2,157	2,281	2,332
Watch and clock makers .....	158	159	113	149	269	344	443	404	364	306	307	357	349	289
Weavers .....	454	854	292	515	1,499	1,689	1,643	1,679	1,389	1,066	989	1,472	1,455	1,293
Wheelwrights .....	94	109	23	30	144	275	239	291	229	130	107	116	164	136
All other, not specified .....	3,889	3,793	1,476	1,581	4,135	3,524	3,881	4,106	3,097	2,393	2,466	3,569	4,522	3,436
Total skilled .....	24,200	21,006	16,531	21,362	49,929	65,457	72,664	62,505	55,061	39,817	36,522	52,403	59,985	50,457
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>														
Agents and factors .....	70	46	34	66	52	122	159	123	136	135	139	172	237	320
Bankers .....	29	36	24	28	13	33	56	12	18	60	24	39	68	43
Cooks .....	231	157	241	226	220	450	539	434	271	312	314	466	962	505
Farmers .....	14,536	13,188	14,843	19,907	47,204	53,028	61,888	39,048	42,050	27,585	20,600	30,932	29,335	28,962
Grocers .....	187	215	119	104	240	293	368	362	246	236	232	272	392	412
Hotel keepers .....	158	131	81	143	103	157	144	334	769	416	109	131	53	71
Laborers .....	38,847	25,482	26,656	36,897	105,012	147,816	209,605	136,071	106,478	83,068	86,853	140,938	170,273	111,809
Merchants, dealers .....	4,519	4,239	4,217	4,861	7,508	8,766	9,375	7,449	6,522	5,870	5,733	7,418	6,847	6,508
Servants .....	6,493	5,158	6,157	6,804	18,580	19,342	23,010	27,988	24,249	20,213	20,198	27,510	27,310	30,220
Shepherds .....	31	88	44	34	60	486	312	214	190	81	49	44	67	46
All other, not specified .....	7,174	6,960	5,390	3,983	9,117	8,999	5,045	4,014	3,266	3,736	3,400	2,829	4,100	3,493
Total miscellaneous .....	72,275	55,650	57,806	73,053	188,109	244,492	310,501	216,049	184,195	141,702	137,651	210,751	239,644	182,394

STATEMENT SHOWING, BY OCCUPATIONS, THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF IMMIGRANTS ONLY FROM 1868 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE--Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902
PROFESSIONAL.													
Actors .....	169	249	142	177	96	68	29	245	54	90	103	177	170
Artists .....	271	327	213	281	95	138	113	53	59				
Clergymen .....	491	564	409	241	211	239	148	110	153	181	172	251	225
Editors and journalists .....	57	89	56	42	28	30	19	20	12	15	13	41	64
Engravers .....	105	190	155	120	64	59	41	47	43				
Lawyers .....	158	200	101	65	43	23	50	46	37	47	27	44	47
Musicians .....	578	405	485	631	342	395	331	216	223		324	385	406
Physicians and surgeons .....	261	255	161	124	123	107	146	94	81	97	73	100	116
Sculptors .....	109	68	80	187	167	133	133	89	136	178	193	315	290
Teachers .....	484	512	392	318	270	409	399	262	288	322	344	390	402
All other, not specified .....	543	572	480	414	299	334	915	520	261	1,042	1,143	962	1,217
Total professional .....	3,236	3,431	2,674	2,600	1,738	1,935	2,324	1,732	1,347	1,972	2,392	2,665	2,937
SKILLED.													
Accountants, etc .....	152	164	68	92	81	98	87	52	47				
Bakers .....	1,727	1,867	1,762	1,617	1,153	993	1,679	1,309	1,469	1,760	2,352	2,192	2,392
Barbers and hairdressers .....	585	775	651	540	558	630	1,375	1,146	1,032	1,360	1,478	1,883	2,256
Blacksmiths .....	1,792	2,305	2,104	2,073	1,551	1,226	1,393	1,137	1,152	1,641	2,321	2,613	3,274
Brewers .....	458	438	468	390	259	222	273	179	150	183	144	164	220
Butchers .....	1,452	1,800	1,696	1,576	1,176	1,021	1,440	1,027	1,074	1,244	1,650	1,541	1,940
Cabinetmakers .....	70	148	76	98	62	101	243	162	173				
Carpenters and joiners .....	3,776	5,244	4,897	4,691	2,934	2,570	3,676	2,503	2,904	4,343	6,702	6,508	8,895
Clerks .....	3,653	3,725	3,271	3,201	2,222	2,630	2,186	1,747	2,031	2,376	2,769	3,108	3,721
Coopers .....	243	223	162	101	119	64	175	156	113				
Dress-makers .....	1,131	1,565	1,521	1,371	1,665	1,318	1,200	777	706				
Engineers .....	1,105	1,322	945	1,412	907	823	710	419	416				
Gardeners .....	768	809	683	762	569	625	599	461	416	433	753	625	720
Glaziers .....	114	155	115	67	52	36	240	106	117				
Ironworkers .....	455	406	297	563	311	343	461	200	138	174	293	352	746
Jewelers .....	219	277	280	266	253	150	127	175	168	217	293	323	348
Locksmiths .....	60	51	55	74	61	41	626	384	371	394	713	807	1,416
Machinists .....	274	473	889	1,117	623	716	534	322	287	327	421	553	698
Mariners .....	2,185	2,335	2,656	2,168	2,170	2,714	4,335	2,831	2,635	3,641	4,810	4,695	6,465
Masons .....	2,319	2,863	2,047	2,166	1,383	1,133	1,732	1,644	1,371	1,915	2,868	3,414	4,691
Mechanics, not specified .....	2,227	2,072	1,174	391	221	321	1,021	428	299	467	654	800	1,109
Millers .....	474	537	501	395	327	304	491	304	218	423	498	499	662
Miners .....	3,715	4,486	5,313	4,474	2,505	1,728	2,698	1,743	1,604	2,026	2,822	3,629	4,920
Painters .....	1,146	1,311	1,277	1,051	695	758	1,051	723	741	974	1,362	1,499	1,731
Plasterers .....	178	150	59	67	184	81	106	83	95	71	121	116	102
Plumbers .....	265	31	47	46	30	40	117	99	70	115	95	114	129
Printers .....	367	328	302	335	180	259	284	173	145	189	227	280	325
Saddlers and harnessmakers .....	261	332	290	209	199	145	266	160	163	219	265	280	367
Seamstresses .....	145	168	166	72	125	102	1,035	733	972	2,618	3,029	4,232	4,542
Shipwrights .....	23	34	11	35	17	11	30	21	13	31	24	25	40
Shoemakers .....	2,232	3,037	3,067	3,075	2,284	2,162	3,952	3,325	3,229	4,276	5,260	5,451	6,402
Spinners .....	273	148	278	319	128	172	583	269	114				
Stonecutters .....	290	283	414	763	473	326	442	398	362	435	669	915	1,489
Tailors .....	3,879	5,864	5,334	3,808	3,184	2,867	4,021	3,454	3,826	5,833	9,899	9,609	10,369
Tanners and curriers .....	140	163	120	78	102	115	252	130	176	346	827	599	584
Tinners .....	202	300	275	242	168	188	397	240	326	385	633	691	992
Tobacco manufacturers .....	1,169	1,873	691	1,667	905	1,011	1,011	592	380	333	377	450	460
Watch and clock makers .....	290	313	392	340	212	198	278	172	226	231	299	384	382
Weavers .....	1,154	1,559	1,590	2,249	1,251	1,062	1,957	1,091	1,182	1,535	1,602	1,890	2,013
Wheelwrights .....	99	105	52	39	41	49	113	55	89	113	163	149	293
All other, not specified .....	3,408	4,912	4,094	3,628	2,568	3,294	3,531	2,231	2,115	3,393	5,050	4,113	5,035
Total skilled .....	44,540	54,951	50,220	47,631	32,926	32,547	46,807	33,161	33,145	44,021	61,443	64,503	79,763
MISCELLANEOUS.													
Agents and factors .....	547	394	176	186	115	152	264	146	110	97	101	89	115
Bankers .....	64	59	39	34	14	14	9	4	5	20	15	17	18
Cooks .....	541	528	822	416	729	775	1,202	943	836				
Farmers .....	29,296	36,398	31,563	26,779	16,452	11,001	29,251	22,560	16,243	21,316	37,382	57,788	88,730
Grocers .....	426	265	436	406	192	244	527	1,160	1,188				
Hotel keepers .....	58	122	50	42	84	89	106	197	184	157	122	147	140
Laborers .....	139,365	167,290	176,499	126,377	59,575	54,372	91,262	46,198	52,531	92,019	163,508	161,938	242,679
Merchants, dealers .....	6,707	10,500	9,131	8,486	7,534	4,752	5,268	5,652	4,472	5,394	5,429	6,589	7,242
Servants .....	28,625	32,596	38,969	36,043	28,763	30,346	38,926	23,739	23,656	34,120	40,311	42,027	69,913
Shepherds .....	52	75	78	56	44	26	41	18	38				
All other, not specified .....	6,075	5,075	3,547	2,515	2,685	3,008	4,084	3,698	4,975	3,220	2,928	3,469	4,042
Total miscellaneous .....	211,756	253,302	261,313	201,340	116,187	104,779	170,940	104,315	104,233	156,343	249,796	272,064	412,879

<sup>a</sup>Includes silk weavers.



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<i>Principal professional occupations.</i>												
CLERGYMEN:												
Belgium.....	7	6	4	3	4	1	2	6	2	5	5	7
France.....	52	43	44	53	63	18	69	54	28	19	12	10
Germany.....	58	133	102	69	50	37	45	47	54	47	59	47
England.....	77	51	66	49	48	71	65	117	60	55	70	93
Scotland.....	14	23	8	14	14	19	33	18	8	17	13	13
Ireland.....	69	79	61	65	88	70	61	69	63	38	42	40
Italy.....	9	7	8	12	10	1	13	16	4	11	6	7
Sweden and Norway.....	5	13	7	2	.....	10	8	6	17	6	7	13
Russia and Poland.....	3	1	6	3	6	1	5	2	5	2	8	10
British North America.....	51	30	33	19	19	25	44	47	38	17	16	(a)
Other countries.....	21	31	34	30	18	16	42	26	30	14	21	29
Total.....	366	417	373	319	320	269	387	418	309	231	259	269
MUSICIANS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	27	16	12	33	11	66	24	93	20	68	29	19
Denmark.....	4	2	1	.....	2	2	5	2	3	6	4	.....
France.....	79	20	41	11	5	2	9	11	7	2	7	3
Germany.....	159	151	110	187	124	150	233	236	172	306	233	194
Italy.....	129	135	100	104	134	42	93	129	64	105	43	77
Russia and Poland.....	4	1	4	3	4	3	3	13	3	7	17	10
Spain.....	.....	6	2	.....	1	.....	4	1	.....	3	.....	1
Sweden and Norway.....	30	18	8	7	4	17	5	7	6	4	5	4
Switzerland.....	.....	2	4	2	5	5	13	6	8	5	2	2
United Kingdom.....	33	47	16	27	19	52	27	34	37	41	28	44
British North America.....	17	8	1	4	18	47	3	4	2	2	1	(a)
Other countries.....	18	15	21	18	14	13	11	7	12	6	8	13
Total.....	500	421	320	396	341	399	430	543	334	555	377	267
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	5	14	4	8	6	7	6	3	3	5	7	6
Denmark.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	2	1	5	1	.....	.....	5
France.....	14	18	7	7	12	13	9	20	9	8	11	5
Germany.....	43	53	28	23	30	71	46	61	49	43	28	43
Italy.....	1	2	1	4	.....	4	10	8	5	6	5	4
Netherlands.....	3	1	.....	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	1
Sweden and Norway.....	2	1	.....	3	1	5	1	7	7	8	6	6
Switzerland.....	2	9	2	1	5	6	8	7	5	10	6	4
United Kingdom.....	60	58	42	28	45	64	53	69	39	52	54	56
British North America.....	57	24	21	13	10	31	14	38	20	13	35	(a)
West Indies.....	14	4	5	4	4	4	9	4	2	2	3	16
Other countries.....	30	25	29	19	27	15	18	85	8	12	18	19
Total.....	233	209	146	111	141	223	177	308	150	160	176	165
TEACHERS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	5	9	5	1	7	30	12	8	20	16	16	20
Denmark.....	1	4	3	.....	3	1	2	8	5	13	11	5
France.....	47	98	32	21	43	6	36	46	19	23	35	18
Germany.....	98	69	61	45	44	65	117	197	216	174	153	114
Italy.....	2	.....	5	3	4	17	5	7	14	16	9	12
Netherlands.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	3	6	1	6	7	7	5
Russia and Poland.....	6	6	12	5	6	.....	6	17	2	15	17	22
Sweden and Norway.....	20	5	1	3	2	1	5	9	15	21	11	16
Switzerland.....	4	11	5	7	18	6	32	25	26	17	21	12
United Kingdom.....	85	86	36	40	53	53	73	108	87	101	106	118
British North America.....	100	3	16	67	14	22	53	42	39	18	11	(a)
Other countries.....	10	9	9	4	9	10	4	6	10	25	11	11
Total.....	378	301	185	199	203	11	348	479	454	445	408	353
<i>Principal skilled occupations.</i>												
BAKERS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	18	20	15	21	34	56	65	64	56	72	48	55
Belgium.....	4	2	.....	1	3	5	8	2	11	10	9	13
Denmark.....	6	3	2	5	.....	21	30	25	24	24	11	13
France.....	58	93	48	33	31	23	39	41	52	44	44	28
Germany.....	309	230	233	211	329	734	1,464	1,576	1,529	1,320	902	632
Italy.....	20	12	12	11	14	17	40	63	61	30	19	38
Netherlands.....	9	1	2	4	4	11	8	26	27	15	26	12
Russia and Poland.....	6	6	6	9	7	8	10	44	12	20	28	40
Sweden and Norway.....	20	87	15	48	33	102	53	116	92	43	25	52
Switzerland.....	9	9	12	11	21	46	180	131	124	110	71	42
United Kingdom.....	174	127	94	50	78	233	290	315	316	241	256	264
British North America.....	92	31	46	33	26	91	41	13	6	10	3	(a)
Other countries.....	5	19	22	22	48	30	36	37	21	32	23	20
Total.....	730	640	507	464	636	1,377	2,264	2,453	2,331	1,971	1,465	1,209
BLACKSMITHS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	40	35	22	41	36	118	147	113	92	85	94	83
Belgium.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	2	4	9	10	6
Denmark.....	15	14	7	21	36	58	74	80	88	84	58	89
France.....	15	8	45	44	14	7	16	25	7	20	18	13
Germany.....	204	180	235	171	253	745	1,810	1,729	1,255	1,207	874	552
Italy.....	10	15	13	8	13	7	33	67	80	33	19	36
Netherlands.....	5	6	1	.....	2	7	12	38	22	34	19	5
Russia and Poland.....	8	4	13	7	14	22	27	47	20	54	64	90
Sweden and Norway.....	70	48	30	43	103	289	356	282	211	120	78	123
United Kingdom.....	275	285	177	147	243	590	556	475	501	419	367	365
British North America.....	389	292	209	165	130	374	789	1,109	383	346	176	(a)
Other countries.....	35	18	35	26	64	92	164	132	141	97	42	67
Total.....	1,267	816	787	673	911	2,311	3,986	4,099	2,804	2,508	1,819	1,420
BUTCHERS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	43	23	29	40	35	54	92	80	40	86	68	73
Belgium.....	4	1	2	3	2	4	6	4	8	8	3	8

a Immigrants from the British North American Possessions not included.

ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1875 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.
<i>Principal professional occupations.</i>												CLERGYMEN: Belgium. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Italy. Sweden and Norway. Russia and Poland. British North America. Other countries.
12	11	9	12	4	11	29	11	3				
9	32	19	31	81	33	27	23	61				
41	45	48	57	76	36	27	27	24		2	12	
63	129	101	161	160	163	79	48	66		35	49	
15	38	23	26	19	18	12	11	5		10	4	
65	58	70	78	96	78	40	30	16		5	15	
4	7	2	18	34	17	7	6	7		11	11	
10	12	13	19	18	8	13	18	21		4	12	
6	27	5	9	13	9	4	2	4		8	7	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
49	49	48	80	63	36	30	25	32		35	37	
274	408	338	491	564	409	241	211	239		110	153	Total.
<i>MUSICIANS:</i>												Austria-Hungary. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Russia and Poland. Spain. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
56	47	49	67	62	66	64	14	24		26	18	
7	9	10	17	5	4	5	4	4		5	1	
9	56	16	14	12	14	4	4	1		1	3	
460	328	388	229	169	172	390	189	188		54	49	
73	57	58	106	50	96	41	50	46		81	74	
12	11	22	18	29	58	16	18	23		22	32	
2	2	4	4	1			1	2			1	
10	13	5	7	4	3	13	6	31		2	6	
3	8	4	4	5	4	15				2	3	
46	51	60	84	51	45	68	52	61		34	24	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
11	17	14	28	14	23	15	13	15		16	12	
689	599	595	578	465	485	631	342	395		246	223	Total.
<i>PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS:</i>												Austria-Hungary. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. West Indies. Other countries.
15	16	3	9	8	8		1	2		1	4	
1	3	5	3	5				2		1		
2	2	7	14	14	6	2	3	7		3	1	
30	54	31	36	42	18	29	33	25		10	10	
6	2	7	7	10	5	8	4	1		7	12	
	4	4	2	3	3		1	1				
4	17	5	6	4	1	2	2	5		1	2	
4	3	6	5		7		4	1				
88	169	114	128	123	73	53	39	40		16	14	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
18	18	11	8	4	8	3	7	6		40	20	
22	39	21	43	42	32	27	29	17		15	18	
190	327	214	261	255	161	124	123	107		94	81	Total.
<i>TEACHERS:</i>												Austria-Hungary. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
20	13	11	19	22	15	13	9	18		19	31	
6	11	8	6	11	2	1	12	15		2	4	
28	29	38	60	69	40	29	20	43		22	10	
138	109	89	78	107	82	73	41	76		40	34	
15	7	7	16	11		3	5	6		8	9	
3	2	4	5	10	1	4	5	1			1	
25	16	20	20	46	58	10	18	13		28	30	
13	14	20	17	15	15	15	7	15		22	17	
16	6	14	21	20	17	5	12	16		6	12	
125	158	151	224	168	142	144	118	188		70	88	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
17	18	12	18	32	20	21	26	18		45	52	
406	383	374	484	512	392	318	270	409		262	288	Total.
<i>Principal skilled occupations.</i>												BAKERS: Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
84	99	82	149	172	154	120	88	86		178	294	
15	15	13	14	19	21	38	7	7		7	4	
25	34	45	41	43	21	35	27	16		23	16	
40	36	47	47	36	35	28	29	15		31	20	
693	790	866	867	895	805	772	487	374		445	378	
79	22	49	113	127	114	147	128	83		256	329	
11	33	27	17	17	26	44	18	9		2	11	
60	77	74	81	166	166	82	70	68		155	198	
97	101	90	35	51	60	49	39	44		33	32	
60	52	60	65	83	56	42	32	23		26	28	
373	465	394	287	239	270	230	202	212		115	110	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
32	13	21	8	28	34	30	26	26		38	54	
1,569	1,737	1,768	1,727	1,867	1,762	1,617	1,153	993		1,309	1,469	Total.
<i>BLACKSMITHS:</i>												Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
192	123	211	192	328	179	163	148	89		102	156	
16	14	13	8	9	13	18	6	10		5	7	
117	77	107	88	118	88	71	59	42		41	34	
33	23	34	16	28	25	19	25	8		19	13	
657	707	725	665	660	670	521	432	191		156	153	
65	45	39	89	189	128	204	117	116		292	251	
23	21	12	13	10	21	16	23	11			5	
163	164	133	118	312	290	162	194	125		142	229	
250	247	190	79	141	187	249	109	81		89	81	
683	1,087	658	461	427	438	594	393	500		178	167	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		(a)	(a)	
81	69	63	63	53	55	56	43	53		113	54	
2,280	2,577	2,185	1,792	2,305	2,104	2,073	1,554	1,226		1,137	1,152	Total.
<i>BUTCHERS:</i>												Austria-Hungary. Belgium.
154	132	72	120	244	166	159	123	93		145	201	
5	23	9	10	7	12	7	8	3		5	3	



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>												
<b>BUTCHERS—Continued.</b>												
Denmark.....	3	2	2	2	2	6	21	19	24	18	17	17
France.....	20	24	35	21	26	13	33	30	31	38	27	28
Germany.....	249	201	212	355	306	576	1,337	1,528	1,371	1,446	832	654
Italy.....	7	3	2	6	7	8	10	22	22	7	9	26
Russia and Poland.....	7	5	10	6	7	12	18	36	24	62	31	75
Sweden and Norway.....	4	13	4	15	29	43	43	44	54	26	25	31
Switzerland.....	20	15	18	22	55	54	146	120	163	88	93	53
United Kingdom.....	170	157	104	84	132	273	176	273	289	217	247	183
British North America.....	27	42	41	54	57	57	61	29	11	19	3	(a)
Other countries.....	35	35	30	37	52	38	55	84	65	44	36	42
Total.....	582	521	489	645	710	1,138	1,998	2,269	2,102	2,059	1,391	1,190
<b>CARPENTERS AND JOINERS:</b>												
Austria-Hungary.....	96	62	68	55	68	156	166	394	243	300	147	148
Belgium.....	5	1	1	8	4	14	10	16	18	27	23	19
Denmark.....	28	35	24	34	59	103	132	146	197	108	93	151
France.....	49	161	27	21	115	84	54	66	78	40	53	33
Germany.....	598	501	366	485	657	1,422	3,692	4,123	3,850	3,555	1,888	1,277
Italy.....	26	29	25	42	54	43	93	173	220	96	68	134
Netherlands.....	13	12	5	6	13	25	97	133	59	71	42	40
Russia and Poland.....	54	24	25	12	8	39	47	216	43	85	135	132
Sweden and Norway.....	140	139	141	122	391	662	761	1,018	608	332	190	363
Switzerland.....	21	24	35	44	69	148	308	348	379	238	116	82
United Kingdom.....	1,197	713	595	482	827	1,987	1,569	1,044	1,576	1,232	910	1,214
British North America.....	1,085	865	352	522	431	3,494	4,492	4,148	1,309	1,071	663	(a)
Other countries.....	71	65	66	43	63	57	60	70	77	61	64	85
Total.....	3,383	2,631	1,730	1,876	2,759	8,234	11,481	11,900	8,652	7,216	4,392	3,678
<b>CLERKS:</b>												
Austria-Hungary.....	38	46	29	38	72	123	73	95	69	91	98	88
Belgium.....	6	13	4	10	6	5	9	12	6	20	18	11
Denmark.....	16	11	19	11	15	44	70	112	105	78	52	91
France.....	46	70	84	49	72	48	77	72	111	130	122	93
Germany.....	252	288	326	331	415	638	828	869	963	833	748	647
England.....	500	412	291	374	416	742	848	790	739	1,082	1,054	905
Scotland.....	113	48	80	53	100	297	192	273	176	147	212	296
Ireland.....	149	120	97	112	137	314	289	306	279	343	387	390
Italy.....	8	13	20	18	14	10	21	40	32	32	37	22
Netherlands.....	5	5	2	22	8	13	11	23	6	20	17	14
Russia and Poland.....	9	11	12	5	30	40	15	91	29	59	95	87
Spain.....	12	17	16	14	15	9	4	6	6	13	11	16
Sweden and Norway.....	11	23	19	20	56	118	116	136	257	175	167	148
Switzerland.....	9	25	27	31	34	54	95	68	118	74	73	56
British North America.....	91	109	87	133	175	203	338	370	352	301	189	(a)
West Indies.....	40	36	34	32	33	43	28	31	20	22	47	54
Australia.....	56	85	73	39	77	119	144	79	37	28	29	30
Other countries.....	53	58	33	48	49	40	31	44	82	70	57	79
Total.....	1,414	1,385	1,253	1,340	1,724	2,860	3,189	3,412	3,387	3,518	3,413	3,027
<b>DRESSMAKERS:</b>												
Austria-Hungary.....	1	4	1	1	1	3	3	2	10	3	2	2
Denmark.....	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	7	8	3	6	1
France.....	55	28	16	33	63	17	31	55	59	62	40	40
Germany.....	26	32	38	23	30	44	83	204	209	133	36	55
Italy.....	3	2	6	10	10	6	18	44	41	30	25	23
Sweden and Norway.....	5	7	2	1	4	18	19	16	17	20	23	20
Switzerland.....	2	9	25	36	38	49	116	117	75	45	18	18
United Kingdom.....	88	80	58	61	69	124	115	99	162	210	212	185
British North America.....	31	34	76	22	65	70	75	109	51	18	19	(a)
Other countries.....	5	20	33	3	7	19	2	14	20	48	12	19
Total.....	216	218	229	179	287	338	398	667	686	609	421	363
<b>ENGINEERS:</b>												
Austria-Hungary.....	6	20	10	8	7	8	17	19	25	18	7	20
Belgium.....	4	5	9	4	2	1	4	4	10	9	11	7
Denmark.....	4	5	6	4	7	10	26	27	24	13	10	14
France.....	15	43	27	13	35	28	30	40	27	42	20	20
Germany.....	56	84	121	86	84	174	275	272	327	201	165	121
England.....	305	207	144	109	194	502	358	435	405	397	278	329
Scotland.....	75	58	62	55	108	241	176	210	80	84	85	141
Ireland.....	37	29	27	14	29	76	42	37	31	57	29	43
Italy.....	8	11	2	9	11	3	3	12	17	11	9	16
Netherlands.....	1	4	2	2	4	4	3	2	5	6	11	5
Russia and Poland.....	2	11	17	3	2	7	7	34	5	10	11	7
Spain.....	5	8	13	1	5	3	2	3	1	2	1	3
Sweden and Norway.....	6	18	7	7	72	131	106	72	56	54	26	22
Switzerland.....	3	7	8	15	22	20	52	52	41	41	14	18
British North America.....	22	44	51	12	47	111	104	62	15	10	85	(a)
West Indies.....	7	4	4	7	2	6	5	2	3	1	3	18
Other countries.....	6	4	7	6	3	4	6	16	7	6	5	14
Total.....	558	562	515	355	630	1,329	1,216	1,299	1,079	962	770	798
<b>MECHANICS, NOT SPECIFIED:</b>												
Austria-Hungary.....	5	3	1	6	7	27	18	60	38	24	68	68
Belgium.....	1	1	1	3	3	7	10	12	18	8	5	5
Denmark.....	2	1	11	12	3	8	42	18	32	24	18	18
France.....	30	35	22	14	38	45	74	68	42	30	50	50
Germany.....	75	34	24	52	70	351	720	602	487	444	259	192
England.....	210	160	98	106	270	887	1,194	1,709	725	742	708	741
Scotland.....	17	6	5	15	28	124	136	179	149	99	149	200
Ireland.....	51	43	29	25	66	268	183	307	173	163	221	162
Italy.....	12	37	7	5	39	10	161	250	195	56	45	64
Netherlands.....	7	4	2	2	4	43	37	9	4	8	9	9
Russia and Poland.....	1	2	2	2	2	28	71	73	26	22	30	23
Sweden and Norway.....	6	26	14	33	72	380	256	285	209	248	158	304

a Immigrants from the British North American Possessions not included.





## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>												
MECHANICS, NOT SPECIFIED—Continued.												
Switzerland .....	6	19	11	9	12	64	151	120	113	38	31	20
British North America .....	44	21	46	66	187	1,129	1,087	587	1,891	571	309	(a) 20
Other countries .....	2	18	9	10	8	13	20	32	16	17	15	25
Total .....	471	404	268	343	786	3,309	4,109	4,325	4,156	2,534	2,019	1,886
MINERS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	36	38	24	23	20	41	48	103	228	104	70	407
Belgium .....	4	1	3	8	5	15	43	43	49	15	32	43
France .....	30	20	30	14	26	15	48	91	38	41	28	55
Germany .....	163	91	73	51	76	320	655	1,090	755	398	163	163
England .....	1,956	1,005	667	651	1,169	2,446	1,626	2,290	1,628	1,704	1,361	1,493
Scotland .....	344	113	64	73	465	620	1,032	1,312	541	339	277	346
Ireland .....	267	107	100	96	114	348	236	398	510	436	261	173
Italy .....	79	27	14	32	31	40	132	354	448	200	181	343
Russia and Poland .....	275	162	198	50	66	253	20	44	16	16	6	30
Sweden and Norway .....	468	160	139	358	358	1,245	793	476	265	328	404	299
Switzerland .....	4	2	1	2	9	1	12	40	81	17	17	39
British North America .....	232	337	133	71	82	593	378	102	89	114	36	(a)
Other countries .....	217	174	224	149	164	149	181	142	145	82	101	190
Total .....	4,055	2,237	1,670	1,578	2,588	6,036	5,204	6,485	4,743	3,794	2,940	3,481
SHOEMAKERS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	115	57	44	64	57	122	215	164	125	182	140	137
Belgium .....	2	4	19	4	6	16	5	10	17	5	15	10
Denmark .....	13	17	5	5	15	28	34	79	77	46	28	29
France .....	26	137	54	73	17	11	34	45	30	24	29	17
Germany .....	426	253	250	239	311	680	2,190	2,187	1,909	1,711	955	624
England .....	224	96	64	74	146	152	161	204	156	135	136	98
Scotland .....	33	47	16	16	29	40	46	67	29	25	26	44
Ireland .....	110	111	29	35	64	103	85	111	133	91	118	91
Italy .....	33	30	18	26	30	39	157	296	244	237	239	246
Netherlands .....	8	7	2	3	5	4	13	20	9	16	9	13
Russia and Poland .....	31	15	23	14	22	53	73	108	38	127	152	191
Sweden and Norway .....	33	35	36	62	139	151	242	337	178	131	80	113
Switzerland .....	16	15	17	22	36	39	178	129	155	91	50	24
British North America .....	158	29	40	94	189	316	486	561	63	74	144	(a)
Asia and Oceania .....		30				35	30	31	20	33	18	36
Other countries .....	27	15	63	46	53	30	18	17	20	3	11	8
Total .....	1,265	898	680	777	1,119	1,849	3,967	4,366	3,203	2,931	2,150	1,681
GARDENERS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	5	4	3	11	3	6	17	8	25	12	14	7
Belgium .....	32	7	3		1	1	4		8	5	3	11
Denmark .....	6	3	2		18	7		20	30	18	12	18
France .....	25	73	32	7	21	10	18	21	31	15	21	22
Germany .....	127	67	103	77	83	164	634	507	524	465	292	217
Italy .....	6	23	20	13	19	12	22	85	64	95	22	13
Netherlands .....	4	2				1	22	31	6	9	10	6
Russia and Poland .....	2	2	15			1	8	7	2	5	3	3
Sweden and Norway .....	17	14		30	15	29	20	14	32	14	17	13
Switzerland .....	4	19	7	6	18	27	47	41	53	46	25	20
United Kingdom .....	162	103	110	55	70	110	148	154	195	190	169	185
British North America .....		91	34	40	3	1	4	6				(a)
Other countries .....	9	13	2		9	8	6	23	11	13	11	8
Total .....	399	421	331	239	260	377	957	917	981	887	599	523
MACHINISTS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	6	2	5	1	2	4	3	3		1	4	2
Belgium .....	2	3			1		1		2	1	1	3
Denmark .....	6	6		8	2	6	4	5	4	17	7	1
France .....	12	8	15	4	4	1	11	4	6	7	3	4
Germany .....	35	34	18	21	22	40	141	59	41	59	54	36
Sweden and Norway .....	15	16	9	6	13	87	64	18	14	9	7	7
Switzerland .....	1	3	1	2	2	1	17	4	7		9	3
United Kingdom .....	195	93	202	198	92	237	197	182	103	122	175	122
British North America .....	180	82	37	28	62	208	176	73	10	9	96	(a)
Other countries .....	23	14	5	16	8	8	27	27	4	7	10	24
Total .....	475	261	292	284	208	592	641	375	191	232	366	202
MARINERS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	23	17	10	28	7	22	48	29	49	83	55	138
Denmark .....	29	17	25	14	20	26	64	66	39	43	40	51
France .....	112	83	35	5	12	9	4	8	32	4	6	7
Germany .....	190	98	132	84	113	144	217	253	253	252	171	156
England .....	188	119	117	87	103	168	136	156	129	144	146	171
Scotland .....	49	114	29	21	27	25	27	37	42	25	30	51
Ireland .....	102	54	29	27	45	40	37	33	48	37	75	51
Italy .....	26	16	27	10	26	33	136	190	253	166	85	134
Netherlands .....	18	9	13	4	4	5	12	9	15	15	14	7
Portugal .....	247	32	143	4	54	18	10		11	14	10	13
Spain .....	12	12	8	2	6	2	11	3	3	4	3	7
Sweden and Norway .....	124	113	64	114	70	162	237	351	479	431	369	627
British North America .....	658	215	429	261	286	609	549	624	352	113	174	(a)
West Indies .....	109	192	147	99	34	159	66	94	64	219	164	139
Azores and Cape Verde Islands .....	76	58	96	53	54	22	8	11	33	120	61	198
Other countries .....	93	75	25	58	44	14	27	47	42	72	74	53
Total .....	2,056	1,224	1,329	871	905	1,458	1,589	1,911	1,844	1,742	1,477	1,803
MASONS:												
Austria-Hungary .....	63	39	38	48	30	59	76	72	77	72	41	52
Belgium .....	6	1	2		1	5	5	5	5	11	13	12
Denmark .....	14	5	6	6	14	23	35	65	33	35	37	32
France .....	133	20	87	9	14	13	29	10	37	15	24	8
Germany .....	635	133	223	168	160	431	1,334	1,603	1,204	1,062	577	377
Italy .....	114	42	19	17	30	29	97	228	246	162	96	173
Netherlands .....	4	1	2	5	1	4	19	20	9	10	13	5

(a) Immigrants from the British North American Possessions not included.

ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1875 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.
Principal skilled occupations—Continued.												
MECHANICS, NOT SPECIFIED—Continued.												
17 (a) 25	27 (a) 24	14 (a) 19	7 (a) 40	5 (a) 57	5 (a) 42	11 (a) 4	10 (a) 2	14 (a) 2	.....	11 (a) 40	2 2 22	Switzerland. British North America Other countries.
2,432	3,066	2,391	2,227	2,072	1,174	391	221	321	.....	428	299	Total.
MINERS:												
595 172 152 518 2,346 793 258 426 127 431 27 (a) 100	150 286 266 270 2,598 1,365 251 347 99 496 39 (a) 97	109 104 183 254 2,478 752 270 767 94 339 93 (a) 62	738 85 92 327 1,194 194 153 374 123 242 72 (a) 151	1,008 56 182 258 1,068 212 124 1,201 61 233 23 (a) 60	1,261 154 80 286 1,295 269 171 1,200 218 260 19 (a) 130	492 206 76 383 1,469 535 195 731 181 137 7 (a) 62	125 99 129 339 1,037 229 98 387 6 19 13 (a) 24	63 30 32 79 890 127 126 326 18 24 1 (a) 12	.....	136 42 86 61 673 58 74 573 20 22 4 (a) 14	132 20 59 50 533 71 96 517 22 33 4 8 59	Austria-Hungary. Belgium. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Italy. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. British North America. Other countries.
5,945	6,264	5,505	3,745	4,486	5,343	4,474	2,505	1,728	.....	1,743	1,604	Total.
SHOEMAKERS:												
155 19 50 19 832 189 44 102 453 10 283 150 39 (a) 25 27	232 15 58 60 997 280 77 155 162 40 169 188 34 (a) 4 28	149 6 60 31 770 171 59 123 294 11 206 108 55 (a) 10 12	233 6 52 31 666 138 28 79 468 11 330 75 42 (a) 59 14	297 11 58 26 744 148 39 93 797 15 565 131 22 (a) 65 26	245 16 50 18 719 129 29 89 842 25 632 154 23 (a) 81 15	290 5 80 16 629 128 46 99 1,110 25 338 160 19 (a) 116 26	292 4 49 12 437 88 34 74 768 10 285 102 14 (a) 83 43	209 5 18 7 255 150 12 139 732 5 369 68 12 (a) 146 35	.....	216 6 22 12 209 68 10 59 1,723 5 595 77 5 (a) 289 29	328 5 17 10 146 58 2 51 1,557 4 713 76 4 1 207 50	Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. British North America. Asia and Oceania. Other countries.
2,397	2,499	2,065	2,232	3,037	3,067	3,075	2,284	2,162	.....	3,325	3,229	Total.
GARDENERS:												
16 3 26 20 221 12 8 7 23 24 250 (a) 3	33 2 17 40 309 23 6 24 22 30 431 (a) 15	23 3 24 55 321 13 9 24 27 21 356 (a) 25	49 2 41 33 276 53 14 15 16 16 239 (a) 14	63 5 42 21 265 69 19 26 20 17 249 (a) 13	41 9 26 16 210 29 19 35 21 12 235 (a) 30	52 10 28 18 289 46 22 24 15 12 218 (a) 28	14 2 19 13 160 25 22 3 25 14 238 (a) 34	11 7 28 16 125 49 21 6 26 12 302 (a) 22	.....	13 8 15 17 130 72 11 7 19 17 142 (a) 10	17 3 14 15 102 78 3 11 27 8 122 1 15	Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
613	952	901	768	809	683	762	569	625	.....	461	416	Total.
MACHINISTS:												
4 5 3 1 39 15 6 138 (a) 23	8 3 2 5 78 21 3 225 (a) 54	5 5 4 3 30 22 1 176 (a) 29	3 1 6 3 23 26 ..... 173 (a) 39	7 1 10 1 33 67 9 308 (a) 37	15 2 13 4 68 98 3 578 (a) 108	10 3 1 7 65 124 8 846 (a) 53	7 4 9 5 50 39 2 479 (a) 28	27 1 27 4 36 36 2 543 (a) 38	.....	26 2 9 9 38 38 11 135 (a) 54	20 1 15 1 36 60 12 82 2 58	Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries.
234	399	285	274	473	889	1,117	623	716	.....	322	287	Total.
MARINERS:												
100 67 6 133 182 63 43 94 15 4 12 1,456 (a) 403 53 77	97 119 19 216 277 91 53 101 66 1 22 1,221 (a) 101 12 136	108 84 12 177 244 70 75 111 19 ..... 6 669 (a) 108 93 122	233 98 30 193 280 64 56 157 39 1 10 599 (a) 209 107 109	337 109 14 157 231 45 72 250 25 ..... 9 545 (a) 251 104 186	481 47 35 106 175 49 36 332 25 2 20 917 (a) 65 165 201	206 33 21 46 121 27 34 202 14 10 15 1,086 (a) 100 2 251	224 49 7 77 148 25 40 470 13 ..... 16 871 (a) 37 2 191	191 47 11 102 304 35 79 340 18 ..... 25 1,239 (a) 93 74 147	.....	182 38 8 81 118 17 42 799 22 208 18 1,048 (a) 104 ..... 146	222 35 4 105 120 19 40 1,000 21 75 18 757 51 ..... 150	Austria-Hungary. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Italy. Netherlands. Portugal. Spain. Sweden and Norway. British North America. West Indies. Azores and Cape Verde Islands. Other countries.
2,708	2,532	1,898	2,185	2,335	2,656	2,168	2,170	2,714	.....	2,831	2,635	Total.
MASONS:												
60 8 79 23 409 356 10	116 28 101 50 721 189 21	56 10 51 29 431 220 15	82 13 46 22 404 397 5	135 14 55 13 385 649 11	129 9 41 17 364 583 7	162 13 47 13 323 915 22	66 13 31 9 254 596 5	44 2 28 12 154 415 3	.....	94 2 16 7 154 1,095 3	87 2 7 8 91 885 2	Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. Italy. Netherlands.



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>												
Masons—Continued.												
Russia and Poland .....	18	47	5	.....	2	4	13	26	5	19	35	20
Sweden and Norway .....	223	77	78	37	47	149	217	150	109	65	33	96
Switzerland .....	14	5	11	19	9	33	100	166	72	30	32	21
United Kingdom .....	907	565	256	228	390	994	984	1,524	1,013	784	710	1,036
British North America .....	480	762	574	86	149	284	259	369	133	292	270	(a) 3
Other countries .....	39	16	2	21	24	5	35	41	16	5	12	
Total .....	2,650	1,713	1,303	642	871	2,033	3,203	4,279	2,959	2,562	1,893	1,835
Tailors:												
Austria-Hungary .....	140	96	47	67	86	251	298	196	216	354	185	315
Belgium .....	7	5	2	3	4	5	14	1	9	9	9	10
Denmark .....	4	6	6	5	13	25	29	43	42	32	23	33
France .....	98	47	44	20	26	26	44	38	33	38	35	19
Germany .....	497	295	215	231	295	695	1,374	1,935	1,797	1,506	855	729
England .....	233	128	87	98	142	262	233	254	216	223	202	201
Scotland .....	28	20	14	13	23	28	36	39	53	43	41	61
Ireland .....	123	68	40	41	75	125	103	120	124	121	101	68
Italy .....	44	26	16	19	45	54	156	303	207	148	117	213
Netherlands .....	8	12	6	4	2	7	22	54	26	18	18	13
Russia and Poland .....	74	73	59	122	83	238	208	335	131	531	419	762
Sweden and Norway .....	79	71	36	50	82	203	236	206	202	122	119	177
Switzerland .....	17	16	11	12	37	53	103	94	99	73	34	32
British North America .....	102	66	66	99	105	132	197	110	50	67	23	(a) 49
Other countries .....	9	40	19	31	44	30	53	20	30	32	42	
Total .....	1,463	969	668	815	1,062	2,134	3,106	3,748	3,235	3,317	2,228	2,682
Tobacco Manufacturers and Dealers:												
Belgium .....	4	3	15	.....	3	.....	11	6	11	18	14	13
Germany .....	199	124	95	156	75	263	810	539	270	395	197	118
Russia and Poland .....	22	8	6	5	5	2	25	74	19	58	63	79
United Kingdom .....	51	19	18	17	12	13	45	29	38	77	33	44
Cuba .....	234	128	163	75	345	187	715	330	292	891	1,006	857
Other West Indies .....	2	.....	1	8	.....	12	3	10	4	5	9	18
Other countries .....	201	102	127	56	38	38	75	57	41	62	38	31
Total .....	713	384	425	317	478	515	1,684	1,045	675	1,506	1,360	1,160
Weavers:												
Austria-Hungary .....	76	37	26	29	33	60	81	65	105	49	41	24
France .....	18	7	16	7	6	15	47	63	57	24	26	16
Germany .....	188	124	113	90	130	377	682	631	726	497	249	157
England .....	247	162	98	107	236	690	491	404	426	553	409	488
Scotland .....	60	38	26	23	39	165	185	110	58	50	79	137
Ireland .....	71	42	30	17	28	82	81	300	96	113	122	84
Greece .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy .....	3	5	3	1	2	15	15	15	29	15	22	36
Russia and Poland .....	6	.....	3	.....	1	3	9	4	1	15	9	13
Switzerland .....	7	4	7	3	22	61	58	28	64	28	27	16
Other countries .....	100	35	32	15	18	31	40	23	117	45	22	18
Total .....	776	454	354	292	515	1,499	1,689	1,643	1,679	1,389	1,006	989
<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations.</i>												
Farmers:												
Austria-Hungary .....	464	383	430	398	460	1,009	1,203	1,823	1,231	1,407	1,013	943
Belgium .....	29	20	19	30	60	106	251	172	166	191	113	113
Denmark .....	274	213	238	463	715	1,099	1,041	1,405	1,280	1,451	810	841
France .....	305	321	374	192	279	274	613	712	458	380	372	287
Germany .....	5,050	3,492	3,101	3,255	4,105	9,432	19,529	23,593	16,961	18,735	11,125	7,679
England .....	1,539	1,410	1,206	990	1,136	2,678	2,475	2,917	2,031	1,907	1,442	1,832
Scotland .....	423	216	221	283	305	606	659	887	425	356	344	486
Ireland .....	985	514	524	586	634	2,397	1,651	1,603	1,929	1,527	1,456	1,668
Greece .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy .....	234	249	244	452	505	1,552	1,812	3,849	3,052	2,140	1,145	2,019
Netherlands .....	142	83	24	51	87	624	1,370	911	570	572	391	403
Russia and Poland .....	1,005	614	1,063	486	738	456	490	730	269	477	874	697
Spain and Portugal .....	9	18	13	156	10	.....	10	5	133	164	103	48
Sweden and Norway .....	971	1,650	1,223	1,296	1,959	7,012	6,574	6,500	3,339	2,807	1,766	2,751
Switzerland .....	312	253	248	278	593	1,160	2,027	2,204	2,060	1,464	1,004	661
British North America .....	4,162	4,940	4,066	5,656	7,915	18,291	18,086	14,340	4,998	8,351	5,449	(a) 22
Asia .....	291	21	8	40	.....	61	8	.....	3	45	29	22
West Indies .....	33	26	16	29	25	48	34	7	23	35	54	34
Azores .....	74	13	70	78	260	88	78	43	21	2	70	73
Other countries .....	145	100	100	129	121	311	117	156	94	36	29	43
Total .....	16,447	14,536	13,188	14,843	19,907	47,204	58,028	61,888	39,048	42,050	27,585	20,600
Laborers:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	920	955	1,576	1,220	883
Hungary .....	84	96	55	61	50	1,376	2,673	4,650	6,874	8,769	4,362	7,371
Other Austria .....	769	676	636	630	741	1,909	3,318	2,741	2,964	4,581	3,839	4,424
Belgium .....	61	37	68	17	69	137	231	113	128	216	218	186
Denmark .....	409	218	276	307	743	1,690	2,261	2,863	1,992	1,303	1,003	1,409
France .....	1,117	452	408	444	326	442	581	426	541	337	452	470
Germany .....	4,831	2,816	2,550	3,226	4,554	12,202	36,050	36,104	25,586	25,761	18,486	12,453
England .....	6,974	2,839	2,705	2,484	4,258	12,936	14,054	20,649	12,482	11,453	10,167	11,292
Scotland .....	565	301	189	243	321	1,331	2,017	2,197	1,710	1,111	1,383	1,547
Ireland .....	9,900	4,305	3,184	3,987	5,572	25,296	26,070	27,816	26,835	19,704	16,411	16,544
Greece .....	1	.....	10	2	5	12	2	60	25	7	60	66
Italy .....	1,354	880	884	1,374	2,172	3,911	5,809	15,631	19,236	5,714	4,539	7,270
Netherlands .....	140	92	90	65	62	215	972	1,229	722	444	294	229
Poland .....	200	163	122	154	112	791	1,715	2,103	916	2,007	1,236	1,706
Portugal .....	2	4	.....	65	131	47	42	7	.....	208	155	68
Roumania .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	93
Russia, except Poland .....	642	318	335	198	237	982	1,178	5,389	2,534	4,113	3,809	4,613
Spain .....	45	34	44	14	29	19	64	62	25	28	77	33
Sweden and Norway .....	2,075	1,701	1,468	2,133	5,767	18,900	22,217	34,291	17,640	11,713	9,970	14,769
Switzerland .....	222	95	200	214	337	481	621	442	1,021	769	661	369

a Immigrants from the British North American Possessions not included.



ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1875 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>												MASONS—Continued. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. United Kingdom. British North America. Other countries. Total.
58	89	68	72	96	80	56	23	22	.....	25	29	
162	291	152	133	497	136	134	57	35	.....	16	25	
39	27	62	30	32	31	21	26	11	.....	7	5	
1,549	2,554	1,618	1,094	918	613	444	289	392	.....	124	129	
(a) 30	(a) 36	(a) 27	(a) 51	(a) 58	(a) 37	(a) 16	(a) 14	(a) 15	.....	(a) 101	96	
2,774	4,223	2,735	2,349	2,863	2,047	2,166	1,383	1,133	.....	1,641	1,371	
509	409	338	577	681	413	543	535	432	.....	427	679	
11	12	11	10	22	16	11	7	12	.....	6	2	
61	45	60	36	65	43	17	29	25	.....	20	11	
31	48	42	51	42	47	22	13	26	.....	16	12	TAILORS: Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. British North America. Other countries. Total.
979	1,190	952	854	1,172	913	820	529	331	.....	260	203	
350	300	394	287	324	227	230	158	300	.....	101	85	
85	153	154	103	56	50	61	36	52	.....	22	6	
83	87	140	81	84	79	91	104	175	.....	61	51	
219	139	169	347	462	447	459	448	329	.....	1,162	869	
11	15	18	20	12	21	20	7	22	.....	3	4	
1,086	770	1,240	1,200	2,651	2,759	1,225	1,084	937	.....	1,106	1,589	
240	238	191	143	198	208	194	125	138	.....	102	98	
37	29	47	35	13	27	16	18	7	.....	7	8	
(a) 67	(a) 60	(a) 53	(a) 75	(a) 82	(a) 84	(a) 99	(a) 91	(a) 81	.....	(a) 161	208	
3,769	3,495	3,809	3,879	5,864	5,334	3,808	3,184	2,867	.....	3,454	3,826	TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS: Belgium. Germany. Russia and Poland. United Kingdom. Cuba. Other West Indies. Other countries. Total.
30	12	28	39	32	72	36	8	36	.....	11	14	
142	85	108	95	76	62	61	28	44	.....	30	22	
143	55	32	48	126	118	48	38	53	.....	98	124	
64	42	27	19	19	19	25	24	55	.....	21	22	
1,711	1,971	2,070	908	1,495	360	1,446	769	762	.....	378	116	
19	6	20	15	18	18	6	9	4	.....	4	2	
48	110	47	45	107	42	45	29	57	.....	50	80	
2,157	2,281	2,332	1,169	1,873	691	1,667	905	1,011	.....	592	380	
30	45	17	42	60	34	38	33	19	.....	35	61	WEAVERS: Austria-Hungary. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Russia and Poland. Switzerland. Other countries. Total.
48	15	18	22	22	23	25	21	14	.....	18	36	
215	210	180	153	229	205	208	138	98	.....	110	121	
683	789	760	573	858	832	1,355	690	641	.....	378	338	
155	242	174	134	169	202	250	125	74	.....	57	67	
93	295	92	86	83	117	180	139	123	.....	104	64	
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	15	1	2	.....	5	2	
150	7	7	40	44	35	71	50	22	.....	201	314	
17	14	18	59	58	85	26	23	22	.....	63	63	
26	18	4	8	6	7	7	11	1	.....	15	20	
25	20	23	20	30	50	74	20	45	.....	105	96	<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations.</i> FARMERS: Austria-Hungary. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Spain and Portugal. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. British North America. Asia. West Indies. Azores. Other countries. Total.
1,472	1,455	1,293	1,154	1,559	1,590	2,249	1,251	1,061	.....	1,091	1,182	
2,222	2,087	2,127	2,913	5,394	2,649	3,452	1,691	1,325	.....	1,582	2,252	
165	203	239	198	184	365	309	158	97	.....	101	104	
1,298	836	1,324	1,281	1,492	1,328	634	404	276	.....	331	269	
612	793	942	569	578	468	355	278	163	.....	239	325	
9,637	8,691	8,950	8,469	10,888	9,773	6,199	3,415	1,886	.....	1,835	1,230	
2,285	2,541	2,003	2,475	1,325	1,247	1,111	737	806	.....	355	309	
646	638	475	401	304	261	202	158	123	.....	48	49	
1,878	2,332	2,166	1,525	1,559	1,883	1,990	1,507	1,650	.....	1,229	1,194	
4	39	18	26	272	168	442	483	156	.....	175	817	LABORERS: Austria-Hungary— Bohemia. Hungary. Other Austria. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Netherlands. Poland. Portugal. Roumania. Russia, except Poland. Spain. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland.
5,617	1,632	2,495	4,411	5,403	3,364	3,200	3,241	1,828	.....	12,796	5,336	
732	632	892	667	533	703	833	349	137	.....	151	156	
1,233	1,369	1,903	2,223	2,894	3,744	2,799	1,164	486	.....	411	772	
61	69	57	49	63	45	105	78	20	.....	119	196	
3,484	5,658	3,191	2,162	3,203	3,085	3,398	1,127	1,058	.....	1,506	1,187	
749	1,426	1,755	1,487	1,500	1,393	611	603	348	.....	361	242	
(a) 22	(a) 119	(a) 216	(a) 166	(a) 583	(a) 884	(a) 923	(a) 896	(a) 427	.....	1,142	1,662	
54	53	80	41	37	38	70	26	73	.....	142	74	
42	122	76	102	66	64	14	60	85	.....	.....	.....	
141	45	53	101	116	101	132	77	57	.....	32	33	
30,932	29,335	28,962	29,296	36,398	31,563	26,779	16,452	11,001	.....	22,560	16,243	
818	1,002	675	1,203	2,577	1,644	879	216	76	.....	53	105	Other countries.
7,639	9,154	6,145	12,891	14,816	18,736	10,868	6,023	7,306	.....	6,580	6,519	
6,711	11,714	7,347	13,613	12,080	13,937	11,326	5,812	4,378	.....	4,251	6,285	
369	447	486	468	721	799	442	131	74	.....	66	50	
1,910	2,517	1,661	2,165	1,958	1,716	1,291	494	454	.....	309	293	
589	658	601	777	786	658	288	145	139	.....	96	68	
19,093	20,416	15,621	15,131	18,134	21,159	12,791	6,088	2,929	.....	2,028	1,354	
18,860	16,784	12,802	10,666	8,944	5,281	3,337	1,390	2,030	.....	763	734	
2,254	2,502	1,751	1,231	1,328	907	616	238	243	.....	138	111	
24,654	24,798	22,015	18,194	18,966	17,537	12,689	6,794	8,191	.....	5,743	6,350	
195	575	59	294	521	214	.....	267	69	.....	39	249	Switzerland.
19,661	32,231	9,715	27,180	39,282	29,479	34,688	16,521	13,201	.....	13,167	17,375	
585	1,026	1,003	590	935	1,247	1,251	325	380	.....	112	69	
2,628	1,190	2,056	5,037	10,305	13,704	3,685	256	150	.....	1,212	1,863	
4	.....	20	64	298	1,364	1,818	422	124	.....	325	364	
384	341	134	79	158	125	58	44	42	.....	61	43	
9,419	13,276	10,605	11,356	14,626	22,586	12,632	7,439	9,084	.....	5,191	5,161	
34	41	14	102	86	80	31	54	40	.....	102	107	
23,642	28,024	15,740	14,629	16,521	20,255	14,545	5,847	4,742	.....	4,653	4,178	
683	1,485	972	1,022	833	1,561	603	207	142	.....	146	150	



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations—Con.</i>												
LABORERS—Continued.												
Other Europe.....	6	1	10	3	5	113	43	73	42	47	25	29
British North America.....	892	923	1,242	2,275	1,816	16,338	15,677	12,201	5,042	5,517	3,449	(a)
Mexico.....	163	133	69	58	74	33	17	18	41	50	25	(a)
China.....	15,287	21,902	10,281	8,286	8,984	5,530	11,466	38,701	7,801	.....	.....	.....
Other Asia.....	25	36	.....	1	.....	5	3	3	11	68	41	38
Africa.....	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	10	16	1	14	30
Central and South America.....	1	6	.....	3	2	17	5	3	5	6	12	74
West Indies.....	28	27	20	26	30	40	12	21	9	32	51	57
Azores.....	651	391	455	276	453	258	570	724	802	648	846	361
Other islands of the Atlantic.....	3	4	1	1	.....	1	20	22	40	18	18	7
Australia.....	250	240	180	109	106	.....	123	129	47	62	67	30
Hawaiian Islands.....	121	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	188	69	232
All other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	46,887	38,847	25,482	26,656	36,897	105,012	147,816	209,605	136,071	106,478	83,068	86,853
MERCHANTS, DEALERS:												
Austria-Hungary.....	218	242	178	220	230	618	668	405	397	457	387	399
Belgium.....	30	23	25	15	16	31	38	28	42	27	35	24
Denmark.....	26	17	21	23	34	61	49	51	89	69	50	51
France.....	316	293	245	207	342	316	340	405	247	183	157	125
Germany.....	1,850	1,744	1,647	1,698	1,834	2,631	3,768	3,885	3,466	2,520	2,315	1,956
England.....	894	895	765	561	625	913	1,020	1,217	723	643	658	821
Scotland.....	237	202	173	210	277	304	432	449	262	161	150	230
Ireland.....	186	191	182	165	183	315	311	309	238	193	176	210
Greece.....	7	4	5	4	4	1	4	3	2	3	11	1
Italy.....	78	84	108	100	133	164	204	189	168	184	197	143
Netherlands.....	17	22	10	29	28	42	87	79	41	69	42	61
Russia and Poland.....	121	111	160	141	154	509	394	797	399	696	582	912
Spain and Portugal.....	166	141	177	180	152	158	85	84	59	56	43	75
Sweden and Norway.....	19	36	27	23	46	111	125	113	120	109	86	113
Switzerland.....	92	115	92	90	150	184	260	213	238	130	89	92
Other Europe.....	10	13	3	5	1	69	19	22	10	55	112	31
British North America.....	142	135	180	318	417	807	669	852	676	569	539	(a)
Mexico.....	45	35	37	47	37	38	22	44	44	49	35	(a)
China.....	3	8	2	.....	5	3	8	38	73	226	.....	14
Other Asia.....	5	5	4	1	3	5	7	12	17	19	50	37
Central and South America.....	26	32	17	39	24	18	26	21	15	11	13	41
West Indies.....	159	114	134	101	112	184	85	74	55	45	75	321
Azores and other islands of Atlantic.....	7	9	5	3	2	23	10	9	6	7	7	2
Oceania.....	51	48	40	28	52	.....	134	73	59	40	43	40
Other countries.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	9	1
Total.....	4,706	4,519	4,239	4,217	4,861	7,508	8,766	9,375	7,449	6,522	5,870	5,733
SERVANTS:												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia.....	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	34	51	79	77	74
Hungary.....	5	6	3	.....	1	17	35	95	47	101	92	172
Other Austria.....	68	47	49	22	38	43	237	93	136	169	132	263
Belgium.....	12	18	4	7	10	27	19	15	20	19	19	27
Denmark.....	92	38	49	65	119	252	307	824	833	417	362	459
France.....	283	244	150	137	149	99	161	151	131	135	113	120
Germany.....	928	634	414	459	470	969	2,157	2,634	3,357	2,944	2,132	2,128
England.....	1,994	863	528	565	770	1,948	1,752	2,021	2,464	2,778	2,500	2,400
Scotland.....	363	238	144	170	207	671	734	993	1,001	846	709	946
Ireland.....	5,265	2,791	1,942	2,150	2,578	10,211	7,976	8,857	12,203	10,001	9,026	8,739
Italy.....	109	93	105	84	111	113	436	450	334	267	115	363
Netherlands.....	34	9	2	1	4	4	25	22	29	45	30	22
Russia and Poland.....	39	87	64	23	24	54	202	266	172	144	167	334
Spain and Portugal.....	16	39	25	38	12	11	12	8	8	166	62	23
Sweden and Norway.....	544	505	360	415	817	1,810	2,761	3,355	2,957	2,735	2,309	3,720
Switzerland.....	66	44	45	44	52	82	136	252	295	249	150	151
Other Europe.....	4	3	3	1	1	1	6	1	1	2	10	3
British North America.....	606	661	1,166	1,857	1,038	2,196	2,199	2,562	3,506	2,807	1,755	(a)
Mexico.....	7	8	3	5	6	1	3	1	4	.....	1	(a)
Central America.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	1	3	3	2	3	.....	1
West Indies.....	35	78	25	27	27	15	18	24	23	28	14	23
Azores and other islands of Atlantic.....	99	66	68	77	364	48	149	335	412	309	436	183
Asia.....	7	14	1	6	3	7	12	13	1	3	.....	27
Other countries.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	7
Total.....	10,579	6,492	5,158	6,157	6,804	18,580	19,342	23,010	27,988	24,249	20,213	20,198

## RECAPITULATION.

TOTAL PROFESSIONAL:												
Austria-Hungary.....	64	61	39	63	40	144	60	145	102	109	83	74
Belgium.....	22	20	17	11	10	9	9	27	17	30	26	29
Denmark.....	16	16	26	6	16	10	33	30	27	30	31	28
France.....	346	468	283	156	242	97	268	199	223	107	129	82
Germany.....	528	584	416	456	383	455	880	885	857	876	751	551
England.....	428	359	362	218	267	316	470	543	414	383	396	528
Scotland.....	131	101	69	39	47	59	93	100	55	61	72	111
Ireland.....	129	136	89	102	127	135	130	134	139	113	116	129
Italy.....	166	170	195	145	213	148	292	324	201	223	156	265
Netherlands.....	14	11	18	16	13	8	10	14	15	15	25	29
Russia and Poland.....	22	23	42	18	27	15	23	69	30	37	62	67
Spain and Portugal.....	15	48	27	13	18	43	13	18	7	8	7	12
Sweden and Norway.....	62	48	66	21	29	54	67	60	87	59	62	69
Switzerland.....	16	41	28	30	51	43	141	124	94	80	64	46
Other Europe.....	4	5	18	6	2	19	1	3	6	3	5	4
British North America.....	349	235	113	133	85	179	240	192	140	73	78	(a)
Mexico.....	16	8	9	14	7	2	5	.....	7	4	6	(a)
West Indies.....	41	21	25	28	17	9	21	18	9	9	8	39
Central and South America.....	9	18	5	6	6	5	12	.....	6	5	.....	10
Asia and Oceania.....	45	23	36	28	38	20	43	105	8	54	17	57
Other countries and islands.....	3	4	2	1	1	3	1	2	4	5	3	5
Total.....	2,426	2,400	1,885	1,510	1,639	1,773	2,812	2,992	2,450	2,284	2,097	2,078

\* Immigrants from the British North American Possessions and Mexico not included.

b Included in Other Austria.

ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1875 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.
												<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations—Con.</i>
71	90	66	61	44	160	358	1	3		20	10	LABORERS—Continued.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		18	26	Other Europe.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		3	5	British North America.
142	170	403	1,086	1,806	1,700	992	318	138		92	233	Mexico.
11	7	33	1	42	32	6	13	7		619	612	China.
92	105	129	57	123	90	70	60	24			2	Other Asia.
26	72	17	11	54	19	12	26	6		4	3	Africa.
645	811	940	1,113	946	463	13	76	243		378	196	Central and South America.
	19	6	33	2								West Indies.
	94	146	304	146	256	291	194	91		1	10	Azores.
225	672	489	165	193	790	797	161	61		5	5	Other islands of the Atlantic.
				9			13	6		23	1	Australia.
												Hawaiian Islands.
												All other countries.
140,938	170,273	111,809	139,365	167,290	176,499	126,377	59,575	51,372		46,198	52,531	Total.
												MERCHANTS, DEALERS:
647	514	448	315	545	464	497	335	357		525	522	Austria-Hungary.
53	50	46	38	51	29	36	16	28		8	3	Belgium.
64	85	65	42	74	41	57	32	45			15	Denmark.
194	184	169	258	385	260	219	84	117		49	54	France.
1,952	1,913	1,894	1,414	1,932	2,025	2,336	1,265	1,332		730	572	Germany.
1,086	1,143	1,056	1,214	1,716	929	617	344	392		128	110	England.
373	351	272	254	257	163	129	98	64		25	15	Scotland.
248	328	276	229	275	187	157	167	136		75	53	Ireland.
65	31	7	8	16	68		56	13		72	266	Greece.
241	123	169	122	285	213	244	228	235		361	315	Italy.
103	100	103	129	125	93	111	55	73		8	13	Netherlands.
1,194	747	892	377	1,195	1,270	746	529	403		706	820	Russia and Poland.
76	68	123	210	215	100	130	108	73		100	94	Spain and Portugal.
195	224	105	85	87	49	111	59	52		57	37	Sweden and Norway.
122	125	71	98	115	98	36	48	48		22	13	Switzerland.
81	64	70	52	82	30	154	34	55		77	73	Other Europe.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		10	8	British North America.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		8	2	Mexico.
4	25	89	1,221	2,530	2,384	2,457	3,607	829		1,988	783	China.
133	108	162	123	244	341	236	280	307		489	546	Other Asia.
51	108	72	148	131	83	78	28	78		6	5	Central and South America.
469	480	351	275	153	196	51	99	104		192	141	West Indies.
7	7	8	36	24								Azores and other islands of Atlantic
58	63	57	51	57	62	74	54	9		4	5	Oceania.
2	6	3	8	4	49	10	8	2		4	7	Other countries.
7,418	6,847	6,508	6,707	10,500	9,134	8,486	7,534	4,752		5,652	4,472	Total.
												SERVANTS:
58	149	126	171	299	195	262	266	218		188	273	Austria-Hungary—
316	214	227	529	1,014	1,588	859	795	458		531	599	Bohemia.
393	543	375	693	811	1,376	1,032	1,190	757		491	886	Hungary.
23	53	64	41	44	109	111	51	39		13	10	Other Austria.
462	337	621	568	648	633	649	692	511		405	366	Belgium.
152	203	295	471	368	242	141	162	139		126	60	Denmark.
3,532	3,841	3,809	3,414	4,134	6,047	4,792	3,713	2,259		995	797	France.
3,070	3,467	3,400	3,071	3,128	2,894	3,098	2,076	2,401		863	818	Germany.
1,342	1,436	1,490	1,058	1,045	865	874	686	599		166	149	England.
11,390	8,995	11,490	10,113	10,847	12,404	12,075	10,202	15,801		11,730	11,268	Scotland.
597	232	1,137	1,186	1,505	1,292	865	640	588		830	774	Ireland.
52	186	179	124	110	127	90	100	100		20	17	Italy.
747	1,061	1,137	1,382	1,995	3,070	1,677	1,682	1,485		1,153	1,093	Netherlands.
9	18	25	59	199	311	699	646	260		382	421	Russia and Poland.
4,638	5,991	4,896	4,802	5,468	6,965	8,274	5,391	4,313		5,474	5,829	Spain and Portugal.
200	206	392	389	316	472	267	219	191		158	105	Sweden and Norway.
107	29	29	9	38	51	14	16	15		21	21	Switzerland.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		3	6	Other Europe.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			8	British North America.
											1	Mexico.
											1	Central America.
											2	South America.
											7	West Indies.
												Azores and other islands of Atlantic.
												Asia.
												Other countries.
27,510	27,310	30,220	28,625	32,596	38,969	36,043	28,763	30,346		23,739	23,656	Total.

RECAPITULATION.

137	126	113	161	191	118	135	53	80		82	85	TOTAL PROFESSIONAL:
36	42	51	33	17	29	11	28	20		15	3	Austria-Hungary.
37	61	47	54	45	16	17	22	25		18	12	Belgium.
141	199	175	250	348	187	154	98	163		62	33	Denmark.
838	779	675	602	700	521	752	410	439		220	164	France.
655	1,032	762	964	929	738	595	322	494		265	201	Germany.
138	246	209	191	132	121	115	63	65		29	27	England.
156	201	222	184	228	170	143	159	148		100	104	Scotland.
307	136	137	259	232	269	206	191	225		241	260	Ireland.
32	24	33	40	52	17	31	25	29		9	2	Italy.
73	112	80	89	70	229	69	72	59		107	103	Netherlands.
8	9	18	30	38	13	8	17	6		11	19	Russia and Poland.
81	127	90	82	80	56	83	55	101		65	54	Spain and Portugal.
68	61	53	73	60	43	30	28	35		21	18	Sweden and Norway.
17	8	13	13	20	5	12	7	3		37	25	Switzerland.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)		12	19	Other Europe.
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)			4	British North America.
88	104	65	45	51	26	21	19	19		83	90	Mexico.
13	22	23	42	52	45	24	24	13			2	West Indies.
56	66	44	115	94	92	126	41			353	122	Central and South America.
1	5	5	4		16	39	4			2		Asia and Oceania.
2,882	3,360	2,815	3,236	3,431	2,674	2,600	1,738	1,935		1,732	1,347	Other countries and islands.
												Total.



## STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS OF THE IMMIGRANTS OF THE SEVERAL NATIONALITIES

## RECAPITULATION—Continued.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.	1875	1876	1877	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886
<b>TOTAL SKILLED:</b>												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	346	406	505	385	376
Hungary	88	69	52	86	84	375	298	237	260	470	226	598
Other Austria	918	613	438	521	553	1,060	1,401	1,219	1,208	1,109	772	1,012
Belgium	164	164	173	61	68	138	219	181	274	269	254	264
Denmark	401	232	177	184	275	532	731	967	1,046	861	613	745
France	1,956	2,000	1,702	697	876	628	886	943	943	830	794	658
Germany	6,605	4,351	4,261	4,177	4,665	10,877	24,030	26,527	25,190	22,125	12,990	9,295
England	8,093	4,951	3,335	3,187	4,766	10,581	9,526	11,545	9,634	9,615	8,125	8,355
Scotland	1,690	1,246	1,266	690	1,516	3,260	3,382	4,659	2,343	1,885	1,994	2,186
Ireland	2,593	1,662	1,326	923	1,210	3,204	2,692	4,485	5,090	4,170	2,895	3,186
Greece	5	2	2	4	5	2	7	26	10	6	25	7
Italy	492	437	304	322	437	513	1,502	2,653	2,630	1,776	1,391	2,003
Netherlands	112	96	47	69	54	139	332	591	259	282	250	189
Russia and Poland	606	429	593	299	351	800	684	1,454	556	1,392	1,451	2,046
Spain and Portugal	461	260	774	151	150	97	80	32	81	146	115	74
Sweden and Norway	1,922	1,454	981	1,180	1,781	4,368	4,171	4,688	4,144	2,900	2,126	2,750
Switzerland	214	287	315	355	591	1,122	2,588	2,241	2,244	1,563	1,046	740
Other Europe	27	27	22	13	16	23	13	21	5	33	76	76
British North America	6,093	4,485	4,038	2,642	2,697	11,037	12,214	8,580	5,077	3,270	2,443	(a)
Mexico	131	164	151	171	242	191	144	163	222	129	118	(a)
West Indies	514	496	435	342	484	518	916	563	451	1,263	1,370	1,259
Central and South America	30	22	10	26	2	20	16	10	14	11	8	32
Asia and Oceania	452	481	411	309	462	400	560	407	334	256	238	387
Africa	1	4	-----	2	3	-----	1	2	1	5	1	2
Other countries and islands	235	268	193	120	74	41	64	124	83	185	111	282
<b>Total</b>	<b>33,803</b>	<b>24,200</b>	<b>21,006</b>	<b>16,531</b>	<b>21,362</b>	<b>49,929</b>	<b>66,457</b>	<b>72,664</b>	<b>62,505</b>	<b>55,061</b>	<b>39,817</b>	<b>36,522</b>
<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS:</b>												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,347	1,473	2,199	1,692	1,254
Hungary	217	221	115	182	187	1,967	3,231	5,199	7,277	9,445	4,768	7,917
Other Austria	1,481	1,336	1,282	1,175	1,449	3,079	5,154	4,298	4,052	5,752	4,791	5,569
Belgium	152	204	174	100	181	319	564	344	374	465	400	365
Denmark	819	545	626	913	1,630	3,125	3,751	5,200	4,270	3,292	2,271	2,794
France	2,984	2,666	1,600	1,511	1,335	1,315	1,913	1,932	1,545	1,200	1,264	1,165
Germany	14,033	9,572	8,674	9,700	11,666	26,120	63,002	67,432	51,282	51,638	35,143	24,916
England	12,194	6,951	5,754	5,102	7,395	19,106	20,474	27,772	18,551	17,587	15,611	17,324
Scotland	1,773	1,182	919	984	1,287	3,193	4,134	4,922	3,630	2,632	2,734	3,470
Ireland	16,692	8,116	6,073	7,196	9,306	38,560	36,386	38,867	41,565	31,746	27,452	27,613
Greece	10	9	16	6	10	13	7	93	27	15	96	67
Italy	1,828	1,415	1,485	2,055	2,969	5,820	8,459	20,361	23,146	8,492	6,314	9,992
Netherlands	360	224	150	181	186	908	2,478	2,263	1,384	1,145	784	739
Russia and Poland	2,047	1,738	1,988	1,024	1,338	2,832	4,045	9,673	4,565	7,934	7,453	9,136
Spain and Portugal	271	264	388	490	379	267	251	180	245	637	453	277
Sweden and Norway	3,792	4,559	3,697	4,006	8,689	29,016	32,216	44,457	24,187	17,426	14,219	21,462
Switzerland	719	553	674	702	1,197	1,987	3,270	3,297	3,831	2,761	2,019	1,579
Other Europe	29	31	24	67	16	291	75	58	68	170	280	210
British North America	7,290	9,003	10,230	12,779	12,986	43,438	42,004	31,934	14,827	17,571	11,817	(a)
Mexico	277	222	150	151	181	118	66	103	120	123	92	(a)
West Indies	423	312	301	305	237	326	217	243	203	280	295	488
Central and South America	56	58	34	64	31	53	45	36	32	29	35	144
Asia and Oceania	16,142	22,559	10,641	8,676	9,293	5,812	11,916	39,319	8,116	661	309	504
Africa	11	11	5	1	2	7	9	15	24	1	26	40
Other countries and islands	946	524	650	436	1,103	417	825	1,149	1,255	994	1,331	626
<b>Total</b>	<b>84,546</b>	<b>72,275</b>	<b>55,650</b>	<b>57,806</b>	<b>73,053</b>	<b>188,109</b>	<b>244,492</b>	<b>310,501</b>	<b>216,049</b>	<b>184,195</b>	<b>141,702</b>	<b>137,651</b>
<b>NO OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT STATED (mainly children and women):</b>												
Austria-Hungary—												
Bohemia	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	4,902	3,561	5,489	4,262	2,674
Hungary	449	330	200	373	348	1,978	3,286	3,480	3,687	4,869	4,371	3,892
Other Austria	4,441	3,646	3,270	2,750	3,302	8,664	14,505	7,977	5,599	6,624	5,956	5,314
Belgium	277	127	124	182	253	766	974	879	785	812	973	642
Denmark	1,420	754	866	1,002	1,553	2,909	4,602	5,421	4,976	5,019	3,185	2,658
France	3,035	2,868	2,271	1,795	2,202	2,273	2,160	2,930	2,108	1,471	1,308	1,413
Germany	26,603	17,430	15,947	14,980	17,888	47,186	122,573	155,786	117,457	105,037	75,559	49,638
England	19,880	12,348	9,995	10,141	12,301	30,624	35,738	44,194	36,148	29,305	24,355	24,506
Scotland	3,716	2,053	1,881	1,789	2,375	6,128	7,559	9,256	5,831	4,482	4,426	5,311
Ireland	18,543	9,661	7,081	7,711	9,370	29,707	33,134	32,946	34,692	27,315	21,332	19,709
Greece	9	8	5	3	6	6	5	4	33	16	51	30
Italy	1,084	888	1,159	1,609	2,140	5,846	5,148	8,821	5,815	6,019	5,781	9,115
Netherlands	751	524	376	342	500	2,285	5,777	6,649	3,591	2,756	1,630	1,357
Russia and Poland	6,306	3,509	4,509	2,254	3,226	3,524	5,903	10,394	6,769	7,862	11,277	10,490
Spain and Portugal	617	417	767	463	302	242	311	190	105	210	215	219
Sweden and Norway	5,890	4,715	4,835	4,942	7,847	25,643	36,011	44,503	33,257	23,141	18,197	16,229
Switzerland	865	668	669	721	1,322	3,004	5,294	5,182	6,582	4,982	2,766	2,440
Other Europe	39	100	35	162	32	143	79	90	123	414	595	440
British North America	10,318	8,748	7,735	10,014	15,500	45,052	70,933	57,539	50,197	39,670	23,953	(a)
Mexico	186	237	135	129	126	181	110	95	120	174	107	(a)
West Indies	812	553	629	314	338	498	527	467	240	651	801	948
Central and South America	52	73	45	42	59	54	66	65	34	43	25	92
Asia and Oceania	1,128	1,193	468	676	705	561	652	688	402	439	213	505
Africa	21	23	10	8	7	11	16	14	28	6	17	12
Other countries and islands	226	215	283	177	59	101	208	214	104	180	305	143
Born at sea	55	23	21	13	31	60	c 99	99	74	86	67	55
<b>Total</b>	<b>106,723</b>	<b>71,111</b>	<b>63,316</b>	<b>62,622</b>	<b>81,772</b>	<b>217,446</b>	<b>355,670</b>	<b>402,835</b>	<b>322,318</b>	<b>277,052</b>	<b>211,730</b>	<b>157,952</b>
<b>TOTALS:</b>												
Professional	2,426	2,400	1,885	1,510	1,639	1,773	2,812	2,992	2,450	2,284	2,097	2,078
Skilled	33,803	24,200	21,006	16,531	21,362	49,929	66,457	72,664	62,505	55,061	39,817	36,522
Miscellaneous	84,546	72,275	55,650	57,806	73,053	188,109	244,492	310,501	216,049	184,195	141,702	137,651
No occupation and occupation not stated.	106,723	71,111	63,316	62,622	81,772	217,446	355,670	402,835	322,318	277,052	211,730	157,952
<b>Total</b>	<b>227,498</b>	<b>169,986</b>	<b>141,857</b>	<b>138,469</b>	<b>177,826</b>	<b>457,257</b>	<b>669,431</b>	<b>788,992</b>	<b>608,322</b>	<b>518,592</b>	<b>395,346</b>	<b>334,203</b>

a Immigrants from the British North American Possessions and Mexico not included.

b Included in other Austria.

c Of these, 13 picked up at sea.



ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1875 TO 1898, INCLUSIVE—Continued.

RECAPITULATION—Continued.

1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND NATIONALITIES.
351	191	114	268	848	598	370	260	187	.....	249	328	TOTAL SKILLED: Austria-Hungary— Bohemia. Hungary. Other Austria. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Spain and Portugal. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. Other Europe. British North America. Mexico. West Indies. Central and South America. Asia and Oceania. Africa. Other countries and islands.
717	627	297	1,093	1,816	1,469	855	472	364	.....	678	992	
1,772	1,831	1,485	2,071	2,302	2,129	2,079	1,797	1,515	.....	1,827	2,546	
526	625	418	484	419	512	663	387	387	.....	245	161	
1,088	1,111	968	1,030	1,233	815	740	727	564	.....	417	372	
957	1,633	1,191	1,100	1,062	850	671	675	491	.....	480	493	
11,219	12,829	10,926	10,332	11,629	9,992	9,541	6,710	4,453	.....	4,304	3,517	
11,948	15,356	13,221	10,320	10,109	9,803	10,146	6,262	8,157	.....	3,498	3,057	
5,394	7,818	4,690	2,761	2,840	2,399	3,011	1,541	1,454	.....	582	513	
2,959	3,600	3,395	2,524	2,399	2,340	2,605	2,488	3,519	.....	2,074	1,764	
11	27	31	40	46	33	97	143	71	.....	134	386	
2,928	1,561	2,322	3,059	5,692	5,110	5,790	4,517	3,547	.....	8,948	8,420	
261	406	276	314	336	294	402	247	333	.....	119	115	
3,529	2,984	3,290	3,400	6,746	7,420	3,559	2,994	2,734	.....	4,483	6,361	
106	136	107	80	259	414	116	135	53	.....	396	264	
4,789	5,413	3,522	2,677	3,440	3,696	3,962	2,543	2,703	.....	2,361	2,001	
710	822	921	752	656	550	442	440	297	.....	315	271	
247	119	61	71	508	272	94	107	119	.....	196	252	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	78	92	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	20	22	
2,351	2,331	2,433	1,338	1,993	626	1,615	897	970	.....	608	237	
63	57	80	57	79	106	70	54	63	.....	10	6	
342	391	427	522	519	617	651	436	472	.....	1,137	964	
1	7	4	2	5	167	141	92	94	.....	2	11	
134	110	278	245	25	8	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
52,403	59,985	50,457	44,540	54,951	50,220	47,631	33,926	32,547	b 46,807	33,161	33,145	Total.
1,302	1,464	1,107	1,699	3,525	2,362	1,445	657	439	.....	605	803	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS: Austria-Hungary— Bohemia. Hungary. Other Austria. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Spain and Portugal. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. Other Europe. British North America. Mexico. West Indies. Central and South America. Asia and Oceania. Africa. Other countries and islands.
8,563	10,006	6,788	14,429	17,383	21,370	13,493	7,625	8,323	.....	7,772	8,139	
9,066	11,062	9,735	16,910	16,966	17,498	14,429	8,187	6,262	.....	6,120	8,837	
636	780	850	776	1,020	1,332	910	373	248	.....	257	210	
3,782	3,912	3,718	4,137	4,233	3,750	2,657	1,653	1,318	.....	1,113	1,011	
1,763	2,180	2,241	2,412	2,431	1,801	1,120	809	767	.....	680	701	
34,885	35,733	30,941	29,885	36,095	39,625	26,695	15,235	9,036	.....	6,218	4,565	
25,736	25,450	20,469	18,889	16,372	11,209	8,898	5,152	6,757	.....	2,881	3,151	
4,907	5,418	4,319	3,261	3,205	2,407	2,021	1,309	1,213	.....	540	547	
38,556	37,200	36,436	30,436	31,994	32,314	27,327	19,110	26,478	.....	19,610	19,733	
265	647	89	352	817	452	748	858	261	.....	347	1,536	
26,332	34,427	13,813	33,451	46,938	34,655	39,286	20,950	16,127	.....	28,334	25,195	
1,492	1,963	2,227	1,559	1,770	2,181	2,442	841	727	.....	316	278	
15,770	18,228	17,040	21,642	32,289	43,530	21,820	11,284	11,814	.....	8,846	9,998	
213	218	280	533	911	1,914	2,828	1,338	544	.....	1,086	1,253	
32,128	40,139	24,100	21,836	25,426	30,510	26,479	12,597	10,314	.....	11,926	11,575	
1,833	3,383	3,208	3,178	2,883	3,578	1,571	1,166	806	.....	807	610	
736	561	394	250	1,852	1,056	410	405	609	.....	181	200	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	45	95	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	16	17	
707	737	573	487	463	354	242	190	252	.....	758	432	
159	205	252	296	362	266	204	136	149	.....	17	15	
868	1,540	2,182	3,526	6,179	7,029	6,272	6,254	2,312	.....	5,730	5,324	
25	35	52	40	56	93	43	48	20	.....	10	13	
1,027	1,266	1,490	1,767	133	27	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	
210,751	239,644	182,394	211,756	253,302	261,313	201,340	116,187	104,779	b 170,940	104,315	104,238	Total.
2,913	2,468	1,854	2,530	7,360	5,558	3,726	1,615	974	.....	1,094	1,337	No OCCUPATION OR OCCUPATION NOT stated (mainly children and women): Austria-Hungary— Bohemia. Hungary. Other Austria. Belgium. Denmark. France. Germany. England. Scotland. Ireland. Greece. Italy. Netherlands. Russia and Poland. Spain and Portugal. Sweden and Norway. Switzerland. Other Europe. British North America. Mexico. West Indies. Central and South America. Asia and Oceania. Africa. Other countries and islands. Born at sea.
5,919	5,139	3,848	6,510	9,105	14,346	9,118	6,283	6,499	.....	6,543	7,509	
9,495	9,897	8,832	10,528	11,546	14,688	13,983	10,556	8,819	.....	8,061	9,221	
1,355	1,768	1,243	1,373	1,581	2,430	2,507	1,240	935	.....	243	321	
3,667	3,878	3,966	4,145	5,153	6,012	5,365	3,179	2,337	.....	537	551	
2,173	2,442	2,311	2,823	2,929	3,683	3,413	2,080	2,281	.....	885	763	
59,913	60,376	56,996	51,608	65,130	80,620	59,373	37,031	22,423	.....	11,791	8,865	
36,110	42,265	35,244	27,516	26,190	28,020	28,059	18,977	18,456	.....	4,200	4,687	
8,210	10,975	9,078	5,823	6,390	6,593	7,003	4,341	3,156	.....	732	710	
16,099	32,512	25,504	19,880	21,085	20,643	19,158	12,147	17,827	.....	6,637	3,527	
37	107	35	129	240	129	284	349	272	.....	75	400	
18,065	15,434	9,035	15,234	23,200	22,140	27,565	18,294	17,096	.....	21,900	24,738	
2,721	3,452	3,924	2,413	3,048	4,768	5,239	1,771	1,259	.....	446	372	
17,522	17,989	18,428	21,540	35,727	64,513	32,044	23,296	20,903	.....	16,545	18,092	
219	186	178	323	615	1,493	1,994	1,401	875	.....	829	758	
22,107	27,283	21,093	16,407	20,502	23,447	23,625	12,280	9,938	.....	4,652	3,706	
2,523	3,471	2,798	2,990	3,212	3,237	3,254	1,783	1,486	.....	423	347	
1,420	732	697	415	1,317	1,417	960	968	834	.....	527	617	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	155	144	
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	.....	55	64	
1,730	1,708	1,852	1,201	1,399	761	1,299	896	2,238	.....	2,672	1,365	
159	163	159	190	450	554	553	283	182	.....	22	23	
620	1,267	1,268	1,452	2,195	3,535	2,649	1,738	1,820	.....	2,571	2,428	
5	28	22	16	37	79	104	64	53	.....	23	24	
118	263	340	609	166	127	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	
63	57	55	50	63	84	66	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	
224,073	243,900	208,761	195,770	248,635	308,877	251,346	162,616	140,687	b 123,196	91,624	90,569	Total.
2,882	3,360	2,815	3,236	3,431	2,674	2,600	1,738	1,935	2,324	1,732	1,347	TOTALS: Professional. Skilled. Miscellaneous. No occupation and occupation not stated.
52,403	59,985	50,457	44,540	54,951	50,220	47,631	33,926	32,547	46,807	33,161	33,145	
210,751	239,644	182,394	211,756	253,302	261,313	201,340	116,187	104,779	170,940	104,315	104,238	
224,063	243,900	208,761	195,770	248,635	308,877	251,346	162,616	140,687	123,196	91,624	90,569	
490,109	546,889	444,427	455,302	560,319	623,084	502,917	314,467	279,948	343,267	280,832	229,299	Total.

b Countries and occupations not stated.



STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES OF IMMIGRANTS INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902.

[From reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Principal professional occupations.</i>					<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>				
CLERGYMEN:					BARBERS AND HAIRDRESSERS—Cont'd.				
Armenian.....	3	1	3	3	German.....	92	65	120	154
Bohemian and Moravian.....	2				Greek.....	8	5	12	15
English.....	53	42	55	56	Hebrew.....	141	177	164	172
French.....	7	1	2	4	Irish.....	6	5	7	6
German.....	8	5	12	10	Italian.....	983	1,044	1,385	1,630
Greek.....	4	2	2	2	Scandinavian.....	12	11	21	15
Hebrew.....	5	4	5	14	Syrian.....	32	19	13	11
Irish.....	19	13	20	10	All other.....	39	88	80	a 188
Italian.....	17	25	42	34	Total.....	1,360	1,478	1,883	2,256
Japanese.....	7	19	31	30					
Polish.....	2	4	3	2	BUTCHERS:				
Scandinavian.....	20	25	34	11	Bohemian and Moravian.....	36	54	59	88
Scotch.....	5	4	7	6	Croatian and Slovenian.....	18	12	14	22
Spanish.....	13	5		5	Dutch and Flemish.....	14	18	21	28
Syrian.....	5	4	5	13	English.....	87	87	83	77
Welsh.....	5	3	9	3	French.....	21	13	31	27
All other.....	6	15	21	22	German.....	296	326	367	524
Total.....	181	172	251	225	Hebrew.....	458	771	525	591
MUSICIANS:					Irish.....	42	44	28	42
African (black).....		1	5		Italian.....	116	109	175	185
Bohemian and Moravian.....		6	7	26	Magyar.....	21	37	34	41
English.....		13	35	17	Polish.....	49	85	68	134
German.....		56	61	52	Russian.....	6	2	1	2
Hebrew.....		72	61	52	Scandinavian.....	26	27	55	82
Irish.....		2	2	3	Scotch.....	6	6	5	11
Italian.....		123	155	186	Slovak.....	19	26	23	35
Polish.....		11	19	18	Syrian.....	8	5	6	9
Scandinavian.....		11	6	7	Welsh.....	3	3	3	4
Scotch.....		3			All other.....	18	25	43	38
Spanish.....		3			Total.....	1,244	1,650	1,541	1,940
All other.....		23	34	45					
Total.....		324	385	406	CARPENTERS AND JOINERS:				
PHYSICIANS:					Armenian.....	15	41	68	54
African (black).....	1		1		Bohemian and Moravian.....	57	78	101	191
Cuban.....	23	17	3	9	Croatian and Slovenian.....	65	78	102	139
English.....	26	20	25	22	Dutch and Flemish.....	25	37	66	63
German.....	9	5	7	7	English.....	153	162	190	230
Hebrew.....	3	2	12	6	Finnish.....	10	30	30	64
Irish.....	3	2	2	1	French.....	30	38	69	54
Italian.....	7	7	15	15	German.....	456	615	674	1,444
Japanese.....	2	6	12	29	Greek.....	33	60	80	100
Scandinavian.....	5	3	4	2	Hebrew.....	1,421	2,559	1,874	2,018
Scotch.....	3	3	2		Irish.....	129	151	162	173
Spanish.....	4	1		4	Italian.....	814	1,020	1,286	1,713
All other.....	11	7	17	21	Japanese.....	18	402	135	110
Total.....	97	73	100	116	Lithuanian.....	32	58	83	49
TEACHERS:					Magyar.....	46	115	90	201
African (black).....	3	1	1		Polish.....	298	366	322	579
English.....	36	46	39	59	Russian.....	30	25	16	21
French.....	12	13	24	22	Scandinavian.....	414	510	829	1,139
German.....	33	29	57	36	Scotch.....	30	32	36	50
Hebrew.....	91	109	103	98	Slovak.....	103	157	111	254
Irish.....	42	45	36	59	Spanish.....	20	4	11	14
Italian.....	24	14	17	26	Syrian.....	120	82	94	108
Scandinavian.....	27	17	26	27	Welsh.....	7	8	8	11
Scotch.....	5	2	5	4	All other.....	27	74	71	116
Syrian.....	11	9	13	6	Total.....	4,343	6,702	6,508	8,855
Welsh.....	5	1	2	3					
All other.....	33	58	67	62	CLERKS AND ACCOUNTANTS:				
Total.....	322	344	390	402	Cuban.....	32	86	75	137
<i>Principal skilled occupations.</i>					English.....	326	263	371	347
BAKERS:					French.....	65	20	51	55
Armenian.....	9	18	23	15	German.....	583	393	479	540
Bohemian and Moravian.....	17	31	38	63	Greek.....	140	134	179	135
Croatian and Slovenian.....	43	28	45	39	Hebrew.....	388	485	618	549
Cuban.....	12	9	6	11	Irish.....	450	395	400	425
Dutch and Flemish.....	17	28	36	32	Italian.....	219	157	118	206
English.....	49	56	49	61	Japanese.....	10	354	122	392
French.....	24	24	44	35	Polish.....	12	13	25	39
German.....	373	352	460	564	Scandinavian.....	166	176	216	355
Greek.....	41	41	61	70	Scotch.....	44	45	52	26
Hebrew.....	578	846	627	592	Spanish.....	42	111	165	276
Irish.....	63	66	50	42	Syrian.....	27	21	44	39
Italian.....	380	528	452	495	All other.....	72	116	163	200
Polish.....	39	78	101	108	Total.....	2,376	2,769	3,108	3,721
Scandinavian.....	52	49	92	131					
Scotch.....	18	18	23	18	GARDENERS:				
Slovak.....	7	19	10	15	Dutch and Flemish.....	13	19	23	25
Spanish.....	7	4	5	7	English.....	49	40	54	64
Syrian.....	7	5	12	4	French.....	22	10	38	25
All other.....	24	152	58	87	German.....	93	92	121	144
Total.....	1,760	2,352	2,192	2,392	Hebrew.....	6	17	17	17
BARBERS AND HAIRDRESSERS:					Irish.....	62	47	43	44
Armenian.....	9	18	31	21	Italian.....	79	92	171	242
Cuban.....	9	17	8	18	Japanese.....	2	329	9	2
English.....	21	25	24	20	Polish.....	17	20	22	30
French.....	8	4	18	6	Portuguese.....	10	1		
					Scandinavian.....	37	35	52	43
					Scotch.....	15	15	11	18
					Slovak.....	3	7	8	11
					Syrian.....	4	1	3	5
					All other.....	21	28	53	50
					Total.....	433	753	625	720

a Japanese, 102.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES OF IMMIGRANTS INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>					<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>				
<b>IRONWORKERS:</b>					<b>MECHANICS (not specified)—Continued.</b>				
English.....	46	69	92	116	Polish.....	9	12	19	26
German.....	12	29	34	153	Scandinavian.....	41	112	119	199
Irish.....	20	21	31	40	Scotch.....	13	15	19	25
Italian.....	28	91	87	152	All other.....	39	103	71	110
Lithuanian.....	13	.....	15	16	Total.....	467	654	800	1,109
Scandinavian.....	12	5	9	51	<b>MINERS:</b>				
Scotch.....	11	15	23	27	Bohemian and Moravian.....	9	15	18	74
Slovak.....	10	9	13	53	Croatian and Slovenian.....	56	99	104	222
Welsh.....	5	3	2	5	English.....	471	645	694	776
All other.....	17	51	46	133	Finnish.....	13	16	12	12
Total.....	174	293	352	746	French.....	52	70	203	243
<b>JEWELERS:</b>					German.....	98	195	220	552
Armenian.....	4	1	13	9	Hebrew.....	14	17	19	12
English.....	20	13	17	14	Irish.....	63	81	124	131
French.....	8	3	7	6	Italian.....	863	1,260	1,753	1,962
German.....	25	18	19	37	Japanese.....	20	2	40	80
Hebrew.....	97	194	152	170	Lithuanian.....	37	67	104	131
Italian.....	28	30	62	42	Polish.....	29	49	56	135
Scandinavian.....	8	13	16	18	Scandinavian.....	28	43	39	72
Syrian.....	8	6	1	5	Scotch.....	63	58	68	160
All other.....	19	15	36	47	Slovak.....	59	53	30	85
Total.....	217	293	323	348	Welsh.....	109	88	82	124
<b>MACHINISTS:</b>					All other.....	42	64	63	149
English.....	67	75	97	100	Total.....	2,026	2,822	3,629	4,920
French.....	6	13	8	29	<b>PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS:</b>				
German.....	50	59	75	137	English.....	52	68	75	86
Hebrew.....	52	80	142	96	French.....	47	33	41	40
Irish.....	15	21	27	26	German.....	102	108	133	197
Italian.....	14	22	31	39	Hebrew.....	458	804	799	808
Magyar.....	14	7	8	16	Irish.....	29	23	17	27
Scandinavian.....	58	77	101	152	Italian.....	119	102	120	143
Scotch.....	16	19	8	20	Polish.....	10	26	35	41
Welsh.....	7	1	.....	1	Scandinavian.....	79	129	172	222
All other.....	28	47	56	82	Scotch.....	14	4	11	13
Total.....	327	421	553	698	Slovak.....	6	5	5	11
<b>MARINERS:</b>					All other.....	58	60	91	143
African (black).....	49	77	68	92	Total.....	974	1,362	1,499	1,731
South American.....	16	.....	.....	.....	<b>SEAMSTRESSES AND DRESSMAKERS:</b>				
Croatian and Slovenian.....	201	322	367	459	African (black).....	8	.....	.....	.....
Cuban.....	14	2	4	2	Dutch and Flemish.....	11	13	13	12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, etc.....	58	81	101	143	English.....	78	100	136	114
Dutch and Flemish.....	39	30	20	41	French.....	80	71	123	99
English.....	186	250	274	350	German.....	138	98	152	216
Finnish.....	76	88	61	115	Greek.....	17	2	4	3
French.....	21	20	21	23	Hebrew.....	942	1,200	1,811	1,704
German.....	122	108	109	139	Irish.....	311	339	303	387
Greek.....	86	103	107	142	Italian.....	713	760	1,215	1,491
Hebrew.....	20	28	33	14	Polish.....	29	37	51	81
Irish.....	52	59	55	91	Scandinavian.....	174	146	229	222
Italian.....	1,311	1,574	1,256	1,420	Scotch.....	19	12	17	17
Japanese.....	29	57	105	117	Syrian.....	14	22	27	23
Mexican.....	18	43	95	330	Welsh.....	12	10	10	7
Portuguese.....	30	185	253	213	All other.....	67	119	141	166
Russian.....	15	67	8	19	Total.....	2,618	3,029	4,232	4,542
Scandinavian.....	1,131	1,508	1,560	2,297	<b>SHOEMAKERS:</b>				
Scotch.....	26	23	34	37	Armenian.....	72	89	183	88
Spanish.....	75	52	47	111	Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	45	64	117
Welsh.....	22	7	2	6	Croatian and Slovenian.....	23	49	36	64
All other.....	44	126	115	304	Dutch and Flemish.....	18	20	24	26
Total.....	3,641	4,810	4,695	6,465	English.....	55	39	51	56
<b>MASONS:</b>					French.....	13	11	22	12
Armenian.....	7	13	23	9	German.....	241	271	295	503
Croatian and Slovenian.....	67	160	214	219	Greek.....	37	65	85	126
Dutch and Flemish.....	11	8	11	6	Hebrew.....	1,111	1,618	1,284	1,285
English.....	85	82	90	131	Irish.....	55	63	54	51
French.....	12	11	13	16	Italian.....	1,863	2,051	2,503	2,936
German.....	119	148	214	388	Magyar.....	51	124	106	153
Greek.....	28	57	57	62	Polish.....	205	258	239	348
Hebrew.....	44	114	75	111	Russian.....	18	6	9	13
Irish.....	40	73	46	65	Scandinavian.....	96	134	160	188
Italian.....	1,218	1,807	2,198	2,946	Scotch.....	8	11	11	12
Lithuanian.....	19	4	41	9	Slovak.....	101	187	104	169
Polish.....	36	50	49	101	Syrian.....	232	110	157	150
Scandinavian.....	38	78	137	187	All other.....	46	109	64	105
Scotch.....	17	31	66	95	Total.....	4,276	5,260	5,451	6,402
Slovak.....	16	58	26	67	<b>TAILORS:</b>				
Syrian.....	120	58	45	44	Armenian.....	17	21	56	48
Welsh.....	12	4	5	7	Bohemian and Moravian.....	70	83	106	162
All other.....	26	112	101	228	Croatian and Slovenian.....	24	38	44	60
Total.....	1,915	2,868	3,414	4,691	English.....	60	64	76	51
<b>MECHANICS (not specified):</b>					French.....	27	12	23	26
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6	7	2	12	German.....	224	270	315	484
Cuban.....	10	9	5	5	Hebrew.....	3,664	7,031	5,981	6,110
English.....	63	69	112	174	Irish.....	51	69	55	74
French.....	7	4	20	20	Italian.....	1,180	1,502	2,135	2,112
German.....	82	63	119	210	Lithuanian.....	36	74	59	67
Hebrew.....	58	113	149	84	Magyar.....	26	48	56	89
Irish.....	30	19	39	48	Polish.....	163	260	226	391
Italian.....	109	128	126	186	Russian.....	45	14	11	25



STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES OF IMMIGRANTS INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Principal skilled occupations—Continued.</i>					<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations—Con.</i>				
<b>TAILORS—Continued.</b>					<b>LABORERS—Continued.</b>				
Scandinavian.....	122	133	184	227	Bohemian and Moravian.....	191	309	364	759
Slovak.....	35	74	81	103	Chinese.....	525	616	842	750
Syrian.....	35	31	41	63	Croatian and Slovenian.....	4,801	10,678	10,900	20,309
All other.....	54	175	160	277	Cuban.....	127	24	8	18
Total.....	5,833	9,899	9,609	10,369	Dalmatian, Bosnian, etc.....	93	258	159	250
<b>TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS:</b>					Dutch and Flemish.....	257	417	648	1,055
Bohemian and Moravian.....	8	5	7	5	English.....	727	1,020	1,397	1,654
Cuban.....	11	2	2	21	Finnish.....	2,579	6,330	5,281	8,511
Dutch and Flemish.....	18	20	40	52	French.....	139	261	505	431
English.....	11	7	14	23	German.....	3,439	5,521	6,326	11,872
German.....	28	23	31	46	Greek.....	397	1,165	1,502	1,641
Greek.....	11	7	13	14	Hebrew.....	2,474	5,185	3,906	5,316
Hebrew.....	208	269	297	232	Irish.....	9,179	11,790	8,156	8,121
Italian.....	8	2	3	4	Italian.....	27,775	48,890	51,945	68,539
Spanish.....	9	12	11	16	Japanese.....	203	1,977	830	1,558
All other.....	21	30	32	44	Lithuanian.....	4,671	6,405	5,363	7,412
Total.....	333	377	450	460	Magyar.....	2,123	7,135	6,025	10,716
<b>WEAVERS AND SPINNERS:</b>					Polish.....	14,349	22,939	21,687	41,062
Armenian.....	42	31	41	40	Portuguese.....	715	1,592	1,140	1,857
Bohemian and Moravian.....	15	16	18	20	Romanian.....	57	299	609	1,638
Dutch and Flemish.....	16	15	24	15	Russian.....	805	366	258	753
English.....	308	397	536	570	Ruthenian.....	734	1,497	2,942	4,499
French.....	42	45	89	87	Scandinavian.....	6,318	11,940	14,081	23,582
German.....	187	153	216	267	Scotch.....	119	130	154	253
Hebrew.....	93	335	172	127	Slovak.....	8,108	15,965	15,701	18,092
Irish.....	101	138	134	157	Spanish.....	160	117	178	320
Italian.....	520	296	462	543	Syrian.....	216	324	494	616
Polish.....	66	32	39	47	Welsh.....	165	57	73	63
Scotch.....	73	47	34	76	All other.....	512	158	284	888
Syrian.....	35	31	47	26	Total.....	92,019	163,508	161,938	242,679
All other.....	37	66	78	73	<b>MERCHANT DEALERS AND GROCERS:</b>				
Total.....	1,535	1,602	1,890	2,048	Armenian.....	18	19	42	33
<i>Principal miscellaneous occupations.</i>					Bohemian and Moravian.....	31	11	13	19
<b>FARMERS:</b>					Chinese.....	1,037	588	1,385	750
Bohemian and Moravian.....	88	99	70	99	Cuban.....	202	161	71	103
Croatian and Slovenian.....	124	272	77	46	Dutch and Flemish.....	33	29	34	35
Cuban.....	22	2	4	8	English.....	280	195	251	234
Dutch and Flemish.....	13	18	10	24	French.....	56	42	71	78
English.....	147	196	197	193	German.....	584	455	646	728
Finnish.....	98	216	236	261	Greek.....	123	128	167	226
French.....	6	5	3	13	Hebrew.....	1,397	1,917	1,999	2,246
German.....	345	357	220	460	Irish.....	121	102	147	150
Hebrew.....	40	109	78	58	Italian.....	369	415	479	606
Irish.....	283	284	184	146	Japanese.....	601	797	652	1,205
Italian.....	1,057	225	30	149	Polish.....	32	55	57	61
Japanese.....	828	2,521	897	5,212	Russian.....	12	7	8	11
Polish.....	107	151	70	116	Scandinavian.....	59	66	83	114
Russian.....	61	93	13	141	Scotch.....	43	24	19	29
Scandinavian.....	490	573	754	775	Slovak.....	10	14	22	15
Scotch.....	23	11	14	18	Spanish.....	175	134	75	111
Slovak.....	93	79	11	74	Syrian.....	197	109	183	198
Spanish.....	21	4	7	12	Welsh.....	9	6	9	12
All other.....	127	218	160	363	All other.....	95	155	176	228
Total.....	3,973	5,433	3,035	8,168	Total.....	5,394	5,429	6,589	7,242
<b>FARM LABORERS:</b>					<b>PERSONAL AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS:</b>				
African (black).....	30	43	21	49	African (black).....	101	75	120	155
Armenian.....	55	118	247	236	Armenian.....	37	39	64	38
Bohemian and Moravian.....	181	233	311	424	Bohemian and Moravian.....	255	241	400	991
Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,353	2,125	3,101	5,083	Croatian and Slovenian.....	318	440	519	1,487
Cuban.....	2	.....	3	1	Dalmatian, Bosnian, etc.....	14	5	24	25
Dalmatian, Bosnian, etc.....	79	64	147	275	Dutch and Flemish.....	46	82	84	253
Dutch and Flemish.....	371	466	481	486	English.....	736	766	1,014	1,121
English.....	194	138	143	227	Finnish.....	1,180	2,370	1,999	2,395
Finnish.....	709	394	47	135	French.....	228	174	367	442
French.....	336	283	572	589	German.....	1,602	1,277	1,508	5,705
German.....	2,078	2,277	2,636	4,208	Greek.....	50	22	35	83
Greek.....	709	1,100	2,579	3,818	Hebrew.....	817	1,134	889	5,122
Hebrew.....	273	553	301	317	Irish.....	15,663	15,317	12,660	13,583
Irish.....	1,016	1,450	763	1,140	Italian.....	2,329	4,422	6,576	6,210
Italian.....	4,094	6,705	29,877	45,583	Japanese.....	53	223	181	173
Japanese.....	854	3,855	1,153	451	Lithuanian.....	127	122	189	1,306
Lithuanian.....	126	769	259	131	Magyar.....	253	278	286	2,309
Magyar.....	441	1,655	2,053	5,405	Polish.....	1,259	1,304	1,089	8,339
Polish.....	685	4,074	3,332	2,522	Portuguese.....	621	1,488	1,425	889
Portuguese.....	79	59	231	214	Russian.....	24	13	9	25
Russian.....	23	45	15	38	Ruthenian.....	34	75	138	1,032
Ruthenian.....	76	160	565	782	Scandinavian.....	7,037	9,183	11,106	13,064
Scandinavian.....	1,735	1,975	1,813	2,158	Scotch.....	211	158	176	199
Scotch.....	41	44	21	32	Slovak.....	886	861	785	4,258
Slovak.....	926	2,703	2,887	4,599	Spanish.....	18	26	15	45
Spanish.....	35	46	125	146	Syrian.....	97	82	186	408
Syrian.....	779	523	820	1,128	Welsh.....	81	53	74	65
Welsh.....	39	40	27	37	All other.....	43	81	109	191
All other.....	24	52	223	348	Total.....	34,120	40,311	42,027	69,913
Total.....	17,343	31,949	54,753	80,562	<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL:</b>				
<b>LABORERS:</b>					African (black).....	12	12	10	5
African (black).....	25	12	11	13	Armenian.....	21	21	29	17
Armenian.....	36	131	169	131	Bohemian and Moravian.....	21	16	35	53
					Bulgarian, Servian, and Montene-	1	1	.....	7
					grin.....	3	14	48	26
					Chinese.....	4	5	9	19
					Croatian and Slovenian.....	66	50	20	53
					Cuban.....				



STATEMENT SHOWING THE PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES OF IMMIGRANTS INTO THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902	PRINCIPAL OCCUPATIONS AND RACES.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL—Continued.</b>					<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.</b>				
Dutch and Flemish.....	20	12	28	33	Chinese.....	1,613	1,211	2,269	1,509
East Indian.....	2	1	8	22	Croatian and Slovenian.....	6,632	13,615	14,645	26,964
English.....	422	351	443	562	Cuban.....	426	198	90	117
Filipino.....			99	2	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego-				
Finnish.....		5	5	9	vinian.....	188	336	347	560
French.....	61	45	79	96	Dutch and Flemish.....	741	1,030	1,297	1,889
German.....	205	196	273	293	East Indian.....	10	6	6	58
Greek.....	19	14	17	16	English.....	2,938	2,989	3,861	4,360
Hebrew.....	197	253	294	279	Filipino.....		1	21	35
Irish.....	123	105	116	118	Finnish.....	4,568	9,320	7,571	11,324
Italian (North).....	74	97	126	116	French.....	847	814	1,684	1,630
Italian (South).....	238	263	410	406	German.....	8,233	10,149	11,730	23,509
Japanese.....	92	563	167	222	Greek.....	1,856	2,478	4,370	5,913
Korean.....		5	8	3	Hebrew.....	5,253	9,434	7,745	13,616
Lithuanian.....	2	6	11	11	Irish.....	26,689	29,270	22,177	23,473
Magyar.....	12	16	21	23	Italian (North).....	6,401	10,161	13,273	18,204
Mexican.....	4	2	4	11	Italian (South).....	29,664	50,841	76,025	103,504
Pacific Islander.....	10	35		5	Japanese.....	2,622	9,565	3,894	8,798
Polish.....	22	29	39	41	Korean.....	13	26	25	6
Portuguese.....	3	4	9		Lithuanian.....	4,965	7,339	5,844	8,876
Roumanian.....			1	6	Magyar.....	2,849	9,166	8,433	18,554
Russian.....	7	11	20	12	Mexican.....	18	53	79	98
Ruthenian (Russniak).....		2	1	4	Pacific Islander.....	3	23	7	7
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes,					Polish.....	16,464	28,568	26,285	52,198
and Swedes).....	135	126	164	232	Portuguese.....	1,440	3,174	2,864	2,984
Scotch.....	66	42	46	60	Roumanian.....	80	325	651	1,808
Slovak.....	11	6	16	18	Russian.....	939	528	313	978
Spanish.....	36	18	19	41	Ruthenian (Russniak).....	847	1,750	3,650	6,317
Spanish-American.....			36	56	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes,				
Syrian.....	29	30	33	26	and Swedes).....	15,833	23,923	28,081	39,960
Turkish.....	4		3	1	Scotch.....	572	468	516	694
Welsh.....	20	17	16	14	Slovak.....	10,042	19,655	19,438	27,082
West Indian.....	4	4		5	Spanish.....	441	344	422	667
All other peoples.....	26	15	2	14	Spanish-American.....		31	79	154
Grand total.....	1,972	2,392	2,665	2,937	Syrian.....	1,346	1,068	1,742	2,524
<b>TOTAL SKILLED:</b>					Turkish.....	9	132	77	107
African (black).....	86	248	182	291	Welsh.....	352	181	207	205
Armenian.....	230	315	607	375	West Indian.....	55	28	26	44
Bohemian and Moravian.....	383	540	663	1,281	All other peoples.....	541	40	23	14
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montene-					Grand total.....	156,343	249,796	272,061	412,879
grin.....	7	36	65	59	<b>TOTAL NO OCCUPATION (including women</b>				
Chinese.....	1	3	54	3	and children):				
Croatian and Slovenian.....	693	993	1,108	1,540	African (black).....	151	322	243	314
Cuban.....	386	1,097	674	1,199	Armenian.....	269	317	666	293
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego-					Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,358	1,597	1,875	1,869
vinian.....	72	107	120	193	Bulgarian, Servian, and Montene-				
Dutch and Flemish.....	283	340	486	540	grin.....	20	29	159	191
East Indian.....			3	1	Chinese.....	21	22	81	93
English.....	2,865	3,151	3,795	4,183	Croatian and Slovenian.....	1,363	2,571	2,166	1,710
Filipino.....			1	64	Cuban.....	496	1,333	838	1,024
Finnish.....	133	238	203	350	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzego-				
French.....	629	521	1,002	988	vinian.....	107	232	265	251
German.....	4,223	4,660	5,608	9,273	Dutch and Flemish.....	816	1,320	1,488	1,655
Greek.....	479	595	787	922	East Indian.....	3	2	3	3
Hebrew.....	12,276	21,047	18,352	17,841	English.....	4,432	4,406	5,389	5,837
Irish.....	1,798	1,943	1,899	2,160	Filipino.....		7	17	19
Italian (North).....	2,678	3,359	4,481	5,429	Finnish.....	1,396	3,049	2,220	2,185
Italian (South).....	8,969	10,432	12,838	15,301	French.....	741	715	1,271	1,408
Japanese.....	121	1,793	603	1,047	German.....	13,821	14,677	17,131	18,611
Korean.....	4	38	5	15	Greek.....	541	686	745	1,264
Lithuanian.....	192	310	466	430	Hebrew.....	19,689	29,980	31,707	25,952
Magyar.....	330	690	612	1,326	Irish.....	3,735	4,289	6,212	3,250
Mexican.....	89	71	137	381	Italian (North).....	3,938	3,699	4,223	3,871
Pacific Islander.....	1	46	8	17	Italian (South).....	26,768	22,810	26,431	33,704
Polish.....	1,326	1,865	1,797	2,971	Japanese.....	559	707	585	4,388
Portuguese.....	76	238	343	332	Korean.....	3	2	9	4
Roumanian.....	6	40	33	80	Lithuanian.....	1,699	2,656	2,494	2,312
Russian.....	174	147	82	144	Magyar.....	1,709	3,905	4,240	3,707
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	15	33	62	97	Mexican.....	102	135	130	225
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes,					Pacific Islander.....		8	9	11
and Swedes).....	2,858	3,658	4,592	6,671	Polish.....	10,654	16,476	15,496	14,410
Scotch.....	519	565	656	832	Portuguese.....	577	825	960	1,993
Slovak.....	588	987	747	1,294	Roumanian.....	10	33	76	139
Spanish.....	361	556	563	978	Russian.....	654	514	255	417
Spanish-American.....		48	58	112	Ruthenian (Russniak).....	538	1,047	1,575	1,115
Syrian.....	751	478	594	595	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes,				
Turkish.....	5	23	17	23	and Swedes).....	4,423	5,245	7,440	8,917
Welsh.....	335	180	173	269	Scotch.....	595	682	786	846
West Indian.....	19	27	20	42	Slovak.....	5,197	8,595	9,142	8,540
All other peoples.....	107	25	2	119	Spanish.....	158	193	198	268
Grand total.....	44,021	61,413	64,503	79,768	Spanish-American.....		17	103	174
<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS:</b>					Syrian.....	1,579	1,341	1,690	1,837
African (black).....	163	132	159	222	Turkish.....	10	29	39	34
Armenian.....	154	329	553	466	Welsh.....	652	384	278	272
Bohemian and Moravian.....	764	907	1,193	2,387	West Indies.....	66	19	36	46
Bulgarian, Servian, and Montene-					All other peoples.....	589	62	15	
grin.....	66	138	387	1,034	Grand total.....	109,379	134,941	148,686	153,159



PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902.

[From reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902	OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Professional occupations.</i>					<i>Skilled occupations—Continued.</i>				
CLERGYMEN:					BLACKSMITHS—Continued.				
California.....	54	26	32	24	Massachusetts.....	137	183	184	223
Florida.....	3	11	1	6	Michigan.....	25	39	45	55
Hawaii.....			19	16	Minnesota.....	18	38	43	74
Illinois.....	9	11	19	14	New Jersey.....	87	101	136	157
Iowa.....	3	2	3	3	New York.....	690	921	1,017	1,147
Maryland.....	4		2	1	Ohio.....	47	76	75	176
Massachusetts.....	18	18	29	23	Pennsylvania.....	231	358	400	575
Nebraska.....	4		1	1	South Dakota.....	15	10	12	14
New York.....	50	49	76	60	Wisconsin.....	29	27	48	72
Pennsylvania.....	9	12	16	23	All other.....	112	219	249	253
Wisconsin.....	3	3	3	3					
All other.....	24	40	50	51	Total.....	1,641	2,321	2,613	3,274
Total.....	181	172	251	225					
ENGINEERS:					BUTCHERS:				
California.....	68	50	31	90	California.....	23	15	22	28
Connecticut.....	10	6	10	10	Connecticut.....	16	24	20	31
Illinois.....	21	22	30	41	Illinois.....	89	128	119	194
Massachusetts.....	46	41	33	37	Iowa.....	13	9	11	20
New Jersey.....	18	19	30	19	Maryland.....	22	27	20	40
New York.....	153	123	160	251	Massachusetts.....	86	105	91	108
Pennsylvania.....	54	72	60	100	Michigan.....	10	18	20	27
All other.....	64	71	105	148	Minnesota.....	20	15	19	23
Total.....	434	404	459	696	Missouri.....	15	16	10	20
					New Jersey.....	64	65	83	95
MUSICIANS:					New York.....	641	911	791	927
California.....		19	4	13	Ohio.....	32	46	51	62
Colorado.....		1	3	3	Pennsylvania.....	143	172	158	221
Illinois.....		14	23	26	Rhode Island.....	13	7	12	7
Massachusetts.....		16	27	30	Wisconsin.....	11	15	29	38
New Jersey.....		11	18	27	All other.....	46	77	85	99
New York.....		173	205	199					
Ohio.....		4	6	12	Total.....	1,244	1,650	1,541	1,910
Pennsylvania.....		42	50	50					
Texas.....		18	11		CARPENTERS AND JOINERS:				
All other.....		26	38	46	California.....	89	170	156	167
Total.....		324	385	406	Colorado.....	16	20	21	31
					Connecticut.....	100	124	131	161
PHYSICIANS:					Florida.....	17	35	27	42
California.....	24	16	22	18	Hawaii.....			30	40
Florida.....	21	12	4	8	Illinois.....	226	349	367	676
Hawaii.....			8	24	Indiana.....	17	22	25	40
Illinois.....	4	2	3	2	Iowa.....	25	43	65	97
Massachusetts.....	4	4	11	4	Kansas.....	15	6	19	11
New York.....	26	23	25	23	Louisiana.....	25	11	24	20
Pennsylvania.....	4	4	6	7	Maryland.....	45	64	59	70
Porto Rico.....				7	Massachusetts.....	305	410	355	481
All other.....	14	12	21	23	Michigan.....	50	88	87	128
Total.....	97	73	100	116	Minnesota.....	73	79	138	208
					Missouri.....	26	38	54	106
TEACHERS:					New Jersey.....	208	300	321	470
California.....	20	37	20	25	New York.....	2,306	3,426	3,150	3,851
Florida.....	5	4	4	1	Ohio.....	89	164	191	376
Illinois.....	18	10	23	24	Pennsylvania.....	491	697	749	1,186
Maryland.....	8	8	7	2	Rhode Island.....	19	55	101	58
Massachusetts.....	34	28	28	48	Texas.....	20	19	28	36
Minnesota.....	5	6	10	9	Washington.....	19	312	107	100
New Jersey.....	10	12	8	14	Wisconsin.....	47	79	106	225
New York.....	143	148	174	151	All other.....	115	191	197	315
Ohio.....	7	7	6	5					
Pennsylvania.....	26	35	45	51	Total.....	4,343	6,702	6,508	8,895
All other.....	46	49	65	72					
Total.....	322	344	390	402	CLERKS AND ACCOUNTANTS:				
					California.....	141	177	155	231
BAKERS:					Connecticut.....	34	52	41	35
California.....	21	49	53	59	Florida.....	60	213	242	346
Connecticut.....	24	32	47	40	Hawaii.....			29	20
Florida.....	13	13	14	20	Illinois.....	156	165	208	256
Illinois.....	95	123	142	150	Indiana.....	9	11	11	10
Iowa.....	14	7	17	14	Iowa.....	17	13	23	25
Louisiana.....	12	10	15	12	Louisiana.....	25	7	28	26
Maryland.....	30	30	32	38	Maryland.....	18	35	29	31
Massachusetts.....	108	150	133	114	Massachusetts.....	266	189	232	225
Michigan.....	24	16	20	31	Michigan.....	17	22	18	29
Minnesota.....	19	20	28	26	Minnesota.....	29	24	34	62
Missouri.....	18	19	26	24	Missouri.....	22	28	20	24
New Jersey.....	88	89	85	111	New Jersey.....	87	107	111	83
New York.....	1,020	1,375	1,149	1,220	New York.....	1,104	1,677	1,335	1,380
Ohio.....	34	36	44	65	Ohio.....	67	38	54	58
Pennsylvania.....	162	195	194	264	Pennsylvania.....	185	186	229	258
Washington.....		76	27	14	Porto Rico.....				129
Wisconsin.....	15	20	25	43	Rhode Island.....	25	35	29	31
All other.....	63	92	141	147	Texas.....	8	8	19	27
Total.....	1,760	2,352	2,192	2,392	Washington.....	9	229	83	180
					Wisconsin.....	21	15	36	50
BLACKSMITHS:					All other.....	76	138	142	155
California.....	30	48	46	71					
Connecticut.....	34	66	54	82	Total.....	2,376	2,769	3,108	3,721
Illinois.....	110	184	210	280					
Indiana.....	14	14	19	12	GARDENERS:				
Iowa.....	23	21	31	50	California.....	24	107	31	28
Louisiana.....	14	3	14	7	Connecticut.....	7	11	17	8
Maryland.....	25	13	30	26	Illinois.....	25	44	39	57
					Maryland.....	10	3	3	6
					Massachusetts.....	45	49	63	35
					Michigan.....	15	5	16	63
					Missouri.....	7	1	11	55
					New Jersey.....	25	29	28	31
					New York.....	146	117	196	247
					Pennsylvania.....	46	55	80	63
					Washington.....	1	151	5	2

PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902	OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Skilled occupations—Continued.</i>					<i>Skilled occupations—Continued.</i>				
<b>GARDENERS—Continued.</b>					<b>MINERS—Continued.</b>				
Wisconsin.....	12	1	4	8	Maryland.....	14	9	12	13
All other.....	70	180	132	117	Massachusetts.....	42	59	67	95
Total.....	433	753	625	720	Michigan.....	190	395	379	337
<b>MACHINISTS:</b>					Minnesota.....	27	50	51	68
California.....	25	11	15	23	Missouri.....	25	53	66	76
Connecticut.....	7	11	5	16	Montana.....	66	68	84	58
Illinois.....	17	33	37	49	Nevada.....	13	5	7	6
Massachusetts.....	40	61	61	72	New Jersey.....	26	32	39	69
Michigan.....	18	7	6	9	New Mexico.....	15	8	27	19
Minnesota.....	4	11	5	23	New York.....	345	431	393	635
New Jersey.....	14	25	22	38	Ohio.....	42	76	93	158
New York.....	125	147	244	266	Pennsylvania.....	492	736	1,058	1,578
Ohio.....	8	8	10	16	South Dakota.....	25	18	24	22
Pennsylvania.....	38	62	72	94	Texas.....	20	13	10	29
Rhode Island.....	5	6	12	11	Utah.....	13	32	46	77
All other.....	26	39	64	81	Washington.....	33	30	70	69
Total.....	327	421	553	698	West Virginia.....	14	18	11	51
<b>MARINERS:</b>					Wisconsin.....	22	25	62	100
Alabama.....	7	7	15	12	All other.....	47	67	103	134
California.....	409	549	675	1,233	Total.....	2,026	2,822	3,629	4,920
Connecticut.....	43	73	37	81	<b>PAINTERS AND GLAZIERS:</b>				
Florida.....	122	161	177	190	California.....	17	12	22	37
Hawaii.....				119	Connecticut.....	21	17	12	23
Illinois.....	87	117	102	193	Illinois.....	45	69	69	99
Iowa.....	18	17	29	35	Indiana.....	20	17	13	20
Louisiana.....	87	74	145	92	Maryland.....	13	13	14	15
Maryland.....	11	36	24	35	Massachusetts.....	97	100	96	99
Massachusetts.....	197	331	426	318	Michigan.....	14	10	15	14
Michigan.....	59	52	60	63	Minnesota.....	10	9	21	38
Minnesota.....	46	34	39	86	New Jersey.....	33	55	60	65
Missouri.....	11	24	27	24	New York.....	522	841	904	971
New Jersey.....	110	141	122	163	Ohio.....	13	21	24	40
New York.....	2,068	2,594	2,180	2,980	Pennsylvania.....	98	130	143	154
North Dakota.....	14	6	5	14	Wisconsin.....	8	11	14	24
Ohio.....	20	25	11	74	All other.....	63	64	92	132
Oregon.....	13	14	43	25	Total.....	974	1,362	1,499	1,731
Pennsylvania.....	153	272	179	295	<b>SEAMSTRESSES AND DRESSMAKERS:</b>				
Rhode Island.....	43	84	65	60	California.....	52	50	94	83
South Dakota.....	7	6	8	20	Colorado.....	8	15	10	5
Texas.....	16	21	7	20	Connecticut.....	40	58	76	107
Washington.....	17	47	114	123	Florida.....	17	2	6	4
Wisconsin.....	34	70	60	90	Illinois.....	101	92	150	150
All other.....	49	54	144	120	Indiana.....	12	5	13	7
Total.....	4,613	4,810	4,655	6,465	Iowa.....	15	14	25	19
<b>MASONS:</b>					Louisiana.....	16	3	6	9
California.....	30	59	94	82	Maryland.....	9	7	13	24
Colorado.....	26	21	45	44	Massachusetts.....	249	232	331	368
Connecticut.....	27	62	68	125	Michigan.....	14	24	21	26
Illinois.....	70	113	141	232	Minnesota.....	29	15	29	49
Indiana.....	7	9	10	14	Missouri.....	12	10	15	17
Louisiana.....	37	9	14	17	Nebraska.....	8	5	18	6
Maine.....	16	3	7	14	New Jersey.....	121	120	135	173
Maryland.....	15	10	16	22	New York.....	1,536	1,922	2,653	2,686
Massachusetts.....	98	184	172	328	Ohio.....	32	27	49	59
Michigan.....	36	43	96	74	Pennsylvania.....	243	356	409	525
Minnesota.....	20	27	30	53	Rhode Island.....	29	20	46	62
Missouri.....	17	62	74	131	Wisconsin.....	16	7	20	36
Montana.....	16	55	90	47	All other.....	59	45	113	136
New Jersey.....	72	114	154	194	Total.....	2,618	3,029	4,232	4,542
New York.....	1,029	1,388	1,436	1,925	<b>SHOEMAKERS:</b>				
Ohio.....	47	58	62	116	California.....	44	46	53	64
Pennsylvania.....	238	441	628	919	Colorado.....	13	5	13	26
Rhode Island.....	21	28	38	41	Connecticut.....	85	135	120	173
Wisconsin.....	17	20	47	65	Illinois.....	149	246	208	280
All other.....	76	162	192	248	Indiana.....	9	18	13	16
Total.....	1,915	2,868	3,414	4,631	Iowa.....	19	18	35	42
<b>MECHANICS, NOT SPECIFIED:</b>					Louisiana.....	84	30	75	38
Connecticut.....	11	23	19	35	Maryland.....	58	64	80	44
Florida.....	18	13	12	11	Massachusetts.....	358	457	511	584
Illinois.....	17	32	54	72	Michigan.....	44	42	48	84
Massachusetts.....	37	76	87	82	Minnesota.....	32	38	44	76
New Jersey.....	29	31	52	66	Missouri.....	38	26	48	48
New York.....	240	260	280	400	Nebraska.....	14	11	21	8
Pennsylvania.....	36	56	115	208	New Hampshire.....	4	4	13	15
Rhode Island.....	9	10	16	12	New Jersey.....	215	297	306	393
Washington.....	3	55	5	10	New York.....	2,460	2,801	2,701	2,872
All other.....	67	98	160	213	Ohio.....	61	119	121	235
Total.....	467	654	800	1,169	Pennsylvania.....	420	686	738	952
<b>MINERS:</b>					Rhode Island.....	36	52	101	75
Alabama.....	9	15	27	28	Texas.....	6	15	15	22
Arizona.....	34	45	65	59	Washington.....	11	26	13	20
California.....	147	141	229	291	West Virginia.....	9	9	14	24
Colorado.....	142	191	290	270	Wisconsin.....	21	32	40	59
Connecticut.....	16	21	25	28	All other.....	86	83	120	152
Idaho.....	28	6	18	19	Total.....	4,276	5,260	5,451	6,402
Illinois.....	117	177	231	420	<b>TAILORS:</b>				
Indiana.....	20	21	31	57	California.....	48	38	65	80
Indian Territory.....	14	21	32	27	Colorado.....	12	6	12	8
Iowa.....	11	22	33	45	Connecticut.....	76	117	125	122
Kansas.....	17	37	46	82	Florida.....	7	15	12	19
					Illinois.....	190	329	384	458
					Iowa.....	19	24	40	34



PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902	OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<i>Skilled occupations—Continued.</i>					<i>Miscellaneous occupations—Continued.</i>				
TAILORS—Continued.					FARM LABORERS—Continued.				
Louisiana.....	14	7	15	10	Michigan.....	859	818	740	1,116
Maryland.....	117	164	159	149	Minnesota.....	778	787	750	914
Massachusetts.....	470	734	648	713	Missouri.....	127	154	248	498
Michigan.....	25	36	57	64	Montana.....	133	179	211	272
Minnesota.....	40	56	59	74	Nebraska.....	206	254	283	246
Missouri.....	39	57	67	74	Nevada.....	37	57	98	134
Nebraska.....	15	9	10	17	New Hampshire.....	17	32	39	53
New Jersey.....	179	262	266	324	New Jersey.....	694	1,984	2,893	4,246
New York.....	3,804	6,709	6,155	6,625	New York.....	4,509	6,563	16,838	23,413
Ohio.....	78	128	129	209	North Dakota.....	413	297	377	453
Pennsylvania.....	520	968	1,008	1,040	Ohio.....	521	1,085	1,612	4,020
Rhode Island.....	17	48	72	58	Oregon.....	105	250	86	87
Texas.....	19	14	14	20	Pennsylvania.....	2,121	6,773	13,102	20,736
Washington.....	10	27	25	30	Rhode Island.....	98	215	642	717
Wisconsin.....	29	33	45	68	South Dakota.....	447	278	382	452
All other.....	165	118	242	173	Texas.....	54	49	125	128
Total.....	5,833	9,899	9,609	10,369	Utah.....	20	37	45	79
TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS:					Vermont.....	17	28	71	93
Connecticut.....	6	1	10	3	Virginia.....	20	42	47	56
Illinois.....	12	21	10	15	Washington.....	291	1,774	990	542
Massachusetts.....	26	24	36	58	West Virginia.....	51	128	609	880
New Jersey.....	13	9	13	12	Wisconsin.....	365	530	573	770
New York.....	196	235	267	234	Wyoming.....	34	33	66	78
Pennsylvania.....	26	52	77	56	All other.....	77	94	196	317
All other.....	44	35	37	82	Total.....	17,343	31,949	54,753	80,562
Total.....	333	377	450	400	LABORERS:				
WEAVERS AND SPINNERS:					Alabama.....	40	74	75	111
Connecticut.....	49	56	55	66	Arizona.....	46	71	58	80
Illinois.....	38	47	44	47	California.....	1,429	2,324	2,808	3,463
Indiana.....	31	7	10	13	Colorado.....	762	1,143	1,307	1,646
Massachusetts.....	311	371	516	512	Connecticut.....	3,354	5,549	4,820	6,486
Michigan.....	14	8	12	10	Delaware.....	201	333	339	443
New Hampshire.....	24	15	21	31	Florida.....	353	259	143	146
New Jersey.....	331	203	265	238	Hawaii.....	2	.....	541	245
New York.....	433	476	468	576	Idaho.....	51	102	78	93
Ohio.....	41	35	11	34	Illinois.....	6,283	10,230	11,253	19,365
Pennsylvania.....	139	210	229	267	Indiana.....	343	668	804	1,342
Rhode Island.....	66	77	130	131	Iowa.....	638	835	962	1,625
Wisconsin.....	4	9	16	14	Kansas.....	164	234	277	462
All other.....	51	88	113	109	Kentucky.....	35	65	63	35
Total.....	1,535	1,602	1,890	2,048	Louisiana.....	952	297	463	419
<i>Miscellaneous occupations.</i>					Maine.....	187	225	264	499
FARMERS:					Maryland.....	677	990	832	1,090
California.....	329	1,055	392	382	Massachusetts.....	8,933	14,327	12,445	19,042
Colorado.....	22	31	29	57	Michigan.....	2,164	5,180	4,588	7,033
Connecticut.....	18	19	9	3	Minnesota.....	1,608	3,511	3,707	6,393
Florida.....	33	9	11	17	Missouri.....	439	629	828	1,362
Hawaii.....	.....	.....	.....	4,756	Montana.....	374	536	484	532
Illinois.....	164	262	214	235	Nebraska.....	352	472	527	694
Indiana.....	18	14	20	11	Nevada.....	86	101	114	289
Iowa.....	56	57	115	77	New Hampshire.....	198	299	313	466
Kansas.....	50	86	25	54	New Jersey.....	5,500	10,192	9,527	11,345
Louisiana.....	764	1	4	21	New York.....	27,175	42,101	39,510	57,082
Maryland.....	48	25	7	37	North Dakota.....	309	586	621	942
Massachusetts.....	276	244	224	347	Ohio.....	3,039	6,088	6,021	12,734
Michigan.....	91	197	158	254	Oregon.....	330	576	315	481
Minnesota.....	186	225	248	285	Pennsylvania.....	22,497	47,317	49,553	73,653
Missouri.....	23	13	14	29	Rhode Island.....	908	1,895	1,621	2,360
Montana.....	13	7	15	13	South Dakota.....	295	478	617	899
Nebraska.....	42	46	46	66	Texas.....	161	221	338	413
Nevada.....	15	2	3	2	Utah.....	64	194	233	366
New Jersey.....	26	31	5	11	Vermont.....	159	235	286	598
New York.....	136	221	124	235	Virginia.....	60	115	160	146
North Dakota.....	115	81	86	214	Washington.....	333	1,884	1,438	2,507
Ohio.....	89	121	37	68	West Virginia.....	282	749	864	1,340
Oregon.....	470	411	27	50	Wisconsin.....	829	1,827	2,102	3,475
Pennsylvania.....	551	720	179	185	Wyoming.....	141	297	366	276
Rhode Island.....	19	15	35	12	All other.....	266	299	333	701
South Dakota.....	41	41	45	104	Total.....	92,019	163,508	161,938	242,679
Texas.....	68	74	81	123	MERCHANT DEALERS AND GROCERS:				
Washington.....	153	1,236	620	279	Alabama.....	16	7	12	14
Wisconsin.....	90	105	121	117	California.....	566	579	479	653
All other.....	67	84	85	224	Colorado.....	17	6	13	13
Total.....	3,973	5,433	3,035	8,168	Connecticut.....	40	69	46	58
FARM LABORERS:					Florida.....	295	251	113	140
Alabama.....	14	14	31	47	Hawaii.....	1	1	563	515
Arizona.....	14	21	36	43	Illinois.....	386	228	231	290
California.....	1,264	2,686	1,854	2,298	Indiana.....	17	6	17	16
Colorado.....	198	220	726	927	Iowa.....	9	16	20	39
Connecticut.....	452	960	1,516	2,180	Louisiana.....	67	42	82	169
Delaware.....	17	48	79	105	Maryland.....	54	59	65	69
Florida.....	33	51	38	67	Massachusetts.....	614	469	689	668
Hawaii.....	4	1	30	.....	Michigan.....	20	49	27	60
Idaho.....	23	16	36	28	Minnesota.....	32	29	44	54
Illinois.....	1,331	2,150	3,766	6,151	Missouri.....	34	29	61	47
Indiana.....	126	221	231	337	Nebraska.....	16	7	17	8
Iowa.....	412	436	486	566	New Jersey.....	129	123	131	155
Kansas.....	92	113	157	200	New York.....	2,275	2,453	3,022	3,175
Kentucky.....	17	25	63	39	Ohio.....	35	71	84	79
Louisiana.....	523	665	1,053	1,979	Oregon.....	234	126	40	55
Maine.....	26	20	56	85	Pennsylvania.....	272	386	418	426
Maryland.....	43	67	148	225	Rhode Island.....	19	20	44	32
Massachusetts.....	756	1,794	3,424	4,985	Texas.....	21	16	29	35



PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902	OCCUPATION AND DESTINATION.	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PERSONAL AND DOMESTIC SERVANTS:</b>					<b>TOTAL SKILLED—Continued.</b>				
California.....	555	596	947	943	Virginia.....	34	59	72	80
Colorado.....	174	223	272	287	Washington.....	139	1,272	570	703
Connecticut.....	1,133	1,307	1,345	2,338	West Virginia.....	69	100	142	208
Delaware.....	51	46	39	46	Wisconsin.....	370	456	705	1,130
District of Columbia.....	51	44	59	42	Wyoming.....	18	54	64	72
Florida.....	140	119	156	193	All other.....	284	218	400	649
Idaho.....	15	15	40	23	Total.....	44,021	61,443	64,503	79,768
Illinois.....	2,052	2,743	2,994	4,488	<b>TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS:</b>				
Indiana.....	102	127	135	176	Alabama.....	81	99	141	188
Iowa.....	272	395	571	674	Arizona.....	71	101	102	130
Kansas.....	59	62	99	115	California.....	4,488	7,601	6,812	8,219
Louisiana.....	416	262	56	60	Colorado.....	1,183	1,634	2,359	2,945
Maine.....	146	116	125	202	Connecticut.....	5,067	7,956	7,782	11,147
Maryland.....	146	161	174	178	Delaware.....	278	434	461	599
Massachusetts.....	6,822	7,500	7,752	8,555	Florida.....	947	699	463	577
Michigan.....	654	1,260	1,096	1,228	Hawaii.....	7	4	1,223	5,587
Minnesota.....	898	1,515	1,764	2,060	Idaho.....	121	155	169	161
Missouri.....	221	175	200	268	Illinois.....	10,346	15,761	18,617	30,739
Montana.....	135	140	158	178	Indiana.....	615	1,050	1,240	1,901
Nebraska.....	141	153	203	262	Iowa.....	1,404	1,755	2,166	3,606
New Hampshire.....	157	178	187	234	Kansas.....	375	506	575	845
New Jersey.....	1,777	1,718	1,670	2,719	Kentucky.....	94	148	161	110
New York.....	11,699	14,348	13,915	33,036	Louisiana.....	2,762	1,335	1,672	2,670
North Dakota.....	197	339	298	376	Maine.....	383	388	478	839
Ohio.....	614	721	765	1,169	Maryland.....	1,023	1,331	1,247	1,626
Oregon.....	61	82	86	131	Massachusetts.....	18,062	24,807	25,117	34,277
Pennsylvania.....	3,573	3,876	4,310	6,749	Michigan.....	3,824	7,528	6,660	9,738
Rhode Island.....	691	759	834	881	Minnesota.....	3,536	6,099	6,562	9,748
South Dakota.....	248	193	238	321	Missouri.....	860	1,019	1,372	2,247
Texas.....	52	53	97	80	Montana.....	669	893	886	1,013
Utah.....	19	50	134	120	Nebraska.....	767	938	1,088	1,285
Vermont.....	60	49	71	82	Nevada.....	148	170	224	450
Washington.....	179	271	341	462	New Hampshire.....	393	529	577	787
Wisconsin.....	367	552	690	887	New Jersey.....	8,275	14,139	14,362	18,640
Wyoming.....	25	56	54	33	New York.....	47,075	66,921	74,772	118,400
All other.....	218	107	152	289	North Dakota.....	1,051	1,368	1,392	2,028
Total.....	34,120	40,311	42,027	69,913	Ohio.....	4,343	8,123	8,600	18,151
<b>TOTAL PROFESSIONAL:</b>					Oregon.....	1,241	1,488	560	816
California.....	280	368	224	298	Pennsylvania.....	29,299	59,283	67,845	102,102
Connecticut.....	30	25	29	35	Rhode Island.....	1,800	2,977	3,293	4,123
Florida.....	67	58	25	51	South Dakota.....	1,042	997	1,302	1,792
Hawaii.....	104	85	105	188	Texas.....	367	424	697	790
Illinois.....	10	7	14	10	Utah.....	108	300	484	663
Iowa.....	18	14	37	84	Vermont.....	247	323	440	785
Louisiana.....	34	22	33	20	Virginia.....	110	181	242	225
Maryland.....	183	157	196	192	Washington.....	1,070	5,462	3,642	4,068
Massachusetts.....	34	20	22	25	West Virginia.....	372	904	1,524	2,306
Michigan.....	22	16	29	21	Wisconsin.....	1,737	3,082	3,578	5,358
Minnesota.....	8	16	20	23	Wyoming.....	207	397	432	390
Missouri.....	56	65	84	102	All other.....	492	547	715	1,405
New Jersey.....	778	806	1,147	1,099	Total.....	156,343	249,796	272,064	412,879
New York.....	28	44	53	65	<b>TOTAL NO OCCUPATION (including women and children):</b>				
Ohio.....	171	211	265	303	Alabama.....	105	90	101	143
Pennsylvania.....	20	18	23	25	Arizona.....	61	47	55	46
Rhode Island.....	6	25	54	24	California.....	2,538	2,334	2,636	3,733
Texas.....	10	283	39	36	Colorado.....	655	515	603	805
Washington.....	18	16	15	21	Connecticut.....	3,527	3,635	4,049	4,271
Wisconsin.....	95	136	124	166	Delaware.....	139	148	183	163
Total.....	1,972	2,392	2,665	2,937	Florida.....	889	2,088	1,387	1,501
<b>TOTAL SKILLED:</b>					Hawaii.....	6	9	268	3,794
Alabama.....	36	43	95	78	Idaho.....	45	41	99	97
Arizona.....	51	67	84	78	Illinois.....	6,491	8,573	8,720	10,588
California.....	1,279	1,694	1,929	2,843	Indiana.....	473	771	785	811
Colorado.....	271	341	503	534	Iowa.....	720	912	1,069	1,523
Connecticut.....	726	1,039	1,065	1,382	Kansas.....	575	798	566	432
Delaware.....	41	43	64	59	Kentucky.....	97	123	113	111
Florida.....	787	1,911	1,424	2,266	Louisiana.....	1,957	505	1,747	1,940
Hawaii.....	2	230	345	345	Maine.....	228	210	281	284
Illinois.....	1,854	2,699	3,045	4,624	Maryland.....	1,281	1,632	1,404	1,435
Indiana.....	240	226	249	310	Massachusetts.....	9,030	10,105	11,615	11,192
Iowa.....	223	256	415	525	Michigan.....	1,815	3,458	3,148	3,789
Kansas.....	89	113	157	190	Minnesota.....	1,398	1,961	2,982	3,172
Louisiana.....	440	255	438	315	Missouri.....	772	835	839	1,041
Maine.....	84	83	87	147	Montana.....	241	222	236	196
Maryland.....	503	647	642	693	Nebraska.....	817	1,191	892	1,133
Massachusetts.....	3,479	4,405	4,831	5,278	New Hampshire.....	214	214	276	235
Michigan.....	615	883	988	1,206	New Jersey.....	4,556	6,409	6,234	6,932
Minnesota.....	473	522	650	1,043	New York.....	44,839	56,163	60,424	48,952
Missouri.....	312	444	538	799	North Dakota.....	1,430	1,008	1,385	2,007
Montana.....	141	188	257	198	Ohio.....	2,950	3,855	3,897	5,562
Nebraska.....	121	131	192	228	Oregon.....	240	209	168	402
New Hampshire.....	76	65	117	114	Pennsylvania.....	15,209	20,106	23,328	25,983
New Jersey.....	2,040	2,411	2,664	3,364	Rhode Island.....	1,019	1,457	1,639	1,512
New York.....	22,887	31,377	30,898	35,373	South Dakota.....	921	888	1,260	1,458
North Dakota.....	132	107	112	164	Texas.....	734	571	748	827
Ohio.....	804	1,120	1,204	2,124	Utah.....	106	208	537	671
Oregon.....	68	250	120	110	Vermont.....	110	113	176	184
Pennsylvania.....	4,513	6,934	8,018	10,703	Virginia.....	143	137	214	183
Rhode Island.....	390	592	828	756	Washington.....	421	512	571	1,100
South Dakota.....	114	100	107	181	West Virginia.....	301	186	384	425
Tennessee.....	33	26	53	49	Wisconsin.....	1,599	2,126	2,879	3,042
Texas.....	165	150	223	299	Wyoming.....	55	105	127	119
Utah.....	44	86	189	275	All other.....	612	471	661	1,124
Vermont.....	69	76	134	183	Total.....	109,379	134,941	148,686	153,159



## RACES AND OCCUPATIONS OF IMMIGRANTS.

PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902.

[From reports of the Commissioner-General of Immigration.]

OCCUPATIONS.	AFRICAN.				ARMENIAN.				BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN.				BULGARIAN, SERBIAN, AND MONTENEGRIN.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors	4			1					4							
Clergymen		3		4	3	1	3	3	2							1
Editors and journalists					1											1
Engineers					1	3	2	2	1	5	5	21				1
Lawyers		1			1											
Musicians		1	5					1		6	7	26				1
Physicians and surgeons	1				1		1					1				
Sculptors and artists			2				1	1	6			1				
Teachers	3	1	1		4	11	15	8	2	2	4	2				
Not specified	4	6	1		10	6	7	2	6	3	19	2	1	1		3
Total professional	12	12	10	5	21	21	29	17	21	16	35	53	1	1		7
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers		2	3	4	9	18	23	15	17	31	38	63	1	6	2	8
Barbers and hairdressers				1	9	18	31	21	1	4	6	7			2	4
Blacksmiths			2	1	17	14	36	17	16	28	41	76		3	5	6
Brewers									5	4	6	8				
Butchers	1				1	9	19	3	36	54	59	88			1	
Carpenters and joiners	4	12	6	15	15	41	68	54	57	78	101	191		11	3	4
Clerks and accountants	1	14	6	8	5	9	8	6	8	10	18	45	1		1	4
Engravers						1	1	3			1				1	
Gardeners					1	6	15	1	4	7	1	13	2	1		2
Iron workers										6	4	31				
Jewelers	2		6	1	4	1	13	9	2	2		2	2			1
Locksmiths						2	1	2	24	26	37	95		1	1	3
Machinists					1	1	2	1	5	4	3	14			3	2
Mariners	49	77	68	92	3	2	1	3		4	2	3		2	6	4
Masons				2	7	13	23	9	8	23	33	72			8	7
Mechanics, not specified	1	1	2		2	3	5	9	6	7	2	12			4	
Millers						1	3		17	10	9	23				
Miners								1	9	15	18	74		2	8	
Painters and glaziers			1		1	1	7	3	3	8	10	16				1
Plasterers								1		1		1				
Plumbers							1									
Printers			1			1	1		2	1	1	1		1		
Saddlers and harnessmakers					1		3	2	6	3	4	15				1
Seamstresses and dressmakers	8				1	1	5	1	3	11	14	23				
Shoemakers		3	1		72	89	183	88	31	45	64	117		7	2	5
Stonecutters					1	2	7	2	4	8	20	7			1	
Tailors	2	6	3	8	17	21	56	48	70	83	106	162	1	2	3	2
Tanners and curriers					2	3	5	12	4	6	1	5				1
Tinners					2	1	14	2	2	9	17	18			1	
Tobacco manufacturers					1	3	2	6	8	5	7	5				
Watch and clock makers					1		8	1	1	2	3	4				
Weavers and spinners			11		42	31	41	40	15	16	18	20				
Wheelwrights										3	4	21				1
Not specified	18	133	72	159	15	23	25	15	19	26	15	49			13	3
Total skilled	86	248	182	291	230	315	607	375	383	540	663	1,281	7	36	65	59
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors							1	1								
Farmers	1			1		10	15	11	88	99	70	99	9	1		
Farm laborers	30	43	21	49	55	118	247	236	181	233	311	424	2	25	128	204
Hotel keepers							1	1	1			2			1	
Laborers	25	12	11	13	36	131	169	131	191	309	364	759	48	106	245	802
Merchant dealers and grocers	1	2	2	4	18	19	42	33	31	11	13	19	1	4	4	7
Personal and domestic servants	101	75	120	155	37	39	64	38	255	241	400	991	6	1	9	20
Not specified	5		5		8	12	14	15	17	14	35	93		1		1
Total miscellaneous	163	132	159	222	154	329	553	466	764	907	1,193	2,387	66	138	387	1,034
No occupation and women and children	151	322	243	314	269	317	666	293	1,358	1,597	1,875	1,869	20	29	159	191
Grand total	412	714	594	832	674	982	1,855	1,151	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	94	204	611	1,291

PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	CHINESE.				CROATIAN AND SLOVENIAN.				CUBAN.				DUTCH AND FLEMISH.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors.....	2										7	17				
Clergymen.....						1				3	1	3		1	3	2
Editors and journalists.....													1		1	1
Engineers.....			2		1	1	4	14	1	1		1	7	3	9	20
Lawyers.....									21	12	2		1			
Musicians.....							3	2						1	4	1
Physicians and surgeons.....	1		3		1				23	17	3	9	2		1	
Sculptors and artists.....					1	2	1	3				2		2	3	2
Teachers.....			11	3		1				2	2	2	2	2	5	4
Not specified.....		14	32	23	1		1		21	15	5	19	7	3	2	3
Total professional.....	3	14	48	26	4	5	9	19	66	50	20	53	20	12	28	33
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers.....			1		43	28	45	39	12	9	6	11	17	28	36	32
Barbers and hairdressers.....					5	7	5	10	9	17	8	18	3	4	2	5
Blacksmiths.....			3		47	46	35	65			1		7	19	35	27
Brewers.....					40	17	4	3					1		2	5
Butchers.....			1		18	12	14	22		1			14	18	21	28
Carpenters and joiners.....			10		65	78	102	139	4	11	9	10	25	37	66	63
Clerks and accountants.....			7		5	11	12	9	32	86	75	137	7	7	28	14
Engravers.....			1							4			1		2	1
Gardeners.....			2		3	1	7	8	1			1	13	19	23	25
Iron workers.....					3	4	3	7					1	2	1	1
Jewelers.....			3		1		1				1		3	2	10	1
Locksmiths.....					2	12	12	22								1
Machinists.....	1		1		3	5	5	8			1	1	1	2	4	4
Mariners.....			3		201	322	367	459	14	2	4	2	39	30	20	41
Masons.....			2		67	160	214	219				2	11	8	14	13
Mechanics, not specified.....			3		3	4	4	8	10	9	5	5	4	4	5	12
Millers.....					19	22	14	18					6	7	7	5
Miners.....		1			56	99	104	222				1	2	13	24	66
Painters and glaziers.....			1		4	3	4	11	1	2	2	1	13	20	20	21
Plasterers.....								1							1	
Plumbers.....		1									1	1	1		1	
Printers.....			3				1	3		5	4	10	3	2	1	7
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....					4	2	4	5			1			1	4	1
Seamstresses and dressmakers.....			4		9	12	13	11					11	13	13	12
Shoemakers.....			2		23	49	36	64			1	1	18	20	24	26
Stonecutters.....			1		6	12	22	56					1	1	1	2
Tailors.....			5		24	38	44	60	2	4	4	5	9	22	21	24
Tanners and curriers.....					11	13	11	15					2	2		
Tinners.....					3	1	1	8	7	1				2	3	1
Tobacco manufacturers.....		1	1		2				11	2	2	24	18	20	40	52
Watch and clock makers.....								1			1	1		1		
Weavers and spinners.....					3	7	2	8					16	15	24	15
Wheelwrights.....					4	2	3	6					2	1	4	4
Not specified.....				3	19	26	19	33	283	944	548	968	34	20	29	31
Total skilled.....	1	3	54	3	693	993	1,108	1,540	386	1,097	674	1,199	283	340	486	540
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors.....					2		1			1		4	1		1	
Farmers.....		2	10		124	272	77	46	22	2	4	8	13	18	10	24
Farm laborers.....	4		22		1,353	2,125	3,101	5,083	2		3	1	371	466	481	486
Hotel keepers.....	2				1	1	1								2	2
Laborers.....	525	616	842	750	4,801	10,678	10,900	20,309	127	24	8	18	257	417	648	1,055
Merchant dealers and grocers.....	1,037	588	1,385	750	14	34	21	13	202	161	71	103	33	29	34	35
Personal and domestic servants.....	1	2	7	3	318	440	519	1,487	10	6	4	11	46	82	84	253
Not specified.....	44	3	3	6	19	65	25	26	63	4		2	20	18	37	34
Total miscellaneous.....	1,613	1,211	2,269	1,509	6,632	13,615	14,645	26,964	426	198	90	147	741	1,030	1,297	1,889
No occupation and women and children.....	21	22	81	93	1,303	2,571	2,166	1,710	496	1,233	838	1,024	816	1,320	1,488	1,655
Grand total.....	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117



PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	ENGLISH.				FINNISH.				FRENCH.				GERMAN.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors .....	12	23	33	100					3	5		3	9	6	4	3
Clergymen .....	53	42	55	56		2	2	2	7	1	2	4	8	5	12	10
Editors and journalists .....	6	2	8	3				2	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2
Engineers .....	157	148	122	171		2	3	3	12	12	22	28	48	40	61	95
Lawyers .....	12	4	13	19				1							4	1
Musicians .....		13	35	17							4	4		56	61	52
Physicians and surgeons .....	26	20	25	22					1	1	1	2	9	5	7	7
Sculptors and artists .....	15	8	13	26					8	7	14	9	20	9	14	23
Teachers .....	36	46	39	59		1			12	13	24	22	33	29	57	36
Not specified .....	105	45	100	89				1	17	5	11	23	77	43	52	64
Total professional .....	422	351	443	562		5	5	9	61	45	79	96	205	196	273	293
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers .....	49	56	49	61	3	2	5	8	24	24	44	35	373	352	460	564
Barbers and hairdressers .....	21	25	24	20			1		8	4	18	6	92	65	120	154
Blacksmiths .....	48	57	86	87	2	7	7	19	20	17	34	28	234	323	346	557
Brewers .....	3	5	3	2					2	1	1	2	96	79	119	146
Butchers .....	87	87	83	77		1	2	1	21	13	31	27	296	326	367	524
Carpenters and joiners .....	153	162	190	230	10	30	30	64	30	38	69	54	456	615	674	1,444
Clerks and accountants .....	326	263	371	347	2	6	4	8	65	20	51	55	383	393	479	540
Engravers .....	9	19	26	19	1				3	1		6	3	9	12	19
Gardeners .....	49	40	54	64			1	1	22	10	38	25	93	92	121	144
Iron workers .....	46	69	92	116		1	1	2	1	6	5	5	12	29	34	153
Jewelers .....	20	13	17	14	1		3	2	8	3	7	6	25	18	19	37
Locksmiths .....	3			2				1	4	4	5	2	114	176	250	572
Machinists .....	67	75	97	100		2	4	2	6	13	8	29	50	59	75	137
Mariners .....	186	250	274	350	76	88	61	115	21	20	21	23	122	108	109	139
Masons .....	85	82	90	131	1	6	4	13	12	11	13	16	119	148	214	388
Mechanics, not specified .....	63	69	112	174	1	11	5	12	7	4	20	20	82	63	119	210
Millers .....	27	15	31	16	1	1		3	3	1	7	5	79	87	89	170
Miners .....	471	645	694	776	13	16	12	12	52	70	203	243	98	195	220	552
Painters and glaziers .....	52	68	75	86	2	5	5	9	47	33	41	40	102	103	133	197
Plasterers .....	6	8	11	13						2	2	1	7	2	6	6
Plumbers .....	57	38	45	49				1	4	1		5	6	5	5	8
Printers .....	44	36	40	39				2	4	2	5	4	28	26	34	53
Saddlers and harness makers .....	4	6	8	11			1		5	1	3	7	62	45	60	71
Seamstresses and dressmakers .....	78	100	136	114	5	10	5	2	80	71	123	99	138	98	152	216
Shoemakers .....	55	39	51	56	6	8	1	10	13	11	22	12	241	271	295	503
Stonecutters .....	15	11	19	33		1	7	3	6	3	17	8	16	37	44	72
Tailors .....	60	64	76	51	6	29	35	52	27	12	23	26	224	270	315	484
Tanners and curriers .....	8	4	5	7	1	4	1	1	3	2	6	8	45	73	64	88
Tinners .....	21	17	9	8		2	2		3	2	3	5	30	45	80	190
Tobacco manufacturers .....	11	7	14	23		2			1	2	1	1	28	23	31	46
Watch and clock makers .....	11	3	11	14			1	2	11	5	22	20	28	21	24	44
Weavers and spinners .....	308	397	536	570					42	45	89	87	187	153	216	267
Wheelwrights .....	4	7	7	7					2		4	5	50	44	49	96
Not specified .....	418	414	459	516	2	6	5	5	72	69	66	73	304	302	273	482
Total skilled .....	2,865	3,151	3,795	4,183	133	238	203	350	629	521	1,002	988	4,223	4,660	5,608	9,273
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors .....	57	48	39	60				1		1	3	2	4	6	8	5
Farmers .....	147	196	197	193	98	216	236	261	6	5	3	13	345	357	220	460
Farm laborers .....	194	138	143	227	709	394	47	135	336	283	572	589	2,078	2,277	2,636	4,208
Hotel keepers .....	23	12	19	13					4	2	10	4	21	17	24	29
Laborers .....	727	1,020	1,397	1,654	2,579	6,330	5,281	8,511	139	261	505	431	3,439	5,521	6,326	11,872
Merchant dealers and grocers .....	280	195	251	284		4	1	3	56	42	71	78	584	455	646	728
Personal and domestic servants .....	736	766	1,014	1,121	1,180	2,370	1,999	2,395	228	174	367	442	1,602	1,277	1,508	5,705
Not specified .....	829	614	801	808	2	6	7	18	73	46	153	71	310	239	362	502
Total miscellaneous .....	2,993	2,989	3,861	4,360	4,568	9,320	7,571	11,324	847	814	1,684	1,630	8,383	10,149	11,730	23,509
No occupation and women and children .....	4,432	4,406	5,389	5,837	1,396	3,049	2,220	2,185	741	715	1,271	1,408	13,821	14,677	17,131	18,611
Grand total .....	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,685

PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	GREEK.				HEBREW.				IRISH.				ITALIAN.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors .....					2	2	20	4	2	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Clergymen .....	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	14	19	13	20	10	17	25	42	34
Editors and journalists .....			1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	24	29
Engineers .....	4	4	6	5	19	23	30	38	26	20	29	18	35	33	34	42
Lawyers .....		1	3	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	6	2
Musicians .....		1	.....	1	.....	72	61	52	.....	2	2	3	.....	123	155	186
Physicians and surgeons .....	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	12	6	3	2	2	1	7	7	15	15
Sculptors and artists .....			.....	.....	5	16	16	25	.....	2	1	1	110	128	211	149
Teachers .....	6	3	4	2	91	109	103	98	42	45	36	59	24	14	17	26
Not specified .....	4	2	1	6	71	25	43	38	28	18	22	21	117	27	31	38
Total professional .....	19	14	17	16	197	253	294	279	123	105	116	118	312	360	536	522
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers .....	41	41	61	70	578	846	627	592	63	66	50	42	380	528	452	495
Barbers and hairdressers .....	8	5	12	15	141	177	164	172	6	5	7	6	983	1,044	1,385	1,630
Blacksmiths .....	19	26	44	49	393	570	519	434	95	98	88	81	295	383	620	699
Brewers .....	.....	.....	2	3	11	21	10	14	2	1	.....	2	17	2	6	7
Butchers .....	4	6	10	12	458	771	525	591	42	44	28	42	116	109	175	185
Carpenters and joiners .....	33	60	80	100	1,421	2,559	1,874	2,018	129	151	162	173	814	1,020	1,286	1,713
Clerks and accountants .....	140	134	179	135	388	485	618	549	450	395	400	425	219	157	148	206
Engravers .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	17	22	14	1	1	1	4	5	1	4	3
Gardeners .....	1	3	5	11	6	17	17	17	62	47	43	44	79	92	171	242
Iron workers .....	1	.....	1	3	3	8	8	26	20	21	31	40	28	91	87	152
Jewelers .....	1	2	4	4	97	194	152	170	1	6	2	1	28	30	62	42
Locksmiths .....	.....	6	9	1	170	318	315	315	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	8	8
Machinists .....	1	1	2	2	52	80	142	96	15	21	27	26	14	22	31	39
Mariners .....	86	103	107	142	20	23	33	14	52	59	55	91	1,311	1,574	1,256	1,420
Masons .....	28	57	57	62	44	114	75	111	40	73	46	65	1,218	1,807	2,198	2,946
Mechanics, not specified .....	2	2	4	7	58	113	149	84	30	19	39	48	109	128	126	186
Millers .....	2	1	2	4	65	70	88	62	6	12	16	13	71	61	79	108
Miners .....	6	4	4	19	14	17	19	12	63	81	124	131	863	1,260	1,753	1,962
Painters and glaziers .....	3	4	9	10	458	804	799	808	29	23	17	27	119	102	120	143
Plasterers .....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	10	11	13	36	57	75	29
Plumbers .....	.....	.....	1	.....	8	17	18	16	18	22	23	20	.....	3	1	4
Printers .....	2	.....	2	.....	39	90	91	91	8	16	14	18	24	20	42	37
Saddlers and harness makers .....	1	2	5	1	58	118	104	109	11	11	7	13	30	18	19	22
Seamstresses and dressmakers .....	17	2	4	3	947	1,300	1,811	1,704	311	339	303	387	713	760	1,215	1,491
Shoemakers .....	37	65	85	126	1,111	1,618	1,284	1,285	55	63	54	51	1,863	2,051	2,503	2,936
Stonecutters .....	3	4	8	26	6	13	10	12	4	9	5	11	288	396	567	994
Tailors .....	4	27	26	55	3,664	7,031	5,981	6,110	51	69	55	74	1,180	1,502	2,135	2,112
Tanners and curriers .....	5	12	13	16	165	539	341	270	4	5	1	.....	29	13	25	17
Tinners .....	2	4	8	5	183	429	427	517	5	2	1	5	18	28	33	41
Tobacco manufacturers .....	11	7	13	14	208	269	297	232	2	2	3	3	8	2	3	4
Watch and clock makers .....	6	1	.....	1	121	211	249	196	3	3	2	3	23	13	24	44
Weavers and spinners .....	6	4	13	8	93	335	172	127	101	138	134	157	520	296	462	543
Wheelwrights .....	.....	1	2	.....	10	15	9	19	1	3	2	8	8	9	9	9
Not specified .....	9	11	15	17	1,282	1,852	1,401	1,053	102	128	147	133	234	202	239	256
Total skilled .....	479	595	787	922	12,276	21,047	18,352	17,841	1,798	1,943	1,899	2,160	11,647	13,791	17,319	20,730
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors .....	.....	.....	1	2	4	5	8	4	5	10	4	9	14	5	3	3
Farmers .....	1	2	9	105	40	109	78	58	283	284	184	146	1,057	225	30	149
Farm laborers .....	709	1,100	2,579	3,818	273	553	301	317	1,016	1,450	763	1,140	4,094	6,705	29,877	45,583
Hotel keepers .....	10	4	7	6	17	26	18	11	45	34	20	19	4	7	13	16
Laborers .....	397	1,165	1,502	1,641	2,474	5,185	3,906	5,316	9,179	11,790	8,156	8,121	27,775	48,890	51,945	68,539
Merchant dealers and grocers .....	123	128	167	226	1,307	1,917	1,999	2,246	121	102	147	150	369	415	479	606
Personal and domestic servants .....	50	22	35	83	817	1,134	839	5,122	15,663	15,317	12,660	13,583	2,329	4,422	6,576	6,210
Not specified .....	66	57	70	32	321	555	546	542	377	283	243	305	423	333	375	602
Total miscellaneous .....	1,356	2,478	4,370	5,913	5,253	9,484	7,745	13,616	26,689	29,270	22,177	23,473	36,065	61,002	89,298	121,708
No occupation and women and children .....	541	686	745	1,264	19,689	29,980	31,707	25,952	3,735	4,289	6,212	3,250	30,706	26,509	30,654	37,575
Grand total .....	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	78,730	101,662	137,807	180,535



PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	JAPANESE.				LITHUANIAN.				MAGYAR.				POLISH.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors.....	35	36		15												
Clergymen.....	7	19	31	30				1	1				2	4	3	2
Editors and journalists.....	1	4	2	12												
Engineers.....	3	9	8	13				2	5	1		9	2	4	3	6
Lawyers.....	2		1	2							5				1	
Musicians.....			1			4	4	3		6	1	6		11	19	18
Physicians and surgeons.....	2	6	12	29							4	1			1	
Sculptors and artists.....	1	8	6	9			4					3	1			2
Teachers.....	9	8	13	23						2	2	2	5	5	8	8
Not specified.....	32	473	93	89	2	2	3	4	6	7	9	2	12	5	4	5
Total professional.....	92	563	167	222	2	6	11	11	12	16	21	23	22	29	39	41
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers.....	3	112	16	23	4	3	8	5	7	16	13	24	39	78	101	108
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	46	16	102	1		11	5	6	5	11	12	7	9	12	9
Blacksmiths.....	2	99	18	33	5	20	19	10	34	76	63	180	131	199	205	290
Brewers.....		1		3		2					2	8	2	3	2	6
Butchers.....	1	4			1	3	1	10	21	37	34	41	49	85	68	134
Carpenters and joiners.....	18	402	155	110	32	53	83	49	46	115	90	201	228	366	322	579
Clerks and accountants.....	10	354	122	332		5	2	4	7	16	24	25	12	13	25	39
Engravers.....		3								1	1	1				1
Gardeners.....	2	329	9	2	1	1	7		5	7	3	7	17	20	22	30
Iron workers.....		7	1		13		15	16	3	7	6	37	4	8	15	19
Jewelers.....			1	3			1	6			1	6	2	1	1	12
Locksmiths.....					1	5	6	8	13	36	47	133	37	76	68	139
Machinists.....	2	9	4	3	2	2	4	2	14	7	8	16	3	10	10	14
Mariners.....	29	57	105	117	1	2	20	1	3	1	3	2	3	8	4	12
Masons.....	2	50	13	1	19	4	41	9	4	20	22	70	36	50	49	101
Mechanics, not specified.....	1	59	1	1		3	7	15	2	1	5	16	9	12	19	26
Millers.....		5	1	1	1	1	7	5	11	27	17	33	46	48	53	87
Miners.....	20	2	40	80	37	67	104	131	9	21	11	20	29	49	56	135
Painters and glaziers.....	3		5	12	3		3	13	7	5	10	16	10	26	35	41
Plasterers.....		17	2	3												1
Plumbers.....								4	2	1		1		2		1
Printers.....	1	3		2		2	2	1			5	3	2	1	5	3
Saddlers and harness makers.....					2		2	2	2	8	2	5	13	18	26	35
Seamstresses and dressmakers.....	1	1	3	1	2	4	8	12	17	31	13	36	29	37	51	81
Shoemakers.....	4	44	12	29	15	21	18	18	51	124	106	153	205	258	239	348
Stonecutters.....		52	9	10	1		7			2	1	39	6	12	4	14
Tailors.....	5	45	25	59	36	74	59	67	26	45	56	89	163	260	226	391
Tanners and curriers.....					1	4	2	3	8	16	11	15	12	40	31	28
Tinners.....		5			1	1	4	11	2	8	9	51	5	13	17	67
Tobacco manufacturers.....		2						2	2			2	3	7	5	1
Watch and clock makers.....		5	1	3	3	1	2	2		1	2	1	1	9	4	8
Weavers and spinners.....		15	11	5	1	2	4	2	6	11	6	7	66	32	39	47
Wheelwrights.....						2			5	20	11	23	12	21	19	47
Not specified.....	15	65	53	61	9	25	17	17	17	22	19	53	75	94	64	117
Total skilled.....	121	1,793	603	1,047	192	310	466	480	330	690	612	1,326	1,326	1,865	1,797	2,971
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors.....	2	2	2	3			1						1	1	1	3
Farmers.....	828	2,521	897	5,212	13	13	1	2	9	61	9	27	107	151	70	116
Farm laborers.....	854	3,855	1,153	451	126	769	259	131	441	1,655	2,053	5,405	685	4,074	3,332	2,522
Hotel keepers.....	18	9	12	24					1	1		1		2	1	3
Laborers.....	203	1,977	830	1,558	4,671	6,405	5,363	7,412	2,123	7,135	6,025	10,716	14,349	22,939	21,687	41,062
Merchant dealers and grocers.....	601	797	652	1,205	8	14	18	13	18	24	37	52	32	55	57	61
Personal and domestic servants.....	53	223	181	173	127	122	189	1,306	253	278	286	2,309	1,259	1,304	1,089	8,339
Not specified.....	64	181	167	172	15	16	13	12	4	12	28	44	31	42	48	92
Total miscellaneous.....	2,623	9,565	3,894	8,798	4,965	7,389	5,844	8,876	2,849	9,166	8,438	18,554	16,464	28,568	26,285	52,198
No occupation and women and children.....	559	707	585	4,388	1,699	2,656	2,494	2,312	1,709	3,905	4,240	3,707	10,654	16,476	15,496	14,410
Grand total.....	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	4,900	13,777	13,311	23,610	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620

PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	PORTUGUESE.				ROUMANIAN.				RUSSIAN.				SCANDINAVIAN.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors.....											6		3		1	1
Clergymen.....	1	2	6						1		1		29	25	34	11
Editors and journalists.....										1				1		6
Engineers.....	1		2					2	5	5	5	3	56	53	76	145
Lawyers.....								1						1	1	4
Musicians.....			1					1			2	1		11	6	7
Physicians and surgeons.....								2		1			5	3	4	2
Sculptors and artists.....													4	6	3	7
Teachers.....		1					1			2	1		27	17	26	27
Not specified.....	1	1							1	2	4	1	20	9	13	22
Total professional.....	3	4	9				1	6	7	11	20	12	135	126	164	232
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers.....			1				1		5	1	1	6	52	49	92	134
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2	4	5	13		1		2	1		1	2	12	11	21	15
Blacksmiths.....		1	7		1	3		2	12	5	6	6	130	174	246	385
Brewers.....						1		5					3	3	3	2
Butchers.....	3				1				6	2	1	2	26	27	55	82
Carpenters and joiners.....	4	6	17	38		7	6	1	20	25	16	21	414	510	829	1,139
Clerks and accountants.....	1	2	10	5		2	3	15	6	5	4	6	166	176	216	355
Engravers.....				2				2	2		1	1	3	6	18	19
Gardeners.....	10	1									1		37	35	52	43
Iron workers.....													12	5	9	51
Jewelers.....			1	1					2			1	8	13	16	18
Locksmiths.....						5		6	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	5
Machinists.....			1				2		3	1		7	58	77	101	152
Mariners.....	30	185	253	213					15	67	8	19	1,131	1,508	1,560	2,297
Masons.....	4	2	8	7				2	2		1	3	38	78	137	187
Mechanics, not specified.....		1	1				2	1	5			3	41	112	119	199
Millers.....			1	1			1	1	2	1		2	21	33	34	36
Miners.....							1	1	2	1	1	1	28	43	39	72
Painters and glaziers.....		2	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	79	129	172	222
Plasterers.....										2			1	2		3
Plumbers.....													1	1	5	4
Printers.....											2	2	10	6	10	30
Saddlers and harness makers.....						1		1	1				9	15	13	45
Seamstresses and dressmakers.....	6	20	25	24			1	8	2	2		3	174	146	229	222
Shoemakers.....	6	7	7	8	1	5	3	10	18	6	9	13	96	134	160	188
Stonecutters.....	3	1	1	3		2							19	26	31	71
Tailors.....	4	1	1	1		7	5	9	45	14	11	25	122	133	184	227
Tanners and curriers.....				1			2	1	2		1	3	10	13	22	20
Tinners.....		2		3		2		2	3			1	8	27	16	27
Tobacco manufacturers.....							1		2	1	1		3	10	10	21
Watch and clock makers.....							1	1			1	1	18	14	22	23
Weavers and spinners.....	1	1	1	4			1	1	3	2	1		6	13	18	31
Wheelwrights.....		1				1		1					2	3	6	20
Not specified.....	2		3	3	2	2	1	6	9	8	12	10	119	125	145	321
Total skilled.....	76	238	343	332	6	40	33	80	174	147	82	144	2,858	3,658	4,592	6,671
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors.....	3	3		2			1				1			12	11	10
Farmers.....	5	1	54	4	6	3	1	3	61	93	13	141	490	573	754	774
Farm laborers.....	79	59	231	214	11	8	32	119	23	45	15	38	1,735	1,975	1,813	2,153
Hotel keepers.....	1	1											2	2	5	2
Laborers.....	715	1,592	1,140	1,857	57	299	609	1,638	805	366	253	753	6,318	11,940	14,081	23,582
Merchant dealers and grocers.....		8	6	8	4	6	3	16	12	7	8	11	59	66	83	114
Personal and domestic servants.....	621	1,488	1,425	889		5	4	25	24	13	9	25	7,037	9,183	11,106	13,064
Not specified.....	16	22	8	10	2	4	1	7	14	4	9	10	192	172	228	255
Total miscellaneous.....	1,440	3,174	2,864	2,984	80	325	651	1,808	939	528	313	978	15,833	23,923	28,081	39,960
No occupation and women and children.....	577	825	960	1,993	10	33	76	139	654	514	255	417	4,423	5,245	7,440	8,917
Grand total.....	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	96	398	761	2,033	1,774	1,200	670	1,551	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,789



PRINCIPAL RACES, AND THEIR OCCUPATIONS, OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED AT THE PORTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA DURING THE YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1899, 1900, 1901, AND 1902—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	SCOTCH.				SLOVAK.				SPANISH.				SYRIAN.			
	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902	1899	1900	1901	1902
<b>PROFESSIONAL.</b>																
Actors .....			1							1	3	6	1	3		
Clergymen .....	5	4	7	6	1		2		13	5		5	5	4	5	13
Editors and journalists .....									1			1		1		
Engineers .....	31	20	19	37	2	2	2	1	3	1	2	4	1	1	1	1
Lawyers .....	1	1		1	1				1	1		1			1	
Musicians .....		3					11	13		3						2
Physicians and surgeons .....	3	3	2						4	1		4		1	1	1
Sculptors and artists .....	2		3	2		1		2	3	1	6	5	1	3	6	
Teachers .....	5	2	5	4	2	1		1		2			11	9	13	6
Not specified .....	19	9	9	10	5	2	1	1	11	3	8	15	10	8	6	3
Total professional .....	66	42	46	60	11	6	16	18	36	18	19	41	29	30	33	26
<b>SKILLED.</b>																
Bakers .....	18	18	23	18	7	19	10	15	7	4	5	7	7	5	12	4
Barbers and hairdressers .....	2	1	2	4	2	3			3			3	32	19	13	11
Blacksmiths .....	15	23	20	27	53	98	86	128	2	4	1	4	51	21	31	26
Brewers .....	1	1	1			3	3	5								
Butchers .....	6	6	5	11	19	26	23	35	2		2	4	8	5	6	9
Carpenters and joiners .....	30	32	36	50	103	157	111	254	20	4	11	14	120	82	94	108
Clerks and accountants .....	44	45	52	26	3	5	10	10	42	111	165	276	27	21	44	39
Engravers .....		9	7	3								2	2			
Gardeners .....	15	15	11	18	4	7	8	11			5	3	4	1	3	
Iron workers .....	11	15	23	27	10	9	13	53		2		1	1		1	
Jewelers .....		2	1	2				2	1			1	8	6	1	5
Locksmiths .....					16	37	34	95					1	1	1	1
Machinists .....	16	19	8	20		6	4	10	3		2	5	1		2	1
Mariners .....	26	23	34	37	2	2	8	5	75	52	47	111	6	9	16	1
Masons .....	17	31	66	95	16	58	26	67	2	7	8	28	120	58	45	44
Mechanics, not specified .....	13	15	19	25	7	5	5	15	5	5	7	9	1	1	5	5
Millers .....	12	19	5	10	27	76	33	35							1	3
Miners .....	63	58	68	160	59	53	30	85	1	3	4	1	2		1	7
Painters and glaziers .....	14	4	11	13	6	5	5	11	3	1	3	3	5	3	3	6
Plasterers .....	2	17	4	16										1		5
Plumbers .....	13	3	10	12					1							
Printers .....	7	5	9	6	3	2	2	1	2	2		4	6	4	4	3
Saddlers and harnessmakers .....	2	3		4	2	10	11	16			2		5	1	1	1
Seamstresses and dressmakers .....	19	12	17	17	7	4	15	11	2	5	7	2	14	22	27	23
Shoemakers .....	8	11	11	12	101	187	104	169	2	1	2	8	232	110	157	150
Stonecutters .....	19	53	95	90		6	18	8	18	11	4	15	9	7	12	10
Tailors .....	9	10	14	10	35	74	81	103	2	4	5	9	35	31	41	63
Tanners and curriers .....	1	2	1	4	25	61	43	57		1			8	11	9	11
Tinners .....	1		3	1	3	9	18	23	3		1		2	5	4	3
Tobacco manufacturers .....			4		1				9	12	11	16	2		3	5
Watch and clock makers .....		2	1	1			2	2		1		1	1	1	2	2
Weavers and spinners .....	73	47	34	76	3	8	6	4		2		1	35	31	47	26
Wheelwrights .....	1	2	1	2	11	29	16	26								
Not specified .....	61	62	60	35	63	28	22	38	156	324	268	450	9	23	13	13
Total skilled .....	519	565	656	832	588	987	747	1,294	361	556	563	978	754	478	599	595
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>																
Agents and factors .....	2	5	2	4						2		1				
Farmers .....	23	11	14	18	93	79	11	74	21	4	7	12	7	21	36	158
Farm laborers .....	41	44	21	32	926	2,703	2,887	4,599	35	46	125	146	779	523	820	1,128
Hotel keepers .....	1		1	3	1	1	2	2	1			1	1	2	3	1
Laborers .....	119	130	154	253	8,108	15,965	15,701	18,092	160	117	178	320	216	324	494	616
Merchant dealers and grocers .....	43	24	19	29	10	14	22	15	175	134	75	111	197	109	183	198
Personal and domestic servants .....	211	158	176	199	886	861	785	4,258	18	26	15	45	97	82	186	408
Not specified .....	132	96	129	156	18	32	30	42	31	15	22	31	49	7	20	15
Total miscellaneous .....	572	468	516	694	10,042	19,655	19,438	27,082	441	344	422	667	1,346	1,068	1,742	2,524
No occupation and women and children .....	595	682	786	846	5,197	8,595	9,142	8,540	158	193	198	268	1,579	1,344	1,690	1,837
Grand total .....	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	996	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982

NUMBER OF CHINESE ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1820 TO 1867, INCLUSIVE, AND OF CHINESE IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED DURING EACH YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, FROM 1868 TO 1903, INCLUSIVE.

[NOTE.—The years in this table from 1820 to 1829 and from 1843 to 1852, inclusive, are those ending September 30; those from 1835 to 1842 and from 1853 to 1866, inclusive, are those ending December 31; and those from 1867 to 1903, inclusive, are those ending June 30.]

YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEARS.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1820.....	1	.....	1	1860.....	5,438	29	5,467	1883.....	7,987	44	8,031
1825.....	1	.....	1	1861.....	7,003	515	7,518	1884.....	241	38	279
1829.....	1	.....	1	1862.....	2,982	650	3,632	1885.....	12	10	22
1835.....	5	3	8	1863.....	7,213	1	7,214	1886.....	25	15	40
1841.....	2	.....	2	1864.....	2,811	164	2,975	1887.....	8	2	10
1842.....	.....	4	4	1865.....	2,932	10	2,942	1888.....	21	5	26
1843 <sup>a</sup> .....	2	1	3	1866.....	2,380	5	2,385	1889.....	90	28	118
1844.....	3	.....	3	1867 <sup>b</sup> .....	2,309	4	2,313	1890.....	1,401	315	1,716
1845.....	6	.....	6	1868.....	6,661	46	6,707	1891.....	2,608	228	2,836
1846.....	3	4	7	1869.....	11,900	974	12,874	1892.....	2,501	227	2,728
1847.....	1	3	4	1870.....	14,624	1,116	15,740	1893.....	2,660	168	2,828
1848.....	.....	.....	.....	1871.....	6,786	349	7,135	1894.....	3,805	213	4,018
1849.....	3	.....	3	1872.....	7,605	183	7,788	1895.....	914	60	974
1850.....	2	1	3	1873.....	19,403	889	20,292	1896.....	1,382	59	1,441
1851.....	.....	.....	.....	1874.....	13,533	243	13,776	1897.....	3,334	29	3,363
1852.....	.....	.....	.....	1875.....	16,055	382	16,437	1898.....	2,061	10	2,071
1853.....	42	.....	42	1876.....	22,521	260	22,781	1899.....	.....	.....	1,660
1854.....	12,427	673	13,100	1877.....	10,518	76	10,594	1900.....	1,235	12	1,247
1855.....	3,524	2	3,526	1878.....	8,641	351	8,992	1901.....	2,417	42	2,459
1856.....	4,717	16	4,733	1879.....	9,264	340	9,604	1902.....	1,596	53	1,649
1857.....	5,494	450	5,944	1880.....	5,732	70	5,800	1903.....	2,152	40	2,192
1858.....	4,803	320	5,123	1881.....	11,815	75	11,890				
1859.....	2,990	467	3,457	1882.....	39,463	116	39,579				

<sup>a</sup>Nine months ending September 30.

<sup>b</sup>Six months ending June 30.

NOTE.—The act of Congress approved May 6, 1882, "to execute certain treaty stipulations relating to Chinese," took effect ninety days after its passage.

NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE CHINESE PASSENGERS OTHER THAN IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR FROM 1873 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.
1873.....	68	3	71	1883.....	2,148	3	2,151	1893.....	2,473	11	2,484
1874.....	87	.....	87	1884.....	3,132	62	3,194	1894.....	907	34	941
1875.....	101	3	104	1885.....	5,217	113	5,330	1895.....	474	56	530
1876.....	123	.....	123	1886.....	4,732	77	4,809	1896 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1877.....	181	1	182	1887.....	3,667	87	3,754	1897 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1878.....	106	3	109	1888.....	2,676	75	2,751	1898 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1879.....	237	18	255	1889.....	1,905	40	1,945	1899 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1880.....	236	.....	236	1890.....	151	3	154	1900 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1881.....	263	8	271	1891.....	166	5	171	1901 <sup>a</sup> .....	.....	.....	.....
1882.....	331	20	351	1892.....	448	14	462	1902.....	410	70	480

<sup>a</sup>No data.

NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE CHINESE DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES DURING EACH YEAR AFTER THE ACT OF MAY 6, 1882 TO 1895.

[NOTE.—No data was collected after 1895.]

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.	YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	Males.	Females.	Total.
1883.....	11,958	201	12,159	1888.....	12,640	253	12,893	1893.....	.....	.....	.....
1884.....	13,975	170	14,145	1889.....	10,222	4	10,226	1894.....	5,966	.....	5,966
1885.....	19,376	279	19,655	1890.....	8,044	12	8,056	1895.....	4,468	2	4,470
1886.....	17,588	3	17,591	1891.....	8,919	5	8,924				
1887.....	11,914	241	12,155	1892.....	6,691	5	6,696				

NOTE.—By act of Congress approved October 1, 1888, all Chinese laborers are prohibited from entering the United States.

ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES, BY PORTS, OF REGISTERED CHINESE LABORERS FOR THE FISCAL YEARS 1901 AND 1902.

PORTS.	1901		1902		PORTS.	1901		1902	
	Departed.	Returned.	Departed.	Returned.		Departed.	Returned.	Departed.	Returned.
Astoria, Oreg.....	3	1	10	4	Port Townsend, Wash.....	339	245	275	361
Buffalo, N. Y.....	8	8	17	9	Richford, Vt.....	93	60	49	88
El Paso, Tex.....	2	2	.....	1	San Diego, Cal.....	5	8	2	15
New York, N. Y.....	1	.....	.....	.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	1,287	849	886	1,510
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	.....	.....	1	.....	St. Albans, Vt.....	2	1	.....	1
Pembina, N. Dak.....	54	20	64	57	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	655	967	567	175
Plattsburg, N. Y.....	281	115	182	267	Total.....	2,735	2,280	2,054	2,495
Portland, Oreg.....	5	4	1	7					



IMMIGRANTS OR PASSENGERS ARRIVED AT AND DEPARTED FROM THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS FROM JANUARY 1, 1887, TO JUNE 14, 1906.

ARRIVALS.

YEARS.	FOREIGNERS.				CHINESE.				JAPANESE.				PORTUGUESE.				Total.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Chil- dren.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Chil- dren.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Chil- dren.	Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	Chil- dren.	Total.	
IMMIGRANTS.																	
1887.....	135	40	25	200	1,489	44	63	1,546	1,155	291	7	1,453	29	14	8	51	3,250
1888.....	68	39	53	160	1,464	37	25	1,526	2,797	613	3	3,413	163	131	139	433	5,532
1889.....	2	2	6	10	383	32	24	439	2,558	542	4	3,104	43	26	49	118	3,671
1890.....	3	1	1	5	426	117	111	654	3,087	737	5	3,829	65	23	27	115	4,603
1891.....					929	178	279	1,386	4,498	1,535	8	6,011	50	23	36	109	7,535
1892.....					1,525	127	150	1,802	3,050	453	9	3,512	45	22	87	154	5,463
1893.....					836	95	50	981	3,673	901	6	4,580	51	20	37	111	5,472
PASSENGERS.																	
1891.....	1,577	773	248	2,598	1,271	138	50	1,459	3,327	323	25	3,690	186	79	102	367	8,114
1895.....	977	536	165	1,678	2,519	131	84	2,734	2,324	503	46	2,873	372	148	285	805	8,090
1896.....	1,298	772	220	2,290	4,998	142	140	5,280	5,175	1,076	71	6,322	39	25	28	92	13,984
1897.....	1,703	952	347	3,002	4,085	212	183	4,481	2,859	749	68	3,676	88	70	62	220	11,579
1898.....	2,856	1,315	414	4,615	2,551	362	187	3,100	7,460	1,774	200	9,434	39	24	17	80	17,229
1899.....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	893	81	92	975	20,558	4,922	623	26,103	3,249	1,842	556	5,647	32,725
1900 <i>c</i> .....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	303	(a)	(a)	(a)	6,017	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,570	7,890

## DEPARTURES.

IMMIGRANTS.																	
1887.....	85	17	15	117	1,397	33	64	1,494	62	20	13	95	163	110	241	514	2,220
1888.....					1,407	41	81	1,529	423	86	49	563	245	176	377	798	2,890
1889.....					1,354	43	101	1,498	377	67	23	467	101	72	175	348	2,313
1890.....	125	29	22	176	1,419	52	96	1,567	146	27	2	175	54	31	68	153	2,071
1891.....					1,865	29	88	1,982	683	178	17	878	73	34	70	177	3,037
1892.....					1,012	48	88	1,148	1,966	343	55	2,364	164	112	315	531	4,103
1893.....					1,030	58	147	1,235	1,893	418	28	2,329	117	66	169	352	3,926
PASSENGERS.																	
1894.....	1,116	599	222	1,937	1,018	71	179	1,268	1,729	496	16	2,241	13	5	13	31	5,477
1895.....	1,066	494	169	1,729	988	36	112	1,136	1,333	378	16	1,727	24	12	8	44	4,636
1896.....	1,134	667	225	2,026	1,322	84	183	1,589	2,423	602	80	3,105	48	37	52	137	6,857
1897.....	1,303	777	227	2,307	1,389	74	151	1,614	1,905	455	113	2,474	51	26	32	109	6,504
1898.....	1,969	919	276	3,164	1,532	76	176	1,784	1,600	329	264	2,193	68	43	61	172	7,313
1899.....					1,330	60	124	1,514	2,074	417	289	2,780	2,887	1,433	449	b 4,769	9,063
1900 <i>c</i> .....	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	644	(a)	(a)	(a)	983	(a)	(a)	(a)	1,621	3,248

<sup>a</sup> Not given.

<sup>b</sup> All other.

c January 1 to June 14.

NUMBER OF EMIGRANTS FROM THE VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF EUROPE EACH YEAR FROM 1870 TO LATEST AVAILABLE DATE.

[From the British Statistical Abstract of Foreign Countries and other official sources.]

YEARS.	Austria-Hungary.	Belgium.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.	Italy.	Netherlands. <sup>a</sup>	Norway.	Portugal.	Spain.	Sweden.	Switzerland.	UNITED KINGDOM. <sup>b</sup>			
													England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total United Kingdom.
1870.....		7,326	3,525	4,600			8,528	14,830			20,003	3,494	105,293	22,935	74,283	202,511
1871.....		13,171	3,906	5,947			11,747	12,276			17,450	3,852	102,452	19,232	71,067	192,751
1872.....		11,040	6,893	15,829	128,247		12,748	13,865	17,284		15,915	4,899	113,190	19,541	72,763	210,494
1873.....		7,981	7,200	8,414	108,433		14,659	10,352	12,989		13,580	4,957	123,343	21,310	83,692	228,345
1874.....	c 5,873	8,217	3,319	7,163	47,623		9,790	4,601	14,835		7,791	2,672	116,490	20,285	60,496	197,272
1875.....	c 10,012	10,157	2,073	4,401	32,262		2,403	4,048	15,440		9,727	1,772	81,540	14,686	41,449	140,675
1876.....	c 9,259	13,124	1,581	2,190	29,626	22,392	2,783	4,355	11,035		9,418	1,741	73,396	10,097	25,976	169,469
1877.....	c 5,877	11,847	1,877	2,116	22,903	22,698	4,654	3,206	11,057		7,610	1,691	63,741	8,653	22,831	95,195
1878.....	c 5,395	14,325	2,972	2,316	25,616	23,901	8,060	4,863	9,926		9,032	2,608	72,323	11,087	29,492	112,902
1879.....	c 5,429	14,234	3,103	3,634	35,812	39,827	10,421	7,608	13,208		17,637	4,288	104,275	18,703	41,296	164,274
1880.....	29,051	15,064	5,658	4,612	116,947	35,677	12,658	20,212	12,597		42,109	7,255	111,845	22,056	93,641	227,512
1881.....	35,977	15,860	7,985	4,456	220,798	43,725	10,100	25,976	14,637		45,992	10,935	139,976	26,826	76,200	243,002
1882.....	35,756	15,257	11,614	4,858	203,459	67,632	7,304	28,804	18,272		50,178	10,896	162,992	32,242	84,122	279,366
1883.....	34,509	15,208	8,375	4,011	173,574	68,416	4,855	22,167	19,251	47,386	31,695	12,758	183,236	31,139	165,743	320,118
1884.....	34,793	13,993	6,307	6,100	149,065	58,049	3,729	14,776	17,518	39,575	23,560	8,975	147,660	21,953	72,566	242,179
1885.....	34,511	13,236	4,346	6,063	110,119	77,629	2,146	13,981	13,153	37,638	23,493	6,928	126,260	21,367	60,017	207,644
1886.....	45,808	17,029	6,263	7,314	83,225	85,355	2,021	15,158	13,758	58,326	32,889	5,803	146,301	25,323	61,276	232,900
1887.....	44,394	17,528	8,801	11,170	104,787	127,748	5,018	20,741	16,521	63,279	50,786	6,801	168,221	34,365	78,901	251,487
1888.....	43,567	23,041	8,659	23,330	103,951	195,993	4,628	21,452	23,632	70,880	50,323	7,432	170,822	35,873	73,233	279,928
1889.....	55,794	23,190	8,967	31,354	96,070	113,093	9,111	12,642		121,461	33,363	7,445	163,518	25,354	61,923	253,795
1890.....		21,675	10,298	20,560	97,103	104,733	3,526	10,991	28,945	65,860	34,212	6,693	139,979	20,653	57,484	218,116
1891.....	81,407	18,994	10,382	6,217	120,089	189,746	32,109	13,341	33,234	68,037	38,318	7,516	137,881	22,190	58,436	218,507
1892.....	74,947	22,532	10,422	5,528	146,339	116,642	28,327	17,049	20,772	66,406	41,275	7,835	133,815	23,325	52,902	210,042
1893.....	65,544	22,117	9,150	5,586	87,677	142,269	29,269	18,772	30,093	76,526	37,501	6,177	134,045	22,637	52,132	208,844
1894.....	25,566	18,302	4,105		40,964	114,566	15,138	5,618	23,069	81,189	9,678	3,849	99,590	14,432	42,008	156,030
1895.....	66,101	18,617	3,607		37,498	187,903	15,919	6,207	44,419	121,166	15,104	4,268	112,538	18,294	54,349	185,181
1896.....	70,683	19,762	2,876		33,821	197,554	12,787	6,679	27,625	163,269	15,175	3,330	102,837	16,866	42,222	161,925
1897.....	38,067	21,830	2,260		24,631	174,545	9,036	4,669	21,369	73,535	10,314	2,508	94,658	16,124	35,678	146,460
1898.....	55,007	22,860	2,340		22,221	139,187	14,149	4,859	23,280	59,543	8,683	2,288	90,679	15,570	34,395	140,644
1899.....	99,200	22,957	2,799		24,323	145,440	20,296	6,699	17,541	53,862	12,028	2,493	87,400	16,072	42,890	146,362
1900.....	94,611	25,064	3,570		22,309	171,735	34,794	10,931	20,861	63,020	16,424	3,816	102,448	20,472	45,905	168,825
1901.....	136,432	19,710	4,657		22,073	288,947	34,343	12,745		56,901	21,090	3,921	111,585	20,920	39,210	171,715
1902 <sup>d</sup> .....	170,000		7,000		32,698	350,000		20,300			34,000	4,707	137,381	26,277	42,252	205,910

<sup>a</sup> Dutch nationality only to 1890, afterwards all other nationalities.

<sup>b</sup> For countries out of Europe.

<sup>c</sup> Austria only.

d Preliminary figures.

NOTE.—So far as can be ascertained no other government attempts to show, as does the United States, immigrants proper—that is to say, persons intending to make this country their home for a longer or shorter period—separately from tourists or temporary sojourners. The British statistics of emigration, while confining the term "emigrants" to citizens of the United Kingdom departing, and excluding foreigners passing through the country and embarking from British ports, include British and Irish cabin passengers intending to return. The so-called "emigrants" from other countries doubtless include persons intending to return after a temporary sojourn abroad.



NATIONALITY AND DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS FROM PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES DURING THE YEARS 1891 TO LATEST AVAILABLE DATE.

NATIONALITY AND DESTINATION.	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
FROM AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.											
North America .....	70,711	69,926	61,074	22,965	50,951	45,327	32,876	52,282	94,083	91,768	.....
Brazil.....	4,246	574	2,688	751	10,511	11,389	a 3,166	a 1,060	a 2,336	178	.....
Argentina.....	263	552	1,078	440	549	220	1,485	605	658	131	.....
Other countries.....	6,187	3,895	1,304	1,407	4,090	13,147	540	1,060	2,223	2,534	.....
Total .....	81,407	74,947	65,544	25,566	66,101	70,083	38,067	55,007	99,300	94,611	.....
Per cent to North America.....	86.87	93.36	93.17	89.83	77.00	64.08	86.26	95.05	94.76	96.99	.....
FROM DENMARK.											
United States.....	9,781	9,763	8,551	3,719	3,287	2,479	1,963	2,073	2,611	3,253	.....
Canada.....	326	500	434	224	111	81	47	101	78	150	.....
Central and South America.....	179	77	99	63	121	157	104	54	55	89	.....
Australia.....	73	62	35	31	34	47	48	49	18	17	.....
Other countries.....	23	20	31	68	54	112	98	63	37	61	.....
Total .....	10,382	10,422	9,150	4,105	3,607	2,876	2,269	2,340	2,799	3,570	.....
Per cent to United States.....	91.21	93.67	93.45	90.59	91.13	86.19	86.86	88.59	93.28	91.12	.....
FROM GERMANY.											
United States.....	105,433	103,332	73,184	35,902	32,563	29,007	20,346	17,272	19,200	19,703	19,912
Canada.....	976	1,577	6,126	1,490	1,100	634	539	208	126	144	11
Brazil.....	3,710	779	1,169	1,288	1,405	1,001	936	785	877	364	402
Other parts of America.....	961	1,077	1,058	1,118	1,259	1,518	1,226	1,094	973	330	271
Australia.....	438	376	261	225	211	174	324	163	141	196	217
Africa.....	599	476	586	760	886	1,346	1,115	1,092	548	183	55
Asia.....	97	120	116	151	134	144	145	223	173	1	6
European countries.....	b 7,875	b 8,602	b 5,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,626	1,388	1,199
Total .....	120,089	116,339	87,677	40,964	37,498	33,824	24,631	20,837	23,669	22,399	22,073
Per cent to United States.....	87.79	88.82	83.47	87.64	86.68	85.76	82.60	82.93	81.12	88.32	90.21
FROM ITALY.											
United States and Canada.....	44,522	43,164	50,147	32,473	38,634	53,883	47,139	56,703	64,177	89,400	.....
Mexico, Colombia, Venezuela, and Central America.....	2,036	1,342	1,088	1,201	1,688	1,816	1,783	1,025	1,267	2,523	.....
Brazil.....	108,414	36,448	45,324	41,628	98,090	76,665	80,984	38,659	26,574	27,438	.....
Chile, Peru, and Bolivia.....	896	734	657	192	461	669	770	260	408	409	.....
Argentina, Uruguay, and Paraguay.....	27,542	28,542	36,212	34,383	43,484	58,604	39,538	36,793	46,648	42,720	.....
Other parts of America.....	3,082	3,577	4,871	1,579	1,562	1,961	1,080	1,753	860	3,137	.....
North Africa.....	2,131	2,317	3,119	2,390	3,063	3,227	2,457	3,251	4,566	5,204	.....
All other.....	1,143	518	851	717	926	1,329	794	743	940	904	.....
Total .....	189,746	116,642	142,269	114,566	187,908	197,554	174,545	139,187	145,446	171,735	.....
Per cent to United States and Canada.....	23.46	37.60	35.25	28.34	20.56	27.28	27.01	40.74	44.14	52.05	.....
FROM NETHERLANDS.											
North America.....	31,718	28,087	39,260	15,128	15,819	12,611	8,729	13,478	19,765	33,571	.....
South America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	183	568	54	1,216	.....
Africa.....	391	290	.....	10	100	125	124	73	87	7	.....
Other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	.....
Total .....	32,109	28,327	39,260	15,138	15,919	12,787	9,036	14,119	20,296	34,794	.....
Per cent to North America.....	98.81	98.98	100.00	100.00	99.37	98.62	96.60	95.45	97.38	96.49	.....
FROM PORTUGAL.											
America.....	31,654	19,573	28,829	27,592	42,561	26,461	19,809	21,422	15,874	18,908	.....
Asia.....	1	10	6	.....	2	3	3	4	1	5	.....
Africa.....	1,574	1,189	1,252	1,402	1,239	1,145	1,541	1,854	1,533	1,928	.....
Oceania.....	5	.....	6	15	617	16	16	.....	133	20	.....
Total .....	33,234	20,772	30,093	29,009	44,419	27,625	21,369	23,280	17,541	20,861	.....
Per cent to America.....	95.24	94.22	95.81	95.12	95.82	95.79	92.70	92.02	90.50	90.64	.....
FROM NORWAY.											
United States.....	13,249	16,814	18,690	5,591	6,153	6,584	4,580	4,805	6,466	10,655	.....
Canada.....	79	223	75	22	6	22	3	13	51	112	.....
Australia.....	5	6	6	2	3	10	2	6	148	99	.....
Other countries.....	8	6	7	27	45	63	84	35	34	65	.....
Total .....	13,341	17,049	18,778	5,642	6,207	6,679	4,669	4,859	6,699	10,931	.....
Per cent to United States.....	99.31	98.62	99.52	99.09	99.13	98.58	98.09	98.89	93.65	97.48	.....
FROM SWEDEN.											
United States.....	36,134	40,990	37,321	9,529	14,982	14,874	10,109	8,534	11,812	.....	.....
Canada.....	31	113	51	25	20	37	39	35	33	.....	.....
South America.....	1,996	17	36	36	25	68	50	23	20	.....	.....
Africa.....	26	27	21	29	41	99	76	49	38	.....	.....
Australasia.....	106	85	51	48	18	42	28	24	84	.....	.....
Other countries.....	25	43	24	11	18	55	12	18	11	.....	.....
Total .....	38,318	41,275	37,504	9,678	15,104	15,175	10,314	8,683	12,028	.....	.....
Per cent to United States.....	94.30	99.31	93.54	98.46	99.19	98.01	98.01	98.28	98.45	.....	.....
FROM SPAIN.											
North America.....	1,290	1,255	1,120	996	952	11	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central America.....	25,800	31,995	32,509	32,025	81,078	94,240	28,592	.....	.....	.....	.....
South America.....	15,489	9,760	19,130	12,881	19,511	25,083	19,689	.....	.....	.....	.....
Australia.....	3	11	.....	2	4	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asia.....	1,929	1,684	2,661	1,985	1,578	24,681	4,190	.....	.....	.....	.....
Africa.....	21,003	19,073	17,931	20,139	15,727	19,205	18,196	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other countries (European).....	2,523	2,628	3,175	13,161	2,316	3,049	2,846	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	68,037	66,406	76,526	81,189	121,166	166,269	73,535	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent to North America.....	1.89	1.89	1.46	1.22	.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a To South America.

b Countries of destination not distinguished; embarked at French and other than German ports.



## NATIONALITY AND DESTINATION OF EMIGRANTS FROM PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES DURING THE YEARS 1891 TO LATEST AVAILABLE DATE—Continued.

NATIONALITY AND DESTINATION.	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901
FROM SWITZERLAND.											
North America.....	6,936	7,342	5,689	3,306	3,708	2,789	2,152	1,993	2,168	3,888	.....
Central America.....	8	16	2	7	3	2	6	2	3	2	.....
South America.....	500	438	447	496	512	499	307	243	266	339	.....
Australia.....	47	20	21	17	13	9	7	16	9	16	.....
Asia.....	8	9	3	3	3	3	3	1	10	21	.....
Africa.....	17	10	15	20	29	28	33	33	37	50	.....
Total.....	7,516	7,835	6,177	3,849	4,268	3,330	2,508	2,288	2,493	3,816	.....
Per cent to North America.....	92.28	93.71	92.10	85.89	86.88	83.75	85.80	87.11	86.96	88.78	.....
FROM UNITED KINGDOM. <sup>a</sup>											
English.....	137,881	133,815	134,045	99,590	112,538	102,837	94,658	90,679	87,400	102,448	111,585
Scotch.....	22,190	23,325	22,637	14,432	18,294	16,866	16,124	15,570	16,072	20,472	29,920
Irish.....	58,436	52,902	52,132	42,008	54,349	42,222	35,678	34,395	42,890	45,905	39,210
United States.....	156,395	150,039	148,949	104,001	126,502	98,921	85,324	80,494	92,482	102,797	104,195
British North America.....	21,578	23,254	24,732	17,459	16,622	15,267	15,571	17,640	16,410	18,443	15,757
Australasia.....	19,547	15,950	11,203	10,917	10,567	10,354	12,061	10,693	11,467	14,922	15,350
Africa.....	9,090	9,891	13,097	13,177	20,234	24,594	21,109	19,756	14,432	20,815	23,143
Other places.....	11,897	10,908	10,833	10,476	11,256	12,789	12,395	12,061	11,571	11,848	13,270
Total.....	218,507	210,042	208,814	156,030	185,181	161,925	146,460	149,644	146,362	168,825	171,715
Per cent to United States.....	71.57	71.45	71.34	66.66	68.31	61.10	58.24	57.25	61.71	60.90	60.68
EMIGRANTS FROM GERMAN PORTS OTHER THAN GERMAN.											
United States.....	174,664	144,448	93,438	49,321	87,918	84,149	55,698	74,679	105,151	133,124	147,972
Other America.....	20,371	6,149	4,450	2,754	5,612	9,722	7,542	7,674	8,723	7,422	5,644
Africa.....	553	445	150	499	1,361	1,678	785	844	649	481	593
Asia.....	118	63	59	75	63	94	102	87	23	.....	1
Australia.....	374	307	191	111	120	160	292	521	44	35	68
United Kingdom.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,054	19,064	12,348
Other Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Total.....	196,080	151,412	98,288	52,760	95,074	95,803	64,419	83,805	130,646	160,129	166,626
Per cent to United States.....	90.09	93.41	95.06	93.48	92.48	87.84	86.46	89.12	80.48	83.13	88.82

<sup>a</sup> See note on page 4440.

## IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION OF ARGENTINA AND URUGUAY DURING THE YEARS 1890 TO 1900, INCLUSIVE.

DESTINATION AND NATIONALITY.	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900
INTO ARGENTINA.											
Direct by sea from—											
Austria-Hungary.....	1,918	263	552	685	440	549	963	1,768	593	950	2,024
Belgium.....	762	241	146	233	248	211	318	207	149	139	117
France.....	17,104	2,015	2,115	2,612	2,107	2,448	3,486	2,835	2,449	2,473	3,160
Germany.....	1,271	832	785	748	971	1,067	1,039	987	779	732	760
Italy.....	39,122	15,511	27,850	37,977	37,699	41,203	75,204	44,678	39,135	53,295	52,143
Spain.....	13,560	4,290	5,650	7,100	8,122	11,288	18,051	18,316	18,716	19,798	20,383
Switzerland.....	959	352	364	546	516	465	679	390	261	343	355
United Kingdom.....	1,108	272	224	273	385	329	429	562	632	477	421
Other countries.....	2,011	3,590	2,287	1,893	4,232	3,668	2,504	3,325	4,416	6,235	5,488
Other immigration.....	54,456	23,831	33,321	32,353	25,951	19,762	32,532	32,165	28,060	26,641	32,185
Total.....	132,301	52,097	73,294	84,420	80,671	80,988	135,205	105,143	95,190	111,083	117,036
Emigration.....	82,981	81,982	43,853	48,794	41,399	36,820	45,921	57,457	53,536	62,241	55,417
INTO URUGUAY.											
Direct by sea from—											
Austria-Hungary.....	182	116	155	85	323	66	168	102	87	71	126
Brazil.....	901	973	923	671	2,305	382	588	672	673	426	685
France.....	976	736	555	348	460	542	388	483	814	697	451
Germany.....	213	262	271	222	244	153	228	287	338	290	290
Italy.....	12,873	4,559	4,966	2,894	4,255	3,557	5,046	3,651	2,894	3,219	3,211
Portugal.....	86	118	76	64	63	41	56	41	35	57	119
Spain.....	4,606	1,945	2,097	1,585	2,031	2,116	2,501	2,552	3,339	3,110	2,815
Switzerland.....	43	53	27	40	32	62	61	73	78	95	32
United Kingdom.....	369	189	201	494	216	256	199	225	342	283	252
Other countries.....	3,868	2,965	2,600	3,140	1,946	1,983	1,270	1,054	867	758	911
Total.....	24,117	11,916	11,871	9,543	11,875	9,158	10,505	9,140	9,467	9,006	8,892
Emigration.....	19,852	19,809	8,827	6,339	6,016	6,387	5,918	6,779	6,411	5,830	6,705

## IMMIGRATION INTO BRAZIL DURING THE YEARS 1889 TO 1895, INCLUSIVE.

NATIONALITY.	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895
Austria-Hungary.....	550	2,246	4,244	574	2,737	798	10,108
France.....	602	2,844	1,921	575	616	309	286
Germany.....	1,903	4,812	5,285	800	1,368	790	973
Italy.....	36,124	31,273	132,326	55,049	58,552	34,872	97,344
Portugal.....	15,240	25,174	32,349	17,797	28,986	17,041	36,055
Spain.....	9,012	12,008	22,146	10,471	20,998	5,986	17,641
Switzerland.....	51	254	198	53	40	21	93
United Kingdom.....	76	192	1,959	67	100	91	28
Other countries.....	1,693	28,295	16,231	878	3,882	292	6,996
Total.....	65,161	107,100	216,659	86,269	127,279	60,200	169,524



IMMIGRATION INTO ARGENTINA DURING THE YEARS 1857 TO 1899.

YEARS.	Italian.	Spanish.	French.	English.	Austrian.	Swiss.	German.	Belgian.	Other.	Total.
1857	3,021	854	276	98	82	68	74	17	461	4,951
1858	2,976	784	193	112	75	74	61	21	262	4,655
1859	3,009	802	251	149	69	77	43	30	305	4,738
1860	3,849	930	385	159	71	67	62	27	606	5,656
1861	4,809	786	148	127	54	85	57	44	193	6,301
1862	4,902	934	203	141	73	92	72	39	260	6,716
1863	7,836	1,092	397	164	87	109	83	51	589	10,408
1864	8,422	1,608	426	219	67	124	97	61	658	11,682
1865	7,697	1,981	513	213	89	138	117	56	963	11,767
1866	9,212	2,074	609	418	94	164	122	68	935	13,696
1867	7,221	3,186	991	526	71	187	185	44	814	13,225
1868	18,937	3,834	1,223	744	92	210	215	86	578	25,919
1869	21,419	3,744	1,465	892	121	386	202	43	686	28,958
1870	23,101	3,388	2,396	453	67	499	148	27	819	30,898
1871	8,170	2,554	1,988	694	50	435	155	22	558	14,626
1872	14,769	4,411	4,602	968	62	623	269	38	466	26,208
1873	26,878	9,185	7,431	1,612	187	1,628	793	145	523	48,382
1874	23,904	8,272	5,654	1,036	156	679	392	48	533	40,674
1875	9,130	4,036	2,638	1,288	93	376	354	38	584	18,532
1876	6,950	3,463	2,064	834	136	373	231	74	407	14,532
1877	7,556	2,700	1,996	808	57	340	303	63	832	14,675
1878	13,514	3,371	2,025	789	901	533	380	75	2,036	23,624
1879	22,774	3,422	2,149	783	1,760	717	490	78	541	32,717
1880	18,516	3,112	2,175	588	879	581	445	57	290	26,643
1881	20,506	3,444	3,612	1,149	490	635	591	140	864	31,431
1882	29,587	3,520	3,382	826	672	943	1,128	183	800	41,041
1883	37,043	5,023	4,286	891	1,056	1,293	1,388	283	1,209	52,472
1884	31,983	6,832	4,731	1,021	1,329	1,359	1,261	175	932	49,623
1885	63,501	4,314	4,752	1,104	1,982	1,094	1,546	973	1,352	80,618
1886	43,328	9,895	4,662	1,682	1,015	1,284	1,131	479	2,179	65,655
1887	67,139	15,618	7,036	1,038	2,498	1,420	1,333	839	1,977	98,898
1888	74,929	25,485	17,105	1,426	2,333	1,479	1,536	3,301	2,677	130,271
1889	88,617	71,151	27,173	5,967	4,225	1,571	2,599	8,666	8,745	218,744
1890	39,122	13,560	17,104	1,108	1,918	959	1,271	762	2,011	77,815
1891	15,511	4,290	2,915	272	263	352	832	241	3,590	28,266
1892	27,850	5,650	2,115	224	552	364	785	146	2,287	39,973
1893	37,977	7,100	2,612	273	685	546	748	233	1,893	52,067
1894	37,699	8,122	2,107	385	440	516	971	248	4,232	51,720
1895	41,203	11,288	2,448	329	549	465	1,067	211	3,666	61,226
1896	75,204	18,051	3,486	429	963	679	1,039	318	2,504	102,673
1897	44,678	18,316	2,835	562	1,768	390	987	207	3,235	72,978
1898	39,135	18,716	2,449	632	593	261	779	149	4,416	67,130
1899	53,295	19,798	2,473	477	950	343	732	139	6,235	84,442
Total, forty-three years	1,146,407	340,696	159,476	33,610	29,674	24,518	27,074	18,965	69,806	1,850,226

NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS ARRIVED IN CANADA, BRAZIL, ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, URUGUAY, AND AUSTRALASIA, EACH YEAR, FROM 1820 TO 1902, INCLUSIVE.

[From official data.]

YEARS.	Canada.	Brazil.	Argen- tine Republic.	Uruguay.	Austral- asia.	YEARS.	Canada.	Brazil.	Argen- tine Republic.	Uruguay.	Austral- asia.
1820	17,921					1862	17,738	12,666	6,716		42,781
1821	12,955					1863	21,169	7,434	10,408		55,620
1822	16,013					1864	14,868	7,600	11,682		41,592
1823	11,355					1865	18,623	5,952	11,767		40,117
1824	8,774					1866	16,653	7,281	13,696	9,326	21,670
1825	8,711				485	1867	21,094	10,032	17,046	17,356	14,610
1826	12,818				908	1868	25,404	8,355	29,234	16,892	12,982
1827	12,648				715	1869	34,973	9,527	37,934	20,435	15,042
1828	12,064				1,056	1870	24,706	4,556	39,967	21,148	18,335
1829	13,307				2,016	1871	27,773	6,275	20,930	17,912	69,350
1830	20,574				1,242	1872	36,578	17,745	37,037	11,516	80,280
1831	58,067				1,561	1873	50,050	13,932	76,332	24,339	93,815
1832	66,339				3,733	1874	39,373	19,942	68,277	13,759	137,886
1833	28,808				4,093	1875	27,382	11,001	42,066	5,298	134,091
1834	40,060				2,800	1876	25,633	30,567	30,965	5,570	131,805
1835	15,573				1,860	1877	27,082	29,029	36,325	6,160	139,798
1836	34,226			613	3,124	1878	29,807	22,423	42,958	9,461	139,011
1837	29,884			3,146	5,054	1879	40,492	22,189	55,155	10,829	150,942
1838	4,577			2,583	14,021	1880	38,505	29,729	41,651	9,203	157,128
1839	12,658			5,424	15,786	1881	47,991	11,054	47,484	8,336	167,692
1840	32,293			1,163	15,850	1882	112,458	27,197	51,503	10,116	172,086
1841	38,164			2,475	7,860	1883	133,624	28,670	63,243	11,086	233,551
1842	54,123			7,860	8,534	1884	103,824	20,087	77,805	11,954	234,423
1843	23,518			9,874	3,478	1885	79,169	30,135	108,722	15,679	235,614
1844	22,924				2,229	1886	69,152	25,741	93,116	12,291	254,239
1845	31,803				830	1887	84,526	54,990	120,842	12,837	233,931
1846	43,838				2,347	1888	88,766	131,745	155,632	16,581	291,992
1847	117,032				5,837	1889	91,600	65,161	218,744	27,349	268,741
1848	32,387				25,555	1890	75,067	107,100	132,301	24,117	276,245
1849	41,682				23,945	1891	82,165	216,659	52,097	11,916	267,247
1850 a	33,554				16,555	1892	(b)	86,269	73,294	11,871	255,648
1851	43,252				22,320	1893	(b)	127,279	84,420	9,543	266,671
1852	37,821				89,076	1894	(b)	60,200	80,671	18,875	315,599
1853	36,998				63,266	1895	(b)	169,524	80,988	9,158	323,412
1854	50,681				88,144	1896	(b)	(b)	135,205	10,505	359,346
1855	21,134	11,597			55,428	1897	(b)	(b)	105,143	9,140	363,019
1856	20,011	13,800			46,475	1898	31,900	(b)	95,190	9,467	373,993
1857	25,209	14,194	4,951		63,427	1899	44,543	(b)	111,083	9,006	288,073
1858	10,607	18,252	4,758		40,945	1900	44,697	(b)	117,036	8,892	270,534
1859	7,657	19,695	4,735		32,073	1901	49,149	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1860	10,322	14,915	5,656		24,742	1902	67,379	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
1861	14,690	12,747	6,301		24,504						

a Fifteen months ending December 31; calendar years thereafter.

b No data.



IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION OF BRITISH AUSTRALASIA, - BY COLONIES, DURING THE YEARS 1888 TO 1899, INCLUSIVE.

YEARS.	VICTORIA.		NEW SOUTH WALES.		QUEENSLAND.		SOUTHERN AUSTRALIA.		WESTERN AUSTRALIA.		TASMANIA.		NEW ZEALAND.		TOTAL.		EXCESS OF IMMI-GRANTS.
	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	Immi-grants.	Emi-grants.	
1888.....	102,032	60,229	60,176	54,901	34,864	23,059	60,850	66,739	1,598	2,794	18,866	17,936	13,606	22,781	291,992	248,439	43,553
1889.....	84,582	68,418	60,782	56,178	35,606	24,680	46,086	46,727	2,850	2,272	23,443	20,771	15,392	15,178	268,741	234,224	34,517
1890.....	79,777	63,820	67,516	55,855	33,005	26,656	47,835	48,849	3,567	1,996	29,517	27,070	15,028	16,810	276,245	241,056	35,189
1891.....	62,448	53,172	69,919	54,979	28,082	26,512	58,706	58,300	6,346	2,661	27,315	21,233	14,431	17,629	267,247	234,486	32,761
1892.....	62,951	69,214	62,197	56,244	23,611	22,281	57,583	52,677	7,440	2,968	23,714	24,407	18,122	13,164	255,648	240,955	14,693
1893.....	74,047	80,460	66,909	62,827	22,007	19,704	50,556	45,816	8,928	3,705	18,089	18,649	26,135	15,723	266,671	246,884	19,787
1894.....	84,261	90,110	75,588	70,426	25,247	21,070	62,899	62,285	25,858	9,892	17,009	15,786	25,237	22,984	315,599	292,553	23,046
1895.....	81,199	88,886	76,051	70,811	30,066	24,893	65,944	66,677	29,523	11,129	18,767	17,168	21,862	20,967	323,412	300,031	23,381
1896.....	84,872	99,419	62,633	66,730	27,723	24,466	92,591	94,620	55,215	19,266	19,076	15,419	17,236	15,764	359,346	335,684	23,662
1897.....	90,847	97,301	67,016	64,495	19,615	15,760	96,827	98,037	49,387	26,787	20,735	16,697	18,592	15,840	363,019	334,917	28,102
1898.....	94,436	98,225	75,526	70,161	34,243	28,110	94,060	92,306	32,709	28,756	24,074	19,323	18,855	16,159	373,903	353,040	20,863
1899.....			77,634	70,220	39,916	33,590			20,278	20,225	24,959	20,805	18,506	16,619			

NUMBER AND NATIONALITY OF DECLARED SETTLERS ARRIVED IN CANADA DURING THE YEARS 1898, 1899, 1900, AND 1901, INCLUSIVE, AND PER CENT FROM THE UNITED STATES.

[From Statesman's Yearbook, 1903.]

NATIONALITY.	1898	1899	1900	1901	NATIONALITY.	1898	1899	1900	1901
United States .....	9,119	11,945	15,500	17,987	French and Belgian.....	545	413	483	492
English .....	9,475	8,576	8,184	9,401	Other nationalities.....	3,832	12,519	8,676	11,424
Irish .....	733	1,337	765	933					
Scotch .....	1,400	747	1,411	1,476	Total .....	31,900	44,543	44,697	49,149
Galleis .....	5,509	6,700	6,593	4,702					
German .....	563	780	705	984	Per cent from United States.....	28.59	26.82	34.67	36.63
Scandinavian.....	724	1,526	2,380	1,750					

LC 8



















LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00023468803